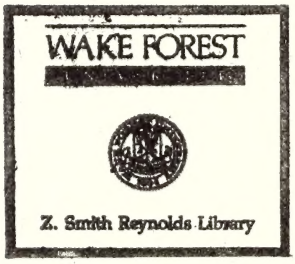
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0759471 E



NOT TO BE CIRCULAT

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals19195cata

M66cat

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

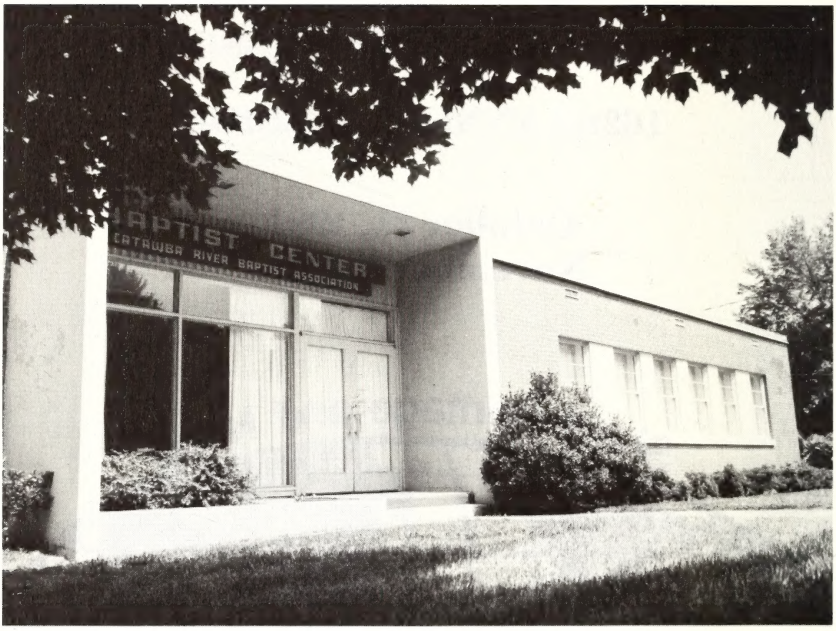
1991

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

162nd ANNUAL SESSION

October 31, 1991
November 1, 1991

Bx
6349
A4
N6
C28
1991-1995



CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society Report 71
Annuity Board Report 77
Associational Directory 9, 24
Baptist Children's Home Report 75
Baptist Foundation Report 74
Baptist Hospital Report 73
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 76
Biblical Recorder Report 72
Brotherhood Report 47
Budget (Proposed 1992) 101
Burke United Christian Ministries Report 81
Calendar of Activities (1992) 39
Christian Higher Education Report 77
Church & Community Ministries Report 82
Church & Community Ministries Council Report 82
Church Media/Library Organization Report 72
Committee on Committees 28
Comparative Record of the Churches 52
Constitution and By-laws 15
Contributions From Churches 55
Councils 25
Digest of Church Letters 50
Director of Missions' Report 57
Discipleship Training Report 47
Evangelism Report 59
Executive Committee Report 53
Foreign Missions Report 61
Greater Rochester Baptist Association Report 66
Historian's Report 87
Historicals 88
Hmong Report 64
Home Missions Report 63
Memorials 89
Missions Development Council Report 60
Music Report 80
N.C. Missions Report 81
New Hope Missions Report 63
Seminary Extension Report 71
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report 65
South Mountain Children's Homes Report 64
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report 70
Sunday School Report 46
Temperance & Morals Report 78
Treasurer's Report 53
Western Piedmont Community College Ministry Report 58
Woman's Missionary Union Report 48
Statistical Tables A-1

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

162nd Annual Session

Held With

Mount Home Church, Morganton
Pleasant View Church, Morganton
Valdese First, Valdese

NEXT MEETINGS WILL BE HELD WITH

First Day
Pleasant Hill Church, Morganton
Morning Session
and
Glen Alpine First Church, Glen Alpine
Evening Session
October 29, 1992

Second Day
To Be Announced
October 30, 1992

SERMONS

First Day ..... John DeMauro
Alternate ..... Karl Minor
Second Day ..... Larry Cline

DEDICATION

Reverend Robert K. Rownd was born in Ponchatoula, Louisiana on August 25, 1926. He served in the Navy from 1944-1946. He felt the call to the ministry in 1949 and was ordained by the Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, Louisiana in 1950. He was educated at Louisiana State University and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. While at the Seminary and in Louisiana he served three churches.

On June 7, 1955 he married Verlene Mabe of the Enola community of Burke County. After living a year in Louisiana they moved back to North Carolina in 1956. In that year he was called to the North Canton Baptist Church, Canton, North Carolina. Since then he has served seven churches. At present he is pastor of Abee's Grove Baptist Church, Valdese, from which he will retire December 29, 1991. He has served this church since May, 1976. He also taught at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute for 25 years.

He has taught more than 75 Seminary Extension Courses. He has served in this and other Associations in many positions, and has served on many committees. At present he is Seminary Extension Director.

It is the desire of Rev. Rownd to remain active in the service of the Lord as preacher, teacher or any way he can be of service.

DEDICATION

REV. JESSE M. HEAD

Born in Statesville, North Carolina on October 25, 1926. Moved to Forsyth County, North Carolina in January, 1935. Graduated from Clemmons High School/Forsyth County in 1944. Graduated from International Correspondence School in Textile Finishing in 1946. Graduated from Piedmont Bible College in 1950. Attended Gardner Webb College (1953-54) in Studies of Religious Education. Graduated from School Pastoral Care, North Carolina Baptist Hospital in 1963. I have had special studies at New Orleans Seminary, Wake Forest University, and Campbell University.

I worked for Hanes Corporation in Winston Salem from 1943 (while in High School, College, and first pastorate), until 1953.

I have served as consultant with the Church Building and Planning Department of the North Carolina Baptist Convention since 1972.

My wife, Edith Brown Head, was born and reared in Morganton, North Carolina. She is a graduate of Morganton High School and the School of Cosmetology in Morganton.

I am the father of four children: Milton, Wesley, Anna, and Jonathan. All four are college graduates and are married.

My philosophy in ministry is based upon two particular passages of Scripture: Ephesians 4:11-13 . . . I see my role as pastor as an equipper for the maturing of the saints of the household of God. This is the way I

can multiply my ministry. Throughout my pastoral ministry, the role of teacher as well as preacher has been a vital part of my life.

I Peter 5:2,3 . . . I believe that the pastor is an undershepherd. The Lord has given me an insight of the flock of God. I have always loved people. Being an example has been my goal.

PASTORATES:

Bethel Baptist Church, Yadkinville, North Carolina — 1950-53 — Built Educational Building.

Friendship Baptist Church, Morganton, North Carolina — 1953-60 — Built Sanctuary/Educational Building.

Forest Hill Baptist Church, Winston Salem, North Carolina — 1960-71— Paid off large indebtedness, bought new parsonage, renovated existing buildings.

Starnes Cove Baptist Church, Asheville, North Carolina — 1971-86 — Paid off indebtedness, built new Sanctuary/Educational Building, extensive renovation to existing Educational Building.

Mountain View II Baptist Church, Morganton, North Carolina — 1986-91 — Built New Fellowship Building and paid off indebtedness.

Denomination: Served two terms as member of Ministerial Board of Gardner Webb College, have served two terms on Local Arrangements Committee of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Served one term on Memorial Committee of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Have been President of Associational Pastor's Conference in each of the Associations I have served (three terms in Buncombe, two terms in Catawba River). Chairman of Finance Committee for three years in Pilot Mountain Association, Vice Chairman of Missions Committee in Pilot Mountain Association. Director of Brotherhood in Catawba River Association, Chairman of Committee on Committees in Pilot Mountain, Buncombe, and Catawba River Associations. Presently serving as Chairman of Association Missions Development.

DIRECTORY

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THIS YEAR

BETHLEHEM — Steve Chapman, Route 11, Box 534, Morganton, N.C. 28655
EAST VALDESE — Jimmy Huffman, Jr., P.O. Box 82, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
FRIENDSHIP — Ed Lawing, 409 Church Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655
NORTH LAUREL — Marty Bess, Route 2, Box 518-B, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
WALKER ROAD — David Cassida, Route 2, Box 56-A, Valdese, N.C. 28690

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THIS YEAR

FAITH OLIVE — Henry Hoilman, Icard, N.C.
Terry Hoilman, Icard, N.C.
MORGANTON FIRST — Mike Evans, Route 1, Box 241, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
MOUNT OLIVE — Harley Keith Trull, Route 8, Box 311-F, Morganton, N.C. 28655
TRINITY — Paul Lee Deal, Route 2, Box 173, Valdese, N.C. 28690

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

CALVARY — William O. Goble, P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28655

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton, N.C. 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, N.C. 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Jim McCord, 709 Praley Street SW, Valdese, N.C. 28690
MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
MOUNT OLIVE — Marcell L. Austin, 5347 Mount Olive Church Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

DREXEL FIRST — J. Todd Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton, N.C. 28655
HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton, N.C. 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, N.C. 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Jim McCord, 709 Praley Street, Valdese, N.C. 28655

MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
VALDESE FIRST — Jeff Parker, 1104 Anthony Street, Valdese, N.C. 28690

MINISTERS ORDAINED NOT PASTORS

ABEE'S GROVE — Hughey McManus, 177 Clover Church Road, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630
ANTIOCH — Earsel Robinson, Route 9, Box 362, Morganton, N.C. 28655
BURKEMONT — Paul Ernest, Route 6, Box 355-G, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Tommy Lineberger, Route 1, Box 232-C, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
CALVARY — W. O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY — Paul Fox, Kimberly Drive, Morganton, N.C. 28655
J. Ed Crump, Route 3, Box 123, Morganton, N.C. 28655
DREXEL FIRST — Billy Mobley, 211 32nd Avenue NW, Hickory, N.C. 28601
Robert Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel, N.C. 28619
EAST VALDESE — Fred Travis, Route 3, Box 109, Valdese, N.C. 28690
EL BETHEL — Jimmy Lambert, Route 10, Box 340-A, Morganton, N.C. 28655
HOPEWELL — John Adams, Route 14, Box 173, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Oscar Long, 208 Poplar Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Hall, 210 Davis Drive, Morganton, N.C. 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Lawrence Carroll, Route 1, Box 251, Valdese, N.C. 28690
MOUNT HOME — Bill Whisnant, Route 4, Box 247, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Eugene Lawing, Route 6, Box 566-B, Morganton, N.C. 28655
NORTH LAUREL — Harold Ward, 812 Henry Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655
PLEASANT RIDGE — Johnny Wilson, 109 Oak Forest Drive, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Raymond White, Route 3, Box 219, Morganton, N.C. 28655
VALDESE FIRST — W. A. Huneycutt, Route 1, Box 60-I, Valdese, N.C. 28690
WALKER ROAD — David Cassida, Route 2, Box 56-A, Valdese, N.C. 28690
ZION — Howard Hodges, Route 7, Box 485, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Bill Puckett, Route 10, Box 582, Morganton, N.C. 28655

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

ABEE'S GROVE — Mrs. J. P. Hoyle, Rebecca Wise
AMHERST — Wanda Orders, Christine Lambert
ANTIOCH — Sue Smith, Terry McFalls

ASHEVILLE STREET — Mrs. Bradley Kincaid
BETHEL — Martha Jenkins, Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM — Emily McCurry, Linda Burge
BROOKWOOD — Verlene Snipes, Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT — Loretta Denton, Lynn Carr
CALVARY — Mrs. Royce Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Inex Brittain, Hazel Rogers
COMMUNITY — Renda Wilson, Marlene Ward
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Betty Key, Mrs. Ben Reynolds
CROSS MEMORIAL — Sue Greeg, Lisa Teague
DREXEL FIRST — Sandra Baker
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Flo Buff, Brenda Reece
EAST VALDESE — Mrs. Wiley Martin, Philip Heavner
EL BETHEL — Mary Duckworth, Debbie Baker
ENON — Peggy Caudill, Mrs. Toledo Cole
FAITH CHAPEL — Pat Powell
FAITH OLIVE — Gladine Cain
FRIENDSHIP — Brenda Roper
GILEAD — Rose Ann Carpenter, Beverly Abernathy
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Cathy Auldridge, Mrs. Kenneth Bivens
GRACE — Marie Lane, Wanda Holcomb
GRANDVIEW — Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Robin McGalliard, Mrs. Dennis Hamrick
HOPEWELL — Marquean Cole, Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE — Debbie Stamey, Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW — Roger Hicks, Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Lance Burnette, Pat Wehunt
MORGANTON FIRST — Linda Faulk
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Betty Taylor, Heidi Sotelo
MOUNT CALVARY — Marilyn McCord, Cathy Waldrop
MOUNT HOME — Joy Gamble, Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE — Frances Morrison, Kathy Costner
MULL'S GROVE — Melody May, Margaret Greene
NORTH LAUREL — Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON — Judy Stroupe, Joy Hern
OAK GROVE — Brenda Browning, Ruth Widener
OAK RIDGE — Shirley Lail, Melissa Beach
PLEASANT HILL — Ruth Smith, Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE — Lynn Barker, Camille Carswell
PLEASANT VIEW — Vertie Burns, Candace Helms
RIVERSIDE — Blanche Lane
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Pat Parker, Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK — Debbie Wilson
SMYRNA — Karen Coleman
SOLID ROCK — Joyce Crump, Tonie Cox
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Linda Payne
SOUTHSIDE — Rebecca Phillips, Betty Clawson

TRINITY — Wanda Bachman, Kathy Crowe
UNITED — Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter
VALDESE FIRST — Mary Ann Ritchie, Vera Cabiness
WALKER ROAD — Debra Secrest
WESTVIEW — Pat Clark
WILKIES GROVE — Susan Ross, Sherry Stillwell
ZION — Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. William Weiss, Jr.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABEE'S GROVE — Rev. Robert Rownd, Rev. Hughey McManus, Mrs. Margie McManus, Miss Edythe Berry, Miss Beth McLean, Mrs. Nellie Craig
AMHERST — Mrs. Elbridge Frye, Mrs. Myrtle Hollar, Rev. David Orders, Mrs. Rod Orders
ANTIOCH — Rev. Ed. Bean, Mrs. Peggy Bean, Guy Coffey, J. S. Brown
ASHEVILLE STREET — Mr. and Mrs. Arlis Greene, Mary Harrill, Mrs. Pauline English
BETHEL — James Robbins, Mrs. Ruby Chapman, Mr. Moran Chapman, Mrs. Lois Ollis, Mrs. Myrtle Curtis, Mrs. Claudia Austin
BETHLEHEM — Rev. Paul Mace, Ransom Carswell, Kenneth Chapman
BROOKWOOD — Rev. and Mrs. Bill Jennings, Jesse Tallent, Frances Tallent
CALVARY — Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Goble, Jr., Joe Guthrie, Mary Guthrie, Mrs. Ruby Seitz, Miss Jean White, Keith Watts
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Rev. and Mrs. T. B. Deese, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Lingafelt, Clyde Lancaster
CATAWBA VALLEY — Mrs. Mabel Beach, Mrs. Carroll Sullivan, Mrs. Jewel Sullivan, Mrs. Irene Blanton
CENTRAL — Rev. Carl Hamm, Mrs. Meredith Ingram
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — Rev. Douglas Blanc, James Boughman
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Ethel Smith, Mrs. Sarah Gragg, Mrs. Mary Hudson, Ed Hudson, Rev. Clifton Kinlaw
CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. Clyde Buckner, Mrs. Gail Buckner, Jacob Shuping
DREXEL FIRST — Rev. and Mrs. Robert Frye, Mrs. Edith Garrison, Mr. Calvin Dean, Rev. Todd Stout, Mrs. Gleta Byrd, Mr. Dale Puett, Mrs. Ann Puett, Mr. John Ramsey
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Claud Barrier, Luther Barrier
EAST VALDESE — Ronna Adams, Phillip and Martha Heavner, Joe Noeth
EL BETHEL — Mr. and Mrs. Lee Silver, Cecil Kincaid, Mr. and Mrs. Hamp Taylor
ENON — Ruth Piercy, Bill Saunders, Arnold Becker, Elaine Lawton, Horace Huffman, John Harris, Cindy Keys
FAITH CHAPEL — Eugene Lafevers, Glenda English
FAITH OLIVE — Rev. Larry Cain, James and Charlotte Ansalvish
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Naomi Haius, Mrs. Ruth Clark

GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Wayne Pollard, Mrs. Wayne Huffman, Mrs. Johnny Poteat
GRACE — Katherine Crowe, Diann Pearson
GRANDVIEW — Rev. R. L. Harris, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Rev. and Mrs. James Sessions, Mrs. Lillie Wray, Geraldine Rector
HOPEWELL — Rev. Johnny Johnson, Rev. Oscar Long, Rev. John Adams, Eugene Cole, Miss Modene Stroup, Tom Hartsoe, Mrs. Ruby Hartsoe, Bennie Newton, Mrs. Parilee Walker, Mrs. Mozell Newton
LAKEVIEW — Rev. Dean Morgan, Mrs. Thelma Epley, Mrs. Ruby Smith
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Rev. Donald Lovelace, Mrs. Olivette Byrd, Mrs. Gertie Duckworth
MORGANTON FIRST — Bob Shepherd, Bill Rotan, Fred Schuszler, David Turbeville, Dave Taylor, Bennett and Emily Hemphill, Bill Martin, Charles Collins, Johnny Dagenhart
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Mrs. Betty Taylor, Mrs. Edith Head, Rev. Jesse Head, Mrs. Myrtle Epley, Mrs. Thlema Hollifield, Dean Miller
MOUNT CALVARY — Rev. Art Fowler, Rev. Jim McCord, Mr. Mike Wilkie, Mrs. Pearl Wilkie, Mrs. Jean Freeman, Mrs. Ruby Bradshaw, Mrs. Louise Melvin
MOUNT HOME — Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Gamble, Lanny and Sandy Smith, Ms. Judy Tallent, Ms. Irene Duckworth, W. W. Greene
MOUNT OLIVE — Robert Austin, Roy Shell, Gladys Shell, Lena Taylor
MULL'S GROVE — Rev. Melvin Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. Asa Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Ronny Wilson
NORTH MORGANTON — Rev. James Reavis, Gene Mathis, Betty Mathis, Pearl Moretz, Judy Stroupe, Mae Wellman
OAK GROVE — Gyles Widener, Ruth Widener, Lisa Widener, Ruby Justice
OAK RIDGE — Rev. Darrell Saunders, Acie McGuire, Harry Evans, Gene Sherrill
PLEASANT HILL — Dr. Larry Cline, David Bonser, Mrs. Vergie Cook, Mrs. Annie Mae Short
PLEASANT RIDGE — Rev. and Mrs. Steve Sells, Billy Holland, Katherine Holland, Connie Grissom, Haze Franklin, Lucy Franklin
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Marty Cauley, Diane Cauley, Adelaide Boughman, Henry Yarbro, Mary Yarbro, Vertie Thompson, Mary Hamrick, Ocie Woody
RIVERSIDE — Stony Curtis, Mary Dutton, Blanche Lane, Gussie Revis
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Chris Masters, Rosie Coleman, Irene Babbs, Roy Huffman
SILVER CREEK — Rev. and Mrs. Howard Tallent, Stanley Rogers
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Bob DeViney, Bobbie Ragan, Jay Ragan
SOUTHSIDE — Rev. Virgil Morrow, Robert Clawson, Ernest Smith, Lois Lingafeldt, Faye Forbes
UNITED — Rev. John DeMauro, Charles Littlefield, Hamilton Brittain
WALKER ROAD — Rev. and Mrs. Rocky Branch, Doyle Ford, E. H. Canipe, Carver Weatherman

WESTVIEW — Bennie Bollinger, Minnie Clark
ZION — Mrs. Bonnie Pruett, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Keller, Mrs. Clora B. Smith, Charles Clark, Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Ollis, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Stamey

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

ASHEVILLE STREET — Robert Phillips, Jesse Long
BETHEL — James Robbins, Louise Curtis, Don Lewis
BETHLEHEM — Rev. Paul Mace, Ransom Carswell
BROOKWOOD — Warren Bailey, Jesse Tallent
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Maurice and Rose Ann Edge
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — Rev. Douglas Blanc, James Boughman
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Steve Rollyson, Mrs. Steve Bivens
CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. Clyde Buckner, Bobby Powell
DREXEL FIRST — Rev. Robert Frye, Edith Garrison, Calvin Dean
EAST VALDESE — Philip Heavner, Charles Turner
EL BETHEL — Mrs. Larry Leonhardt, Joe Harrington, Mrs. Phifer Kincaid, Levi Powell
FAITH OLIVE — Rev. Larry Cain
FRIENDSHIP — Max Baker, Ed Lawing
GILEAD — Rev. Alan Carr, Paul Dellinger
GRANDVIEW — Wayne Harris, Bill Thomas
MORGANTON FIRST — Bob Shepherd, Fred Schuszler
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Jesse Head, Albert Epley
MOUNT CALVARY — Rev. Art Fowler, Rev. Jim McCord, Buford Abee, Ralph Lambert
MOUNT HOME — Pope Harper, Cecil Tallent
MOUNT OLIVE — Robert Austin, Fred Costner
MULL'S GROVE — Ronny Wilson, John Denton
NORTH MORGANTON — Bill Whisenant, Carrol Smith
OAK RIDGE — Terry Childers, Harry Evans
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Marty Cauley
RIVERSIDE — Stony Curtis, Bernard Wilson, Garland Crane
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Chris Masters, Reba Barnes, Bill Smith
SMYRNA — Steve Perry
SOUTHSIDE — Larry Kiddy
UNITED — Rev. John DeMauro, Larry Smith
VALDESE FIRST — Mrs. Helen Zimmerman, Rev. Tim Horldt, Rev. W. A. Huneycutt, Rev. Jeff Parker, Mrs. Miriam Vaught
WALKER ROAD — Bradley Woody, Rev. Rocky Branch, Terry Brawley
WILKIES GROVE — Gene McHargue, Zena Wright, Mavis Fortenberry, Kevin Brittain
ZION — Dr. Ralph May, Fred Fox, Dick Cuthbertson

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

NAME
ARTICLE 1

This body shall be called the Catawba River Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.
2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. If a church desiring membership in the Association has been an active and cooperating member of a neighboring Southern Baptist Association, said church will be eligible for immediate acceptance to full membership status in the Association. All other churches received by the Association shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

During the period of watch-care the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and good will with other Baptist churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and

two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

The Purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of the work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected at each Annual Session, and the first two officers shall not serve more than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next Annual Session unless for a cause removed or until their successors are appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside the boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to become officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next Annual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* when not otherwise provided in this Constitution. It shall be the prerogative of the Moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he so desires.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, expressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development, the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of WMU, and Director of Music. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This Committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

   (1) To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.
   (2) To counsel, and advise any committee, group, or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.
   (3) To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.

2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring to the Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leaders.

3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written

report by the Chairperson to each Annual Session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, S. B. Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist Retirement Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Historian.

4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:

a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.

b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.

c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.

(1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian Ministry.

(2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: This Committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three-year term. Duties of the Committee shall be: A. To receive and consider any request by a new church membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken. B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, Sec. e.

(3) Committee on Pastorless Churches: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three-year term. It shall be the duty of this Committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(4) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two-year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each Annual Session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(5) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Commit-

tee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(6) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriated memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(7) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(8) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two-year term. This Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(9) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three-year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Committee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee, those organizational officers become members of the Standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged Committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations.

(10) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(11) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9), and (12) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. This report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee meeting for approval.

(12) Committee on Personnel: This Committee shall be composed of five members: the Vice-Moderator (Chairman), Moderator, and three other members, one of which will be elected at each Annual Session to a three year term. The Treasurer is an ex-officio member of this Committee. Duties of this Committee shall be: A. To draft and maintain job descriptions for all office personnel.

B. To recommend to the Executive Committee the hiring of all office personnel, except for the Director of Missions. C. To recommend to the Budget and Finance Committee adjustments in salaries and benefits of all office personnel and any other entity funded by the Association.

5. The Evangelism Council, Missions Development Council, Church and Communities Ministries Council, Family Council, and Pastoral Ministries Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee, and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the Association; (b) All active pastors and retired ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its Annual Sessions. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decided upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of the messengers present,

or by a simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous Annual Session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into convent with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, and relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

ARTICLES OF FAITH

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons,

the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the field

and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

16. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

1991-1992

DIRECTORY

OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS
(ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE)

OFFICE	NAME AND ADDRESS
Moderator	Lewis Gentry, 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College
Vice-Moderator	Darrell Saunders 1262 Rhodhiss Road, Connelly Springs
Treasurer	Rod Orders, 437-0078 Route 12, Box 26, Morganton
Clerk	Barbara R. Hart, 433-1803 P.O. Box 841, Morganton
Director of Missions	William O. Goble, Jr., 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Church and Community Ministries Director	Jean White, 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Sunday School Director	Lewis Gentry, 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Discipleship Training Director	Timothy Horldt, 874-3815 820 Gardiol Street, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Brotherhood Director	Albert Epley, 584-2730 Route 1, Box 112, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Music Director	Lanny Smith, 433-6587 204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Church Media/Library Director	Modene Stroup, 437-5277 Route 14, Box 125, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Director of Evangelism	Jerry Gamble, 437-6717 Route 4, Box 122, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Missions Development Director	Jesse Head, 433-7962 109 Brown Avenue, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Reba Barnes, 874-0101 P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Family Ministries Director	Jean White, 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28655

163rd ANNUAL SESSION
OCTOBER 29 & 30, 1992

First Day Preacher	John DeMauro
Alternate Preacher	Karl Minor
First Day Place	Pleasant Hill Church, Morganton
Night Place	Glen Alpine First, Glen Alpine

Second Day Preacher ..... Larry Cline
Alternate Preacher ..... To Be Announced
Second Day Place ..... To Be Announced

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Tim Horldt, 874-2266
820 Gardiol Road, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Associate Director ..... Benny Walker, 874-0193
Valdese, N.C. 28690
Youth & Children's Bible Drill
& Speakers' Tournament Leader ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Pianist ..... Sandy Smith, 433-6587
204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Organist ..... Judy Stroupe, 433-1987
103 Buff Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director ..... Jerry Gamble, 437-0593
Route 4, Box 122, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Mass Evangelism Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
Route 10, Box 78, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Personal Evangelism Director ..... Clyde Buckner, 437-3439
Route 11, Box 311, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Council Members ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0528
Route 2, Box 290, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Melvin Greene, 437-2034
Route 6, Box 312, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Ralph Gouge, 584-3257
113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton, N.C. 28655

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director ..... Robert Rownd, 874-2515
Route 1, Box 37, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Associate Director ..... Gene McHargue, 397-6967
Route 4, Box 1145, Hickory, N.C. 28602
Council Members ..... Phillip King, 433-2307
P.O. Box 124, c/o Broughton Hospital
Morganton, N.C. 28655
Bobby Powell, 437-7306
2602 South Sterling Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655

OFFICERS FOR TACMO, THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Director ..... Miss Modene Stroup, 437-5277
Route 14, Box 125, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate Director ..... Miss Billie Bollinger, 437-3305
217 Fox Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Rhom Roberts, 433-1593
Route 2, Box 465, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jayne Wise, 437-6292
Route 4, Box 627, Morganton, N.C. 28655

WMU COUNCIL
1991-92

WMU Director ..... Reba Barnes, 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Associate WMU Director ..... Annie Mae Short, 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Frances Carpenter, 437-5458
Route 11, Box 372, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Mission Action &
Personal Witness Director ..... Judy Norville, 584-2448
Route 1, Box 765, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate M/A & Personal Witness Director ..... Sue Evans, 874-0652
Route 4, Box 303, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Frances Melton, 324-8331
Route 8, Box 752, Hickory, N.C. 28602
Baptist Women Director ..... Marie Swink, 397-6253
Route 4, Box 1695, Hickory, N.C. 28602
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Ruth Daye, 437-0643
Route 9, Box 813, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Wanda Berry, 584-6966
5341 Pea Ridge Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate Baptist Young Women Director ..... Bernice Gragg, 879-8992
Route 2, Box 1074-B, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Acteens Director ..... Trudy Starrett, 433-8895
120 Crestview Lane, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Girls In Action Director ..... Martha Heavner, 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Mission Friends Director ..... Joann Padgett, 437-9688
Route 10, Box 602, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate Mission Friends Director ..... Darlene Smith, 437-3342
Route 11, Box 449-0, Morganton, N.C. 28655

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director ..... Albert Epley, 584-2730
Route 1, Box 112, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Baptist Men Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
Route 10, Box 78, Morganton, N.C. 28655
RA Director ..... Phil Heavner, 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Assistant RA Director ..... Fred Costner, 584-0148
Route 1, Box 673, Morganton, N.C. 28655

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Co-Directors ..... Ruby Seitz, 437-5072
207 Hilltop Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Jane Murphy, 437-1201
1237 Ninth Street, NW, Hickory, N.C. 28601
Members: ..... Lewis Gentry, 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
John Hayes, 437-6854
Route 9, Box 399, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Annie Mae Short, 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... B. G. McMahan, 437-8292
304 Rocky Ford Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Vice President ..... Art Fowler, 879-2412
P.O. Box 244, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0528
Route 2, Box 290, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Chorister ..... Eugene Cole, 433-8748
Route 1, Box 940, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Pianist ..... Jim McCord, 874-3522
709 Praley Street, SW, Valdese, N.C. 28690

MINISTERS' WIVES' CONFERENCE

President ..... Mrs. Howard Tallent, 437-7604
109 New Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Vice President ..... Mrs. Jimmy Lambert, 437-3439
105 Redbud Drive, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Robert English, 433-5193
111 Oak Forest Drive, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Edgar Cole, 437-3729
307 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655

ASSISTEAM COUNCIL

Director ..... Lewis Gentry, 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Lewis Gentry, 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Johnny Johnson, 433-8132
910 Hopewell Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Outreach Director ..... Marvin Gobble, 584-0019
P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine, N.C. 28628
Adult Director ..... Robert Austin, 584-4274
Route 1, Box 698, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Youth Director ..... Karl Minor, 437-4804
Route 10, Box 168, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Children's Director ..... Gene McHargue, 397-6967
Route 4, Box 1145, Hickory, N.C. 28602

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL): Provided by the Constitution.

AUDITING: *Ronny Wilson*, Chm., 1992; *Bobbie Sue Ragan*, 1993; *Mark Buff*, 1994.

BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus: *Bob Shepherd*, 1992; *Marvin Gobble*, 1993.

CHRISTIAN ACTION: *Paul Dellinger*, 1992; *Rex Ware*, Chm., 1992; *Roy Buff*, 1992; *Johnny Johnson*, 1993; *Ralph May*, 1993; *Steve Daniel*, 1993.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: *Lewis Gentry*, 1992; *Phil Heavner*, 1992; *Jerry Gamble*, Chm., 1993; *Darrell Saunders*, 1993.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS: *Robert Rownd*, Chm., 1992; *Sebren Cannon*, 1992; *Guy Duncan*, 1993; *Bob Deviney*, 1993; *Juleigh Sitton-Wall*, 1994; *Albert Kaylor*, 1994.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: *Jesse Head*, Chm., 1992; *Ed Bean*, 1992; *Ruby Seitz*, 1992; *Don Lovelace*, 1993

COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Vice-Moderator, Chm.; Moderator; *Jeanette Davis*, 1992; *Gene McHargue*, 1993; *Bob Shepherd*, 1994; Treasurer, ex-officio

EXECUTIVE COMMITITEE (GENERAL BOARD): Provided by the Constitution.

FURNISHING: *Barbara Hart*, Chm., 1992; *Mrs. Mildred Taylor*, 1992; *Jimmy Huffman*, 1993; *Glenda English*, 1993.

MEMORIALS: *Mildred Taylor*, 1992

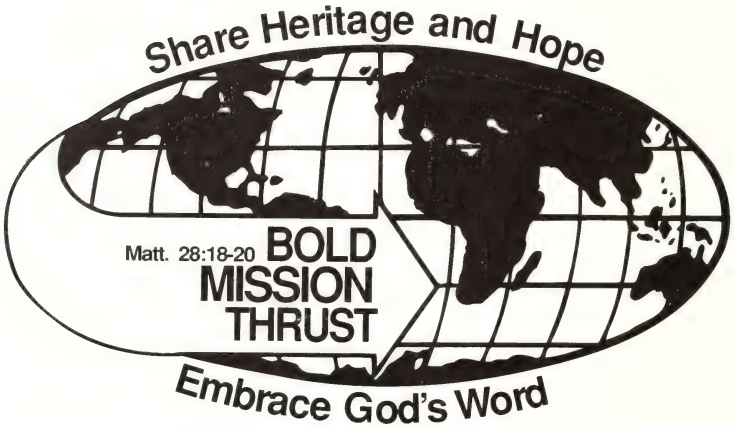
MEMBERSHIP AND MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: Moderator, Chm.; *Robert Harris*, 1993; *Donald Lovelace*, 1993; *Clifton Pitts*, 1993; *Eugene LaFevers*, 1993; *Larry Cain*, 1992; *Bill Puckett*, 1992; *McCoy Robinson*, 1992; *Albert Epley*, 1992; *Roy Abee*, 1994; *Bill Hoyle*, 1994; *Larry Cline*, 1994; *David Orders*, 1994.

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE: *Howard Tallent*, 1992; *Robert Frye*, 1993; *McCoy Robinson*, 1994.
PASTORLESS CHURCHES: *Robert English*, Chm., 1992; *Virgil Morrow*, 1993; *Clifton Kinlaw*, 1994.
PLACE AND PREACHER: *Tim Horldt*, Chm., 1992; *Ralph Gouge*, 1992; *Eugene Cole*, 1992.
PROPERTIES (BUILDING & GROUNDS): *Doug Wright*, 1992; *Wayne Pollard*, Chm., 1992; *Bo Keller*, 1993; *Bo Taylor*, 1993.
RESOLUTIONS: *Karl Minor*, 1992; *Fred Schuszler*, Chm., 1992; *Ervin Ross*, 1992.
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: *Joe Byrd*, 1992; *Phil Heavner*, Chm., 1993; *Fred Brittain*, 1994.
TRUSTEES: *Ken Wilson*, 1992; *Hobart Fowler*, 1992; *Eddie Sellars*, 1993; *Claude Sitton*, Chm., 1993; *Odell Wright*, 1994.
WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY: Board of Advisors: Fred Schuszler, Campus Minister, Bill Jennings, Chm., Baptist; Jeff Parker, Baptist; Bob Shepherd, Pastor Advisor, Baptist; Bill Goble, Catawba River Baptist Association Director of Missions; Jim Tabor, Advent Christian; Don Smith, Church of God; Mike Chandler, United Methodist; Janie C. Lambert, Assembly of God; Lanny Smith, Baptist.

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ..... Edgar Cole
Baptist Retirement Program ..... Jesse Head
Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Howard Tallent
N.C. Retirement Homes ..... Ralph Gouge
N.C. Baptist Children's Home ..... Mrs. Robert English
N.C. State Missions ..... Mrs. Reba Barnes
N.C. Baptist Christian Higher Education ..... Bob Shepherd
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... James Sessions
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder) ..... Robert Frye
Foreign Missions ..... Rocky Branch
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Phillip Heavner
Historian ..... W. A. Huneycutt
Temperance and Morals ..... Art Fowler
Seminary Extension Center Director ..... Robert Rownd
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Director ..... McCoy Robinson
Youth Director ..... Todd Stout
Singles Coordinator ..... Jean White
Senior Adult Coordinator ..... Jean White
Prayer Coordinator ..... Tom Lineberger

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
162nd Annual Session
October 31 - November 1, 1991



ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Jerry F. Gamble ..... Moderator
Lewis Gentry ..... Vice-Moderator
Barbara R. Hart ..... Clerk
Rod Orders ..... Treasurer
Lewis Gentry ..... Director of Sunday School
Tim Horldt ..... Director of Church Training
Albert Epley ..... Director of Brotherhood
Annie Mae Short ..... Director of WMU
Lanny Smith ..... Director of Music
Modene Stroupe ..... Director of Church Media
Jerry F. Gamble ..... Director of Evangelism
Jesse Head ..... Director of Missions Development
Jean White ..... Director of Church and Community Ministries
William O. Goble, Jr. ..... Director of Missions

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

162nd ANNUAL SESSION

GENERAL THEME: EMBRACE GOD'S WORD

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 31, 1991
MOUNT HOME BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON, N.C.

THEME: EMBRACE GOD'S WORD
THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Jerry Gamble, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn Medley	"He Keeps Me Singing" #435
		"Down at the Cross" #454
		Lanny Smith, Music Director
		Judy Stroupe, Organist
		Sandy Smith, Pianist
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Jerry Gamble
	Scripture and Prayer	Marty Cauley, Pastor
		Pleasant View Baptist Church
9:10	Roll Call of Churches	Barbara Hart, Clerk
	Enrollment of Messengers	
	Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Retired	
	Pastors, and Present Pastors	Bill Goble, DOM
	Church Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	Lewis Gentry
	Discipleship Training	Tim Horldt
	Woman's Missionary Union	Annie Mae Short
	Brotherhood	Albert Epley
	Music	Lanny Smith
	Church Media/Library Centers	Modene Stroup
9:40	American Bible Society	Edgar Cole
9:45	Speaker:	W. Douglas Cole, Executive Director
		N.C. Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs
10:05	Hymn Medley	"Nothing But the Blood" #158
		"We're Marching to Zion" #505
10:10	Special Music	Bill Rotan & Keith Watts
10:15	CCM Council Report	Ruby Seitz
	CCM Report	Jean White
10:30	Our GRBA Partnership	Rusty Sumrall, Home Missionary
		Greater Rochester N.Y. Baptist Association
10:45	Executive Committee Report	Jerry Gamble, Chm.
10:50	Treasurer's Report	Rod Orders
10:55	Budget & Finance Committee	Jerry Gamble, Chm.

11:05	Nominating Committee Report	Jesse Head
11:10	Director of Missions Report	Bill Goble
	Presentation of 1992 Calendar of Activities	
11:25	WPCC Campus Ministry	Fred Schuszler
11:30	Miscellaneous Business	
11:40	Committee on Committees	Tim Horldt
11:45	Historian's Report	W. A. Huneycutt
11:50	Hymn	"Blessed Assurance" #334
	Special Music	Cateena Lockee
12:00	Message	Gene McHargue, Pastor Wilkies Grove Baptist Church
12:25	Benediction - Adjournment - Fellowship Meal	

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
OCTOBER 31, 1991
7:00 P.M., PLEASANT VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON

THEME:
EMBRACE GOD'S WORD THROUGH EVANGELISM
HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

6:50 P.M.	Prelude	
7:00	Call to Order	Lewis Gentry, Vice Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn Medley	"Ring the Bells of Heaven" #300 "Standing on the Promises" #335
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Marty Cauley
	Scripture and Prayer	Karl Minor, Pastor El Bethel Baptist Church
7:10	Missions Development Report	Jesse Head
7:15	Evangelism Report	Jerry Gamble, Director
	Message	Victor Cole, Div. of Evangelism N.C. Baptist State Convention
7:45	Home Missions Report	Martha Heavner
7:55	Hymn	"Tell Me the Story of Jesus" #437
8:00	Foreign Missions Report	Rocky Branch
8:10	Introduction of Speaker	
8:15	Special Music	Wanda N. Brown
8:20	Missionary Message	Jean White Former SBC Missionary to Yemen
8:45	Benediction	

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
NOVEMBER 1, 1991
9:00 A.M., FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, VALDESE

THEME: EMBRACE GOD'S WORD THROUGH STATE MISSIONS

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
	Call to Order	Jerry Gamble, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn	"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" #44
	Welcome	Tim Horldt, Host Pastor
	Scripture and Prayer	Arnold Becker, Pastor Enon Baptist Church
9:10	Stewardship/Cooperative Program	McCoy Robinson
	Speaker:	Talmadge Williams N.C. Baptist State Convention
9:25	South Mountain Baptist Camp	T. A. Lineberger
9:30	Miscellaneous Business	
9:40	Christian Higher Education	Bob Shepherd
9:45	Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder	Robert Frye
9:50	Hymn	"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" #415
	Special Music	Meda Smith
9:55	N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes	Ralph Gouge
	Speaker:	Dr. Bill Stillerman, President
10:10	Baptist Children's Homes	Glenda English
10:15	N.C. Baptist Hospital	Howard Tallent
10:20	State Missions Report	Reba Barnes
	Speaker:	E. Burke Holland N.C. Baptist State Convention
10:40	Hymn	"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" #371
10:45	Baptist Annuity Plan	Jesse Head
10:50	Burke United Christian Ministries	Tim Horldt
10:55	Baptist Foundation	Helen Zimmerman
11:00	South Mountain Children's Home	Doug McConnell
11:05	Election of Officers 1991-92	
11:15	Resolutions Committee 1991-92	
11:20	Memorial Service	Mildred Taylor
11:30	Hymn	"When We All Get to Heaven" #483
	Special Music	Jim McCord Jeff Parker Keith Watts
11:40	Message	Marvin Gobble, Pastor First Baptist Church, Glen Alpine
12:00	Benediction - Adjournment - Fellowship Meal	

PROCEEDINGS

The Catawba River Baptist Association met for its 162nd Annual Session on Thursday, October 31, 1991 with Mount Home Baptist Church. Two hundred and twenty pastors, messengers and visitors representing 49 churches attended.

1. Moderator Jerry Gamble called the session to order at 9:00 a.m.
2. The theme for this year for this session is "to Embrace God's Word."
3. Music Director Lanny Smith led the attendees in a hymn medley.
4. Host pastor, Jerry Gamble welcomed all present to Mount Home Baptist Church, stating, "It's a real joy to have you here this session."
5. Marty Cauley, pastor of Pleasant View Church, led us in scripture lesson and then led messengers in prayer.
6. Roll Call of Churches by Clerk Barbara Hart. Motion was made to approve these messengers, seconded and approved.
7. Brother Bill Goble welcomed all visitors and recognized new pastors: Karl Minor, El Bethel, Marty Cauley, Pleasant View, Johnny Johnson, Hopewell, Chris Masters, Rutherford College First, Arnold Becker, Enon. He recognized new church staff people, all retired and current pastors serving in our association.
8. Sunday School Director Lewis Gentry presented his report and told us "Breakthrough . . . Teach the Bible to Win" is the Sunday School theme for the year.
9. Discipleship Training Director Tim Horldt gave his report for the year and emphasized that November 29 is "M" night at Comma.
10. Reba Barnes reviewed the WMU report and indicated that "Empowered" was the theme for 1991. Respond to God's call and witness to the lost. Foreign Mission study will be on Venezuela on November 17-20. Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in December.
11. Lanny Smith, music director, gave an exciting report. He is expecting 125 people in the "M" night choir at Comma, and would like to see 1000 Baptists in attendance. March 14, 1992, will be a night of praise and celebration for the youth of our churches. If you have needs in music in your church, feel free to call and we will get you help.
12. Media Library Center report presented by Modene Stroupe. Many video cassettes are available at the association office for your use. We now have an organization of Librarians meeting once each quarter and now have five churches represented.
13. American Bible Society report was given by Jerry Gamble, who then recognized Brother Douglas Cole, Executive Director of the North Carolina Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. The Bible-a-month plan is one everyone can afford — only $3.00 a

month. Where then he sat holding up hope, The light of Jesus Christ, Let us come to the light and keep marching.

14. Lanny Smith led the messengers, pastors, and visitors in another hymn medley and then introduced Bill Rotan, Morganton First and Keith Watts, Calvary, who then had the special music, "Close to Thee."
15. Ruby Seitz brought the CCM Council report. Two years ago we called Jean White as part-time CCM director. She now works 30 hours weekly and we hope to call her full-time in 1992.
16. Jean White presented her CCM report. One highlight of the year was when the Disaster Van and the Medical-Dental bus visited Burke in October. Pastors ministered to patients and it was exciting to see God's love flow through these men.
17. Rusty Sumrall, Home Missionary to the Greater Rochester Association, gave an informative report of their work there. He asked the churches to consider adopting a church and do things for that one church in the Rochester association.
18. Executive Committee report was presented by Jerry Gamble, Moderator.
19. Treasurer's report was brought by Rod Orders who made the motion to accept the report as read. It was seconded and approved.
20. Jerry Gamble presented the Budget and Finance report for 1992. There was a 6.6 increase over the 1990-91 budget. Motion was made to accept, seconded, and approved.
21. The Nominating Committee report was given by Brother Jesse Head. The motion was made to accept this report, seconded and approved.
22. Director of Missions' report was presented by our Director of Missions, Bill Goble. He reviewed the Digest of Church Letters and comparative record of churches. He reviewed the Calendar of Activities for 1992. Motion was made to accept report and calendar, seconded and approved.
23. Brother Fred Schuszler presented the WPCC Campus Ministry report. He asked prayers for this ministry and recognized the President of this organization, Susan Dale, who spoke to this report.
24. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. Brother Robert Rownd brought the recommendation from the Committee appointed to Study Times and Days of Annual Associational Meeting. They recommend that we ask the Program Committee to make the Thursday night sessions of annual meeting one of associational missions emphasis with an appeal for all church leaders to attend along with messengers. We suggest that the churches elect the messengers to the association along with their other officers and elected executive committee members. The motion was made to accept recommendation, seconded and approved.

b. Brother Lewis Gentry recommended a committee to select a regular time for the special offering for the Greater Rochester Association. Committee Members being Karl Minor, Lewis Gentry and Ed Bean. Their recommendation was that the offering be received on Father's Day, henceforth. Recommend that today a special offering be received for GRBA. Motion was made, seconded and approved.

c. Brother Ralph May brought a special report on New Hope Mission. Demographics have changed in housing in Hidden Valley. 85% were white at beginning of New Hope and now is more than 80% black. Pray for Brother Max Bristol and the work at New Hope Mission.

d. The Seminary Extension Report was presented at this time by Rev. Robert Rownd. These classes are struggling. Now he can teach courses in the churches if there are at least six students. Classes are now being held at the Youth Correctional Center.

25. Tim Horldt presented the Committee on Committees report.
26. Historian's Report was presented by Bill Goble in the absence of W. A. Huneycutt. Our Association was organized in 1826.
27. Mrs. Barbara Hart made the motion to dedicate the annual this year to Jesse Head and Robert Rownd. It was seconded and approved.
28. The motion was made to approve all reports, seconded and approved.
29. Brother Lanny led the group in singing "Blessed Assurance." He introduced Cateena Lockee, who sang "Jesus is the Cornerstone."
30. Inspirational Message by Gene McHargue, pastor of Wilkies Grove. His Scripture text was Jonah, Chapters 1, 3, and 4. We must know our potential, which requires a more persistent approach. God offers to assist man to achieve our potential.
31. Jerry Gamble asked Brother Karl Minor, pastor of El Bethel, to lead in the benediction. We then adjourned to the fellowship hall for lunch.

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 31, 1991
PLEASANT VIEW CHURCH, MORGANTON

1. Vice-Moderator Lewis Gentry called the meeting to order.
2. Brother Lanny Smith led group in singing a medley of favorite hymns.
3. Host pastor, Marty Cauley, welcomed attendees on the behalf of Pleasant View Church.
4. Brother Johnny Johnson, pastor of Hopewell, read scripture from II Timothy 3:13 and then led in prayer.

FURTHER COMMITTEE REPORTS:

5. Missions Development Committee report was given by Jesse Head who made motion to accept report as given.

6. Brother Jerry Gamble presented the Evangelism report. He introduced Victor Cole, Director of Evangelism Development of N.C. Baptist State Convention. His text came from Ezekiel 37 - Land of Dry Bones. Hope is one of the most important words in our language and the Bible. Churches are filled with apathy and it is difficult to enlist workers. Only we can answer "Is there any hope?"
7. The Home Mission Report was given by Martha Heavner.
8. Personal Evangelism report was presented to group by Mr. Wayne Pollard.
9. Rev. Rocky Branch gave an interesting report on Foreign Missions.
10. The motion was made to accept all reports. It was seconded and approved.
11. Brother Lewis Gentry introduced our missionary speaker for the night, Miss Jean White, our CCM Director, who is a former missionary to Yemen.
12. Brother Lanny Smith led group in singing "Tell Me the Story of Jesus" and introduced Wanda Brown, Music Director of Pleasant View, who sang two beautiful and moving songs, "Surely The Presence" and "There is a Savior."
13. Jean White presented our evening message. She showed slides of Yemen and described the territory and customs of the country. Women there are treated as second-class citizens. Being a Christian in Yemen is punishable by death. "But God is always with us even unto the uttermost parts of the world."
14. Brother Lewis Gentry suggested the group sing together "Blest Be the Tie" for our benediction this evening.

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 1, 1991
VALDESE FIRST CHURCH, VALDESE

1. Moderator Jerry Gamble called the 162nd Annual Meeting to order.
2. Brother Lanny Smith led us in singing "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee."
3. Brother Jerry Gamble recognized Brother Tim Horldt, host pastor, who welcomed all messengers to his church.
4. Brother Arnold Becker, pastor at Enon Church, shared scriptures from Psalms 1, 119, and John 1 and then led us in prayer.
5. The Stewardship report was given by Chairman McCoy Robinson, who introduced Talmadge Williams, with the N.C. Baptist Convention. He spoke on Stewardship world missions.
6. T. A. Lineberger brought an interesting report on South Mountain Baptist Camp.
7. Miscellaneous Business:
   a. Temperance and Morals report was given by Brother Art Fowler.

b. Brother Johnny Johnson made the motion that the association supply child care for the annual meeting and any training sessions. Motion was seconded and approved.

8. Christian Higher Education report was presented by Brother Bob Shepherd. At this time he also gave a report on Hmong ministry. There are over 800 living in our area. Services are held at the Baptist Center and about 30 have been baptized. A Hmong Minister is coming from Oklahoma and may be called as full time pastor.
9. Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder report was brought by Brother Robert Frye.
10. Brother Lanny Smith led in singing "Stand Up Stand Up for Jesus" and introduced Neda Smith, Burkemont Church, who had the Special Music.
11. N.C. Baptist Retirement Report was given by Ralph Gouge, who introduced Dr. Stillerman, President of N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes.
12. Mrs. Glenda English presented the Baptist Children Homes report for 1991.
13. Brother Howard Tallent presented the N.C. Baptist Hospitals report.
14. The State Missions Report was given by Reba Barnes.
15. Brother Lanny led group in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
16. Jesse Head brought to our attention the Baptist Annuity Report.
17. The Burke United Christian Ministries report was given by Rev. Tim Horldt, Chairman.
18. The Baptist Foundation report was presented by Mrs. Helen Zimmerman.
19. South Mountain Children's Home report was very informatively presented by Doug McConnell. The home served 104 children, primarily from abuse and neglect.
20. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:
    Moderator - Lewis Gentry
    Vice-Moderator - Darrell Saunders
    Clerk - Barbara Hart
    Treasurer - Rod Orders
21. The Memorial Service was brought by Mildred Taylor.
22. Brother Jerry expressed appreciation for the help and encouragement of Bill and Roberta Goble, Lewis Gentry and Jean White.
23. Special Music presented by Jim McCord, Keith Watts, Jeff Parker.
24. Morning Message was brought by Marvin Gobble, pastor of Glen Alpine First. His text was from Acts 4.
25. Brother recognized the new officers of the association and presented the gavel to the new moderator, Lewis Gentry, who pronounced the benediction.

PROPOSED 1992 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Ministers' Conference on Mondays at 10:30 a.m., at the Baptist Center unless otherwise designated.

Ministers' wives meet monthly, usually the second Monday morning at 10:30 a.m., at the Baptist Center.

JANUARY

EMPHASIS: MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

Ministers' Conference 6, 13, 20, 27

6	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
6	TACMO Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
8-10	SEBTS DOM Conference, Southeastern Seminary
12	Soul Winning Commitment Day
12-14	Statewide Retreat for Ministers & Spouses, Caraway
13	Youth Council, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
14-15	Associational Staff/Baptist Building Staff, Caraway
17-19	NC Baptist Men's Convention, FBC, Charlotte
21	Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Study, 7:00 p.m. to 8:30 p.m., Baptist Center
24-26	NC General BSU Retreat, Laurel Hill
25	Associational Youth Talent Night — 6:00 p.m.
26	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
28-29	NC General Board, Caraway
30-31	Professional Preschool Children's Minister's Retreat, Caraway
31	Single Adult Rally & Banquet, 7:00 p.m., Valdese FBC

FEBRUARY

EMPHASIS: BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Ministers' Conference 10, 17, 24

2-9	Week of Prayer, NC Baptist Retirement Homes & Offering
3-4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7-8	Baptist Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
7-8	ASSIST Institute, Ridgecrest
9	Race Relation Sunday
10	Singing Churchmen/Women Rehearsal/Concert — North Wilikesboro
9-15	Focus on WMU Week
12	Valentine Party for children at NCSD's Rankin Hall, 7:00 p.m. — RAs, GAs, Acteens are asked to participate
13	WMU Fashion Show, Rutherford College FBC, 7:00 p.m. to 8:30 p.m.

14-15	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
14-15	"24 Hours at Ridgecrest," Mtn. Pastors & Wives, Ridgecrest
15	Youth Celebration — Gardner-Webb College
16	Baptist Seminaries Colleges & Schools Day Emphasis
16-19	Home Missions Study
17-20	CWT Seminar, Asheville
21-22	ASSIST Institute, Cary
25	The Doctrine of the Bible, Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville
29	Acteen Leap Year Event

MARCH

EMPHASIS: HOME MISSIONS

Ministers' Conference 2, 9, 16, 23, 30

1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
6-7	Pioneer/HSBYM State Basketball Tournament
6-7	Vacation Bible School Clinic, West
7	VBS Clinic, College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir
8	WMU Council Meeting, 2:30 p.m., Baptist Center
8-15	Youth Week in Local Church
13-14	NC Baptist Men Board Meeting, Caraway
13-14	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
13-15	WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
14	Youth Music — Mount Home Baptist Church — 7:00 p.m.
16-17	Pastor/Staff Multi-Vention, Caraway
17-18	CCM Skills Development Workshop, Caraway
19-20	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Piedmont
19-22	National BSU Retreat — Nashville, Tennessee
24	B/W — BYW "Called & Accountable" Study Rutherford College First Baptist, 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.
27-29	Pioneer/HSYBM Convention

APRIL

EMPHASES: LIFE COMMITMENT AND CHURCH VOCATIONS
CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARIES

Ministers' Conference 6, 13, 27

5	Associational Youth/Children's Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament — 3:00 p.m., Mt. Home Baptist Church
6	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
6	TACMO Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
7	WMU Annual Meeting, Enon Baptist, 7:00 p.m.
7-9	DOM Specialized Training
10	Single Adult Passover Celebration, 7:00 p.m., Mt. Home

10-11 Media-Library Conference, Caraway
10-11 Interfaith Witness Associates Training, Caraway
11 Lad/Crusader RA Congress
12 Cooperative Program Sunday
19 Easter Sunday
20 Easter Monday (office closed)
20-21 NC Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat, Caraway
20-24 Doctrinal Study (local churches)
21 Church Building Conference, Caraway
21-23 National Convocation on the Bible (BSSB - Nashville)
24 State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament
25 State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese FBC
24-25 State Disaster Team Relief Training, Caraway
24-26 RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway Campground

MAY

EMPHASES: CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES
ANNUAL CHURCH COUNCIL PLANNING

Minsters' Conference 4, 11, 18
1 State Youth Bible Drill/Area Speakers' Tournament, Hendersonville
2 Spring Youth Rally
3 Senior Adult Day
9 Rain date for Youth Rally
9 Finalist Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, First Baptist Church, Asheboro
10 NC Baptist Hospital Special Offering
11-12 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15-16 State RA/HSBYM Track Meet
15-17 Deaf Conference, Caraway
17-20 Tri-State Campus Ministers' Meeting, Caswell
17-24 Associational Missions Emphasis Week (Theme: "The Association: Living Our Missions Legacy")
18 Stewardship Conference & Meal, 6:30 p.m., Tyler's Steakhouse, Drexel
21-22 Great Commission Breakthrough Training, Caraway
25 Memorial Day — Office Closed
28-31 RA University Rhodes College, Memphis, Tennessee
29-30 Youth Jubilee, Gardner-Webb College

JUNE

EMPHASES: ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES
BAPTIST HERITAGE
CONFERENCES AT RIDGECREST AND GLORIETA
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

No Ministers' Conference — VBS Month
7 WMU Council meeting, 2:30 p.m., Baptist Center

7-8	SBC Related Meetings, Music, DOM, WMU, etc.
9-11	Southern Baptist Convention, Indianapolis, Indiana
9-12	SBC Handbell Celebration, Ridgecrest
13-19	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
12-13	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp w/South Mountain Association — South Mountain Baptist Camp
12-14	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
13-19	Church Music Leadership Week, Ridgecrest
21	Father's Day
23-25	Wingate DOM Summer Conference
6/27-7/3	Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
6/29-7/3	Week at Christian Study, Mars Hill College

JULY

EMPHASES: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
CONFERENCES AT RIDGECREST AND GLORIETA

Ministers' Conference 6, 13, 20, 27

6/27-7/3	Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
4-10	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
6	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
6	TACMO Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
10-18	Associational Mission Trip to Rochester, NY
11-17	Jericho: Southern Baptist Missions Festival, 1992
18-24	Discipleship Training/DiscipleLife, Ridgecrest
20-25	World Missions Week, Caswell
20-23	Annual DOM Conference, Wingate College
24-26	Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
25-31	Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
30-31	"Super Summer 92" at Carowinds

AUGUST

EMPHASES: CONFERENCES AT RIDGECREST AND GLORIETA
ON TO COLLEGE DAY

Ministers' Conference, 3, 10, 17, 24, 31

1	RA/GA Day Camp — South Mountain Baptist Camp
3-5	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training Workshop, Caraway
1-7	Sunday School 2, Ridgecrest
7-8	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training Workshop, Caraway
7-11	Sunday School Fast Track I, Ridgecrest
10-15	Children's Choir Camp
11-15	Sunday School Fast Track II, Ridgecrest
14-15	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway

15	Student Ministry, Ridgecrest
21-22	Ethnic Pastor/Spouse Retreat, Caraway
22-28	Bible/Preaching/Administration/Church Media Library/ Deacon/Drama/Church Secretary, Ridgecrest
27	Methods & Materials Clinic, Hickory
28-29	Discipleship Training Associational (ADTT) Training, Caraway
29	Discipleship Training Local Leader Training, Caraway

SEPTEMBER

EMPHASES: FOUNDATIONS — SOUTHERN BAPTIST AND STATE
STATE MISSIONS OFFERING

Ministers' Conference 14, 21, 28

1	WMU/Brotherhood Workshop, Calvary Baptist, 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.
4-5	Discipleship Training Associational (ADTT) Training, Ridgecrest
5	Discipleship Training Local Leaders Training, Ridgecrest
6-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	Labor Day — Office Closed
11-12	NC Baptist Men's Board meeting
11-12	Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
12-13	Mtn. DOM & Spouse, Lake Junaluska
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions & Offering
15	New Ministers' Orientation
22	What's New in Preschool Children Discipleship? Elizabeth Baptist Church, Shelby
25-27	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
9/28-10/4	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

EMPHASES: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
CHURCH BUDGET DEVELOPMENT
OUTREACH MONTH

Ministers' Conference 5, 12, 19

1	Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory
2-3	Volunteer Music Directors, Caraway
5	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
5	TACMO Council Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
5-8	CWT Seminar, Asheville
7-9	Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
9-10	Statewide Deacon/Spouse Retreat, Caraway
9-11	"Curtain Call," NC Creative Arts Festival
10	Deadline for Church Letter to Association

11	Gardner-Webb Ministerial Education Day
16-17	Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, Fruitland
20	Church Building Conference, Boiling Springs FBC
23-24	Small Sunday School Pastor — Leader Workshop, Boone
23-24	Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
23-24	Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, Caswell
23-25	RA Counselor's Campcraft Training, Caraway Campground
26-27	Volunteer Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
26-28	Christian Money Management Seminar, Caraway
29-30	163rd Session of Catawba River Baptist Association
30-31	Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference, Caraway

NOVEMBER

EMPHASIS: STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET PROMOTION

Ministers' Conference 2, 16, 23, 30

2-4	North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries, Caraway
3	Election Day
9	DOM Conference for Church Leaders, Winston Salem
9	DOM/Spouse Banquet, Winston Salem
9-11	Baptist State Convention, Winston, Salem
15-22	NC Baptist Children's Home Offering
23	"M" Night
26	Thanksgiving Day (Office closed 26-27)

DECEMBER

EMPHASES: FOREIGN MISSIONS AND
LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING
STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS

No Ministers' Conference

11/29-12/6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7	Ministers and Wives' Christmas Fellowship & Meal
25	Christmas Day (Office Closed 23-29)
27	Student Day at Christmas
27	HSBYM Overseas Mission Trip

New Officers for the Association are Lewis Gentry, Moderator, Bill Goble, DOM, Rod Orders, Treasurer, Barbara Hart, Clerk, and Jean White, CCM Director.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In the task of reaching people during the 1990s, Southern Baptists face significant challenges. At the same time, the BREAKTHROUGH years provide unprecedented opportunities.

During 1990-95, Southern Baptists are combining efforts to reach a total Sunday School enrollment of 9 million people. To reach such an enrollment would represent true BREAKTHROUGH Sunday School growth. Not only would Southern Baptists experience overwhelming growth, individuals and churches also would undergo personal breakthroughs as they allow God's Spirit to use them in reaching people.

Each year a different BREAKTHROUGH theme allows a Sunday School to focus on different aspects of its work and ministry. **FOR 1991-92 that theme is BREAKTHROUGH . . . Teach the Bible to Win.**

Various goals can help churches (or classes, departments, and individuals) see their part in BREAKTHROUGH . . . Teach the Bible to Win:

9.2%

- increase in Sunday School enrollment
- increase in average Sunday School attendance for the year
- increase in the number of unsaved persons (10 years of age and older) who are enrolled in Sunday School
- increase in the number of Sunday School leadership training awards earned

2 or more ReachOut groups conducted (use of Outreach Bible Study, mission VBS/Backyard Bible Clubs, or new Sunday Schools to start new work)

1 person won to Christ for every 15 persons enrolled in Sunday School

Take a moment to figure what a 9.2 percent increase in enrollment and attendance would mean for your Sunday School. Do the same for the other goals. As you can see, these goals are within the realm of possibility.

These also are important areas of personal commitment. For example, some members may need to make a personal commitment to be more faithful in Sunday morning Bible study. Another individual might desire to become more involved in personal witness and cultivation, and to commit to do so during 1991-92. Another person's commitment for the new year might be to participate in training offered by the church.

Ask for the Lord's guidance in assessing personal priorities and commitments that you or your Sunday School need to make to accomplish BREAKTHROUGH . . . Teach the Bible to Win.

Perhaps one part of BREAKTHROUGH will be for churches to realize the help they have available through the Sunday School to accomplish their tasks. It is in Sunday School, the church's outreach and evangelism arm, that unsaved and unchurched people can be exposed to God's Word and to many of His people. And Sunday School, alongside other church program organizations, helps Christians grow in their understanding of the Bible.

As Harry M. Piland, director of the Sunday School Board's Sunday School Division, reflects:

"In this 1991-92 year, when we teach the Bible to win, let us note that the Bible is the only textbook of the Sunday School. Let us also hear the admonition of Paul: 'Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.' " (2 Tim. 2:15)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Training is still the most important word in describing the work of our division. Whether you remember B.T.U., Training Union, Church Training, or you use the current term Discipleship Training, you still have the emphasis of training God's people for his work.

Discipleship Training takes on many forms at different times in the life of the church. The January Bible Study is training from the pulpit as well as the lectern. The study for 1992 will feature the book of *Isaiah*.

Lanny Smith still leads the training for our associational Bible drills. This spring, we will have our tournaments at Mount Home for the association and at Valdese First for the state finals.

"M" Night is still the best attended associational meeting for our people. Last year at the COMMA, we had 673 people representing 34 of our churches to hear our convention president, Gene Watterson. The music is always great with the associational choir. Again, our attendance at "M" Night led the state in its number. Thanks for making our night so successful. Our guest speaker this year will be Roy Smith, the Executive Director of our state convention and will be held at the COMMA on November 25 at 7:30.

Discipleship Training was again represented at the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May by our Associate Director Benny Walker. He also led the local training for associational leaders at Mount Home in August.

Respectively submitted,
Tim Horldt

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Baptist Brotherhood exists for the purpose of involving Baptist men and boys in missions. Its goals are (1) to engage in mission activities, (2) teach missions, (3) pray for and give to missions, (4) develop personal ministry, and (5) interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination. Your Associational Brotherhood exists to support and strengthen the local Church Brotherhood program.

In the year just ending, Associational Brotherhood activities included joint sponsorship with the Associational WMU of State Home and Foreign Mission offerings in our local churches and conducted an RA-GA

Day Camp for our younger children. In January, Baptist Mens Day was promoted in the churches. At the annual leadership workshop, conferences for all age groups were presented.

Associational RA interest activities were varied and exciting. We had 83 cars registered for our RA Racers Competition. Our association was well represented by 45 boys from six churches at the state level track and field meet and again this year our young men brought home their share of ribbons and awards. We are very proud of them all. This year's basketball league consisted of four teams representing as many churches.

Again, our sincere appreciation goes to all those who worked diligently to make this year's work successful. Your Associational Brotherhood is ready at your invitation, to assist you to begin new Baptist Mens or RA units. We would be delighted to serve you in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley
Associational Brotherhood Director

WMU REPORT 1991-1992

"To him who by means of his power working in us is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for, or even think of; to God be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesus for all time, forever and ever! Amen." (Eph. 3:20-21 TEV)

Stop! Read the scripture verse again. Imagine being empowered! What a difference God's promises make in our lives! Women who juggle careers, families, church activities, exercise, friendships, education, volunteer work, and more may often fail to recognize the power that is already at hand.

Think! Since we know His promise is true, we have no reason to feel lost in life's whirlwind for "He is able to do so much more than we can ever ask for or even think of."

What a promise! For all of the demands and responsibilities that fill our days, His power is sufficient.

What is my reason for being? If the answer is something other than sharing Christ's love with a lost and dying world, we need to reevaluate our commitments and priorities to discern if we are willing to accept the risk of living as one of God's chosen in the world.

Our second responsibility is to recognize the Holy Spirit as the primary and ultimate power that leads and enables us to become personally involved in missions. The Holy Spirit is the power; we are the tools. WMU members will do things for Christ that they would never attempt alone.

We had a book study on "Empowered" and over 50 of our ladies lives were enriched by attending. Sarah Garrison was teacher for this. Sharon Vincent was our guest speaker for our annual meeting. She completes Seminary in December. She will be in full time Christian work. This meeting was held at Hopewell Baptist Church in April, 1991. Her theme was "Empowered."

WMU has participated in the World Missions Conferences in April this year in which 29 of our churches participated. Missionaries helped us know "first hand" needs and also strengthened our faith so we can better serve God.

We have assisted several churches in our association to start BYW, Acteens, and Mission Friends. We have offered ourselves to the churches in the association who need help or do not have any of the organizations. We have a well trained and willing council this year who can be called on at anytime.

Respectfully submitted,
Your WMU Director
Annie Mae Short

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
ABEE'S GROVE	5	0	291	207	13	9	37	$ 9,455	$ 93,525	$ 26,715
AMHERST	7	13	268	167	61	32	105	7,260	85,916	12,742
ANTIOCH	13	10	378	147	33	14	0	1,600	76,755	6,648
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	3	212	67	6	7	0	6,973	57,330	10,876
BETHEL	4	1	247	225	7	10	35	8,393	78,918	16,113
BETHLEHEM	5	4	109	126	28	0	0	2,561	50,823	5,407
BROOKWOOD	0	3	144	96	10	22	18	4,582	49,962	7,713
BURKEMONT	21	13	1,775	1,258	31	10	0	1,760	403,512	12,228
CALVARY	8	5	811	508	91	31	0	13,972	469,661	32,485
CALVIN HEIGHTS	16	18	442	227	34	17	56	13,200	161,369	23,462
CATAWBA VALLEY	0	4	344	180	70	20	77	17,000	126,196	31,448
CENTRAL	0	5	124	43	6	0	0	2,819	47,868	5,882
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	9	6	247	133	60	17	0	4,438	74,435	14,340
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	3	0	39	55	0	0	0	1,865	38,782	2,873
COMMUNITY	3	8	82	90	0	0	0	0	42,532	5,407
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	0	215	131	28	21	52	7,176	91,270	17,274
DREXEL FIRST	4	0	694	405	28	30	65	51,303	314,822	81,338
DREXEL MEMORIAL	6	9	380	83	16	10	41	6,172	72,365	10,752
EAST VALDESE	12	10	479	234	79	58	0	13,000	211,442	26,357
EL BETHEL	0	16	389	222	107	68	132	16,064	118,881	25,802
ENON	5	6	527	262	80	56	0	12,578	143,114	25,288
FAITH CHAPEL	2	8	92	51	17	10	0	541	32,325	1,508
FAITH OLIVE	23	22	277	154	48	22	57	2,181	64,110	6,017
FRIENDSHIP	10	4	274	89	15	0	22	802	31,603	2,408
GILEAD	5	3	63	56	42	24	0	5,189	57,752	9,769
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	1	3	380	95	39	0	25	6,825	70,025	9,942
GRACE	5	2	192	160	0	0	0	4,078	87,166	12,556
GRANDVIEW	0	5	67	98	15	10	68	1,000	36,762	9,195
HIGH PEAK	19	7	423	308	40	17	98	11,738	117,694	27,180
HOPEWELL	2	8	370	192	57	11	63	7,500	150,524	28,774
ICARD'S GROVE	5	2	128	70	8	5	0	2,758	50,264	5,444

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
LAKEVIEW	3	0	71	80	24	0	0	$ 1,044	$ 29,593	$ 2,945
MISSIONARY RIDGE	21	8	505	377	17	11	213	1,579	166,061	11,140
MORGANTON FIRST	32	40	1,525	1,039	344	67	400	27,200	669,964	88,061
MOUNT CALVARY	8	4	678	398	104	75	71	15,012	186,283	38,036
MOUNT HOME	14	14	984	559	88	65	192	33,105	382,070	60,430
MOUNT OLIVE	2	1	212	135	22	16	57	622	59,647	3,999
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	1	5	331	176	10	0	68	6,392	76,698	10,424
MULL'S GROVE	6	15	273	152	37	23	38	8,257	84,303	14,028
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	6	33	21	16	0	660	10,257	1,257
NORTH LAUREL	1	7	233	108	85	29	0	0	70,983	6,524
NORTH MORGANTON	8	6	473	149	18	0	76	11,546	92,952	17,645
OAK GROVE	4	7	147	73	25	16	29	3,429	46,173	7,549
OAK RIDGE	17	18	267	256	67	40	155	11,656	124,970	23,350
PLEASANT HILL	2	0	599	300	100	18	75	25,859	256,317	56,528
PLEASANT RIDGE	21	28	656	418	38	0	127	3,600	323,329	26,564
PLEASANT VIEW	3	11	394	194	30	6	54	10,620	112,945	17,729
RIVERSIDE	0	0	210	93	23	14	0	915	32,624	2,045
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE I	0	4	171	106	65	0	0	7,606	70,140	13,001
SILVER CREEK	0	0	44	42	0	0	0	898	21,175	2,075
SMYRNA	1	0	81	36	11	0	0	107	20,990	2,528
SOLID ROCK	0	140	137	152	0	0	0	0	89,066	800
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	6	5	122	86	35	36	41	6,557	55,470	10,325
SOUTHSIDE	7	3	375	88	24	16	0	1,125	48,141	3,099
TRINITY	14	12	190	156	0	0	0	2,000	152,449	45,514
UNITED	7	8	347	166	77	14	0	10,069	112,562	32,065
VALDESE FIRST	4	12	730	468	90	33	1,813	27,469	259,882	51,825
WALKER ROAD	17	39	455	319	71	30	37	3,290	709,364	30,010
WESTVIEW	3	3	64	31	11	0	0	494	10,262	1,516
WILKIES GROVE	18	7	335	272	68	82	349	6,783	167,974	14,073
ZION	13	11	619	422	163	68	165	16,510	202,040	36,655
TOTALS	426	606	21,697	13,023	2,737	1,206	4,911	$489,187	$8,152,387	$1,145,683

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF THE CHURCHES

ITEMS	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	90 V 91
Sunday School Enrollment	13,095	12,920	12,762	13,018	12,727	12,773	13,023	+250
Sunday School Avg. Att.	7,370	7,183	6,859	7,205	7,069	7,077	7,122	+45
Baptisms	535	499	451	387	451	546	425	-121
Church Training Enr.	4,094	4,397	4,384	4,027	3,904	4,857	4,911	+54
Resident Members	16,859	17,482	17,334	17,718	18,524	17,770	18,051	+281
Non-Resident Members	3,853	3,820	3,886	3,753	3,506	3,725	3,646	-79
Letters/Gains	546	494	525	535	448	555	604	+49
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	721	641	712	688	679	796	1,073	+277
Total Local Expense	4,358,146	5,229,467	4,839,289	6,777,113	5,221,087	4,992,713	6,398,063	+1,405,350
Home Missions	62,373	66,940	67,492	76,255	80,422	86,828	94,099	+7,271
Foreign Missions	161,977	162,850	165,576	182,116	202,078	201,401	203,558	+2,157
State Missions	29,504	35,688	28,982	29,301	40,208	33,606	30,083	-3,523
Cooperative Program	415,813	432,280	458,807	466,255	430,635	514,706	489,187	-25,519
Associational Missions	61,419	74,549	64,437	73,745	84,577	111,761	106,511	5,250
Total Missions	938,329	988,592	1,021,306	1,068,408	1,043,249	1,158,845	1,145,683	-13,162
Total Local Expense and Missions	5,296,475	6,218,059	5,860,595	7,845,521	6,264,336	6,151,559	7,543,746	+1,392,187

Total Receipts of All Churches — 1991 $8,152,387
1990 7,843,342
Diff. +309,045

Ratio of Resident Members to Baptisms is:
1990: 33 to 1
1991: 42 to 1

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Catawba River Baptist Association met four times this year. Actions taken by the committee on behalf of the Association are as follows:

1. Acceptance of the Solid Rock Baptist Church under Watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.
2. Acceptance of Community Baptist Church of Drexel into full fellowship of our Association.
3. Voted to conduct an Associational Emphasis Fair at the Baptist Center on May 25, 1991.
4. A committee was appointed by the Moderator, Jerry Gamble, to study the times of meeting for our Annual Associational Meeting. Members of the Committee were: Ralph Gouge, Jesse Head, and Robert Rownd.
5. A committee was appointed to study the possibility of changing the date of the Greater Rochester Offering in our Association. Members of this committee are: Lewis Gentry, Ed Bean, and Karl Minor.
6. Voted to increase the hours of our Church and Community Ministries Director from 25 to 30 hours per week.

Reports were heard throughout the year of the various departments and committees of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble, Moderator
Catawba River Baptist Association

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1991-SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Beginning Balance		17,628.00	
Income From Churches	121,476.00		
Other Income	21,347.00		
Total Income		142,823.00	
Total Available			160,451.00
PERSONNEL			
221	Director of Missions	19,744.00	
221.5	Social Security Allowance — DOM	4,500.00	
222	Clerk	1,037.00	
223	Treasurer	1,567.00	
224	Secretary	13,843.00	
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	615.00	
225	Lawn Care Custodian	1,281.00	
226	Custodian	2,320.00	
227	FICA — All Employees	2,641.00	

228	WPCC Campus Ministry	750.00	
229	CCM Director Salary	15,183.00	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL		63,481.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense — DOM	217.00	
231.1	Convention Expense — CCM	74.00	
231.2	Continuing Education — CCM	35.00	
232	Retirement — DOM	6,144.00	
232.1	Retirement — CCM	1,512.00	
232.2	Retirement — SEC	1,365.00	
235	Travel Reimbursement — DOM	3,600.00	
235.1	Travel Reimbursement — CCM	248.00	
236	Christmas Gift	631.00	
237	Life and Medical Insurance	7,936.00	
238	Housing Allowance	6,000.00	
239	Utilities	2,400.00	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE		30,162.00
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	467.00	
241.5	Vacation Bible School	498.00	
242	Discipleship Training	491.00	
242.5	Youth Activities	.00	
242.6	Senior Adults	.00	
242.7	Singles	.00	
243	Brotherhood	464.00	
244	Women's Missionary Union	1,136.00	
245	Church Music	.00	
246	TACMO Church Media Library	74.00	
246.5	Audio Visuals	414.00	
248	Seminary Extension	150.00	
249	Contingency Fund	312.00	
249.6	WPCC Student Ministry	.00	
	TOTAL ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION		4,006.00
SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Supplies-Postage-Printing	5,616.00	
257	Evangelism Clinic & Rally	99.00	
258	Annual Meeting	298.00	
	TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRIES		6,013.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	3,239.00	
261.2	Telephone	2,178.00	

262	Insurance	.00	
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	683.00	
266	Maintenance on Equipment	2,043.00	
267	Capital Improvements	564.00	
	TOTAL BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		8,707.00
MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission	2,945.00	
282	Church & Community Ministries	4,138.00	
283	World Missions Conference	6,636.00	
	TOTAL MISSIONS		13,719.00
	TOTAL DESIGNATED		14,226.00
	TOTAL EXPENSES		140,314.00
	ENDING BALANCE		20,137.00

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
OCTOBER, 1991 - SEPTEMBER, 1991

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For Other
Abee's Grove	1,312.00	1,040.00	272
Amherst	2,018.00	1,950.00	68
Antioch	1,039.00	750.00	289
Asheville Street	1,496.00	1,400.00	96
Bethel	2,002.00	1,756.00	246
Bethlehem	58.00	0	58
Brookwood	1,055.00	991.00	64
Burkemont	448.00	272.00	176
Calvary	4,241.00	3,580.00	661
Calvin Heights	2,367.00	1,800.00	567
Catawba Valley	2,675.00	1,800.00	875
Central	454.00	351.00	103
Community	0	0	0
Community of Drexel	696.00	601.00	95
Connelly Springs First	1,386.00	1,010.00	376
Cross Memorial	1,831.00	1,659.00	172
Drexel First	1,753.00	2,500.00	94
Drexel Memorial	1,231.00	1,143.00	88
El Bethel	4,370.00	4,308.00	62
Enon	2,613.00	2,541.00	72
Faith Chapel	742.00	582.00	160
Faith Olive	307.00	275.00	32
Friendship	751.00	695.00	56
Gilead	2,664.00	2,594.00	70

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For Other
Glen Alpine First	891.00	634.00	257
Grace	1,653.00	1,629.00	24
Grandview	832.00	800.00	32
High Peak	3,052.00	2,232.00	820
Hopewell	2,250.00	1,500.00	750
Icard's Grove	473.00	461.00	12
Lake James	0	0	0
Lakeview	477.00	417.00	60
Missionary Ridge	2,228.00	500.00	1,728
Morganton First	3,990.00	3,875.00	115
Morganton North	3,211.00	3,079.00	132
Mount Calvary	4,413.00	2,696.00	1,717
Mount Home	6,648.00	5,733.00	915
Mount Olive	1,590.00	1,300.00	290
Mountain View I	0	0	0
Mountain View II	2,190.00	1,926.00	264
Mull's Grove	1,212.00	1,134.00	78
Muddy Creek	0	0	0
New Hope	16.00	0	16
North Laurel	703.00	675.00	28
Oak Ridge	2,395.00	2,131.00	264
Pleasant Hill	3,525.00	2,892.00	633
Pleasant Ridge	1,554.00	1,500.00	54
Pleasant View	2,133.00	1,824.00	309
Riverside	663.00	609.00	54
Rutherford College First	2,751.00	2,612.00	139
Silver Creek	845.00	620.00	225
Smyrna	1,081.00	974.00	107
South Mountain	2,300.00	2,201.00	99
Southside	192.00	156.00	36
Trinity	1,038.00	1,000.00	38
United	4,843.00	4,789.00	54
Valdese East	2,091.00	1,786.00	305
Valdese First	6,033.00	5,397.00	636
Walker Road	2,665.00	2,601.00	64
Westview	400.00	305.00	95
Wilkie's Grove	4,346.00	3,903.00	443
Zion	6,159.00	5,715.00	444
Total Churches	120,226.00	104,031.00	16,195
Savings Balance 9-30-91	6,039.00		

YEARLY REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
OCTOBER 1, 1990-SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Miles Traveled: 11, 114

Work in and Among Churches: 110 Churches — 153 days, 208 services or activity; preached sermons, gave brief talks, taught Sunday School classes, attended VBS (adults); taught adults in VBS, conducted Adult Home Mission Study in four churches; attended and participated in pastor appreciation days in two churches, attended Sunday School and Discipleship Training in some churches, attended homecomings, groundbreaking services, and revival services, participated in deacon and minister ordination services.

Office Work: **Conferences**: 119 individuals, 18 groups, 40 committee, at least ten pulpit committee consultations; *Telephone*: many phone conversations; *Resources:* Many audio — video tapes and video equipment, bookings to churches; distribution of many pamphlets; working with Judy Norville producing over 750 copies of the "Current" each month; many other promotional pieces were mailed to church leadership. Many letters were also produced and mailed; about 550 1991 Calendar of Activities were developed and mailed to church leaders; *Baptist Center Uses*: 1) for the regular day to day administrative work of the staff in office, 2) committee meetings, 3) weekly ministers' conferences, 4) Seminary Extension classes, 5) weekly Hmong Missions — Sunday School and worship services, 6) weekly Big "A" Club to the "street" children, 7) Burke Pregnancy Care Center Board at least monthly, 8) other meetings, 9) storage for food, clothing, magazines, health kits, Christmas gifts, etc. brought by the churches to be distributed by our Church & Community Ministries Director Jean White, 10) quarterly Executive Committee meetings.

Associational Meetings, Projects, Etc.: 1) Big project of the year was our World Missions Conference April 20-28 with 29 churches participating. Almost 10,000 people attended. There were three professions of faith, 91 rededications and eight volunteers (six short-term) for missions, 2) Key Leadership Conference and WMU/Brotherhood Workshops, 3) about 40 ministers' conferences, 4) "M" Night with about 700 present, 5) many now-calendared events as needs arose, 6) events as calendared in 1991, 7) four Executive Committee meetings.

Denominational Emphases: as calendared by the Southern Baptist Convention and those NC State Baptist Convention emphases that were pertinent to our churches and association (as calendared).

Other Areas of Ministry: 1) Britthaven, Pinnacle Care, and Grace Ridge Nursing Home messages, 2) outreach visitation for Calvary Baptist Church, 3) served as Burke County Jail Ministry Coordinator, 4) Days Inn Chaplain on Call, 5) visited Grace, Valdese, Frye, Catawba Memorial, and Baptist Hospitals — especially for sick pastors and/or families, 6) attended funerals and weddings of pastors and/or church leaders' families, 7) conducted one week Sunday School Growth Campaign in

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association, 8) assisted Jean White with some of her ministries, 9) wife and I worked as volunteers in VBS in the Spanish Mission in Charlotte for one week in July, 10) four days — Evangelism and Church Growth Conference — Ridgecrest.

Additional Remarks: 1) Let us move Jean White to full time status next fall (1992) as our Church and Community Ministries Director. This will require *increased* funding to our budget from the churches. She then can be appointed by the Home Mission Board as a home missionary. 2) Thank you for your faithful support of associational missions this year. 3) I am thankful for our associational staff Jean White and Judy Norville and their efficient, effective, and faithful work for our Lord and for our association. 4) We are grateful for our committed pastors, staff members, church leaders, and our 62 churches and for our associational leadership. 5) Let us work together as a family of churches to "Exalt the Savior," "Equip the Saints," and to "Evangelize the Sinners" in 1991-92. 6) It has been a joy to serve you and the Lord this year. In fact, it has been a blessing to me to have served you these 25 years as your Director of Missions.

Yours in Christ,
Bill Goble

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENT MINISTRY

Students for Christ is a very active group of young Western Piedmont Community College students. It is sponsored by our Catawba River Baptist Association and North Carolina Baptist State Convention. According to the Students for Christ constitution, our purpose as an organization is to be an inter-denominational ministry to promote **"ministry, Bible study, outreach, and fellowship"** among W.P.C.C. students. In each of these areas, the S.F.C. ministry has fulfilled its purpose.

Ministry

Last year students sponsored the "Angel Tree" Christmas project. This involved the entire college community in purchasing Christmas gifts for needy children in our community. This was a very successful and well received project. We took a van load of gifts to Blue Ridge Community Action to be distributed to underprivileged children.

We furthered ministered to our community by our members participating in the **C.R.O.P. Walk** to combat hunger.

We have pledged to raise $100 for missions through State Student Cooperative Missions this year. This makes us one of a very few community colleges to do so.

Bible Study

S.F.C. weekly meetings are a time for Bible study together and sharing prayer concerns. Several Catawba River Baptist Association ministers have led our devotions. We extend an open invitation for others to do so this year.

Important in-depth Bible study and spiritual growth opportunities we attended this year included the NC Baptist State Convention Spring Leadership Conference at Camp Caraway and The Fall Student Conference at Ridgecrest. Your S.F.C. ministry coordinator attended both these conferences. We had more W.P.C.C. students attending this year than ever before.

Students are encouraged to attend their own churches for further Bible study and often share special events offered by their churches to group members.

Outreach

During registration we gave out apples to students as they dealt with this sometimes frustrating process. Along with the apple was an invitation to **"Share The Fruit of the Spirit"** at our weekly S.F.C. meeting.

S.F.C. students are encouraged to be witnesses for Christ to the College Community, at their jobs, in their homes. Our weekly meetings and special conferences stress this joy and responsibility.

We have hosted representatives from our Home Mission Board and State Convention. Students are especially encouraged to participate in the State Student Missions Summer program.

Fellowship

We sponsored a "pizza picnic" by the W.P.C.C. pond for college students last May.

Students for Christ offers students a chance to get to know other Christians from other churches and, through the two state conferences, Christian students from other colleges across the state. We do things together, whether going out to eat or sitting together at community events. We share problems facing community college students, who often work full time while working on their degrees. We support each other in our Christian walk.

Students for Christ is a wonderful ministry of our association to the college community in our midst. We hope to increase and improve all aspects of our stated purpose in the present school year.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Schuszler

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is the order of the day, and the need of the hour. We all have differences but there is one thing upon which we unite, and that is evangelism. If we cannot get together on anything else, we should be able to work with each other in winning lost men and women to the Lord Jesus Christ.

There are two emphases in evangelism that demand our attention. First, Witnessing-Giving Life is a theme we will be hearing much about over the next few years. In the years 1991-1995 the Southern Baptist Convention and our State Convention, will be emphasizing and encourag-

ing the strategic relationship of Witnessing and Giving. The Christian life is to be one of witnessing to the lost and giving through the local church so the work of Christ can continue and spread. The strength of the church is in the winning of lost people to Jesus and in the financial strength to continue the work.

Secondly, Total Church Life is a special program written by Dr. Darrell W. Robinson of our Home Mission Board. Total Church Life begins with these challenging words: "Our world has all but forgotten what church is all about; so have many churches. The greatest need in our time is a first-century church in a twentieth-century world. It is time that the church be turned to the principles of the New Testament."

To meet this challenge churches must *Exalt the Savior, Equip the Saints, and Evangelize the Sinner*. Following this pattern churches are urged to help reach our nation for Christ by accepting responsibility for sharing the gospel within a specific geographic area so that people might respond by faith to the good news.

Let us join hands with those who are praying for revival, and let us obey the command of the great apostle and *"do the work of an evangelist."*

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble
Associational Evangelism Director

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

I appreciate the opportunity afforded me in being able to attend the Key Leadership Meeting at Ridgecrest on May 13-14. The sessions were very informative and challenging. In this meeting, we were again reminded of the five main missions performance tasks of the Associational Development Council of the Association. They are as follows:

1. *Call the churches to be on mission.*
   One way to challenge churches to be on mission is to involve them realistically assessing areas of unmet mission needs.
2. *Provide resources and services to churches and leaders.*
   As churches accept their challenge to be on mission, they should be well informed about how to do missions and equipped for efficient and effective involvement.
3. *Train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers.*
   This training should compliment the work of the Associational W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School, and Discipleship Training.
4. *Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism.*
   This is done by encouraging and strengthening work of associational organizations, discovering the needs through surveys, and keeping mission opportunities before the churches.

5. *Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination.*
Good relationships depend on effective communication.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse M. Head

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Southern Baptists had ample reasons to rejoice at the end of 1990:
1. 1,550 new churches started
2. 208,381 new Christians baptized
3. missionaries assigned to five new or reopened fields: Nicaragua, Denmark, the Soviet Union, Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria
4. 17 state Baptist conventions linked with overseas Baptists in partnership projects
5. 286 relief and development projects carried out in 62 countries

The year had brought frequent reminders that God was at work in the world, often through His people called Southern Baptists.

Taking Risks

More than once in 1990, missionaries and their overseas Baptist partners showed their willingness to risk discomfort and sometimes danger for the sake of the gospel.

After teaching theology for years in a country where classes sometimes ended abruptly when shooting broke out down the street, Curtis and Betty Dixon pondered what might lie ahead if peace came to Angola. Dixon looked forward to reunions with pastors and former students. Some churches he had not heard from for 15 years — when the civil war broke out.

"But we have heard fantastic rumors from down around the Namibian border of tremendous church growth among Baptists. I can hardly wait to find out how good God has been out of our sight!"

Building Churches

Southern Baptist missionaries and volunteers put top priority on the Foreign Mission Board's primary purpose, "Evangelism that results in churches":

The first Quiche Baptist congregation in Guatemala's Quiche region was organized. The Quiche, who number more than 1.1 million, are Guatemala's largest Mayan Indian group.

Following Jesus

Southern Baptists followed Jesus' example of compassionate ministry:

Southern Baptists sent $100,000 to aid about 3,000 Afghan refugee families facing critical food shortages. The money to supply flour and oil to the refugees for two months was sent by Cooperative Services International, the Southern Baptist aid organization.

Prayer Results

Southern Baptists learned that prayer can cross barriers:

Forty-eight Southern Baptist students were invited to help renovate a Soviet Baptist church in Leningrad — the first time Southern Baptists were allowed to send short-term workers into the Soviet Union. The Foreign Mission Board earmarked $150,000 to provide materials and help pay for the renovation.

The Challenge

Southern Baptists — and Christians worldwide — can rejoice in many developments in 1990, such as the assignment of Southern Baptist missionaries to the Soviet Union and some countries of Eastern Europe. But they also face a sobering challenge. At the end of 1990, more than one-fourth of the world's population still had no opportunity to hear the gospel — that's more than 1.2 billion people who live in places without churches or Bibles or Christian broadcasts.

"You and I are living in a day when there are more people in more places in the earth who are . . . saying 'We want to see Jesus' than have ever lived at one time in all of human history," says Foreign Mission Board President R. Keith Parks.

That means the task of missions cannot be just the task of missionaries, preachers or chaplains.

"Every Christian is to wrap his or her body around Jesus, die to self-interest and self-glory and self-achievement and say to God, now take this body and use it to carry out your plan on earth."

Giving to Support Missions

Southern Baptist giving to foreign missions continued to grow in 1990.

1. Southern Baptists gave $70.23 million to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program, an increase of about $1.37 million over 1989.
2. In 1990 the Foreign Mission Board received $80.58 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
3. Southern Baptists gave $6.86 million in hunger and relief offerings. In return, the Foreign Mission Board sought to spend the funds in keeping with their commitment to Southern Baptists.
   a. — 60.6 percent of total expenditures went to support and equip missionaries.
   b. — The next largest portion was spent for evangelism and church development.
   c. — Only 12.4 percent of board expenditures went for home office staff, expenses and promotion. Missionary-sending agencies generally try to keep home operational expenses below 20 percent.

Respectfully submitted,
Rocky Branch

HOME MISSION REPORT

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has 4,513 missionaries serving in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, American Samoa, Canada, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Of these, 889 are classified as missionaries, 517 as missionary apprentices, 936 as field personnel assistance, 833 as Mission Service Corps, 1,040 as mission pastors, 70 as US-2, 189 as apprentices, and 99 as state staff. There are 99 home mission board personnel serving in North Carolina.

Some Home Mission Board highlights for 1990 were:

1. Sold Spring Street property in Atlanta in preparation for constructing headquarters complex.
2. Annie Armstrong Offering increased 8.14% over 1989 with $35,679,669 being given by the churches.
3. 75% of Southern Baptist churches grew in membership.
4. 75% of the Southern Baptist Convention was involved in church and community missions.
5. Successful completion of the Here's Hope Revivals.

During the spring of 1990 all state conventions, 99% of all associations, and 63% of all Southern Baptist churches participated in the Here's Hope revivals sponsored by the Home Mission Board. There were 104,100 professions of faith reported by 22,487 churches. Of these, there were 77,700 new believers baptized. Overall, the Southern Baptist Convention reported 385,031 baptisms in 1990, a 9.7% increase over 1989.

In 1990, the Home Mission Board appointed 475 new missionaries and 66 church planter apprentices were appointed for 2-year assignments in 17 states. The Board also endorsed 634 new chaplains to serve in the military, hospitals, business and industry, and as pastoral counselors. The U.S. forces serving in Saudi Arabia included 150 Southern Baptist chaplains. Volunteers were active, with 343 summer missionaries, 884 mission youth groups, 825 adult mission groups, and 1,431 Christian Service Corps volunteers serving through the Home Mission Board.

Dr. Larry Lewis, President of the Home Mission Board, encourages pastors, missionaries, and lay people to emphasize evangelism 52 weeks of every year. "When personal evangelism is a priority and a lifestyle among Southern Baptists, the Kingdom of God will rapidly multiply," Lewis says.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Heavner
Home Missions Representative

NEW HOPE MISSIONS REPORT

The ministry at New Hope continues with an upward swing presently. It is currently being served by Rev. Max Bristol as interim pastor. The average attendance is around 30.

New Hope is financially solvent, but not making great advances in that direction.

There is an active RA and GA program with approximately 20 boys and girls attending.

Your continued prayers and support are encouraged.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph May

HMONG MISSION

The Hmong Mission of the Catawba River Baptist Association and Morganton First Baptist Church was begun in 1984. Initially the Hmong congregation met with the congregation of First Baptist. At present the congregation meets for Sunday School and worship in the Associational office building. Over fifty Hmong are involved with a high attendance of seventy-one and an average of forty.

During the previous year five Hmong were baptized. Three Hmong adults are now teaching their own Sunday School classes. Other teachers and worship leaders are provided by First Baptist, Morganton.

Plans are being made for the congregation to secure a full-time or part-time Hmong pastor in 1992. The Hmong congregation also plans to purchase their own "Church House" within a year or two.

Bob Shephard,
First Baptist Church Mission

REPORT TO THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM SOUTHMOUNTAIN CHILDREN'S HOMES 1990 - 1991

Greetings, Friends in Christ! The year just ended has been a wonderful year here at Southmountain Children's Homes. We are continuing to serve children from our community who are less fortunate than most; those who come from family backgrounds filled with violence, physical and sexual abuse, drug and alcohol abuse, and from homes where the only mention of God's holy Name is in profanity. This year we have served 60 children on our main campus and 40 children at the United Christian Shelter. For many of these children their first exposure to God's Word is at the Oak Grove Baptist Church where all of our children attend. We are indebted to Oak Grove and to Reverend and Mrs. Gyles Widener for their leadership, their love and their acceptance of our "family."

This year we also were able to work more with the families of our residents and, in doing so, were able to return several children to their own homes with a greatly improved chance of success. Also, we have had the services of a professional psychotherapist, Ms. Nancy Moss to aid us in this effort. Ms. Moss is a caring, Christian woman who brings to

Southmountain a wide range of experience in dealing with victims of abuse and family violence and has been a wonderful addition to our Home.

Financial assistance continues to be our greatest need as again this year we have experienced a deficit in revenue over expenses. And, while church giving has increased slightly, it has not even kept pace with inflation. On a more positive note we have had many generous gifts of school supplies this year and one local Baptist church is, at the time of this writing, painting the United Christian Shelter. What a blessing!

All in all, we continue to be blessed by God and His presence continues to be our strength and our refuge. Continue to remember us in your prayers as we continue Christ's mission on our campuses.

Yours in Christ,
Doug McConnell
Executive Director

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1991 REPORT

Theme: "Found Faithful"

S.M.B.C. will soon complete its 35th year serving the churches in Region 8 of the NC Baptist State Convention.

The summer camping season consisting of 8 weeks was attended by a total of 1,239 boys, girls, and counselors. Of this number, 140 rededicated their lives to Christ, 161 came accepting Jesus as Savior. During the weeks of June 16-22 the camp was leased to the NC West District of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They reported another 66 decisions. Counting all groups your camp was used by over 2,239 men, women, boys, and girls and there were a total of 367 decisions.

The year round retreat ministry was very busy with youth and adult groups using our winterized cottages and The Byrd Conference Center. Other special groups using the camp were the Catawba River Associational Day Camp, Burke County Law Enforcement Association, and the Western Carolina Center. The fall retreat schedule is full through the month of November.

The theme "Found Faithful" was used to challenge and inspire all those attending to be "found faithful" in joyful fellowship with the Father and "found faithful" in reaching the world for Christ.

Please keep your camp and retreat facilities in mind when planning this year's activities for your total church family. Also keep South Mountain in mind when planning this year's budget and include the camp as part of your church's giving.

IN HIS SERVICE,
T. A. Lineberger, Director
Route 1, Box 232-C
Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Phone: (704) 437-8303, 437-9475

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SISTER ASSOCIATION REPORT 1991

It was a great joy to be one of the missionaries in your World Missions Conference last Spring. I had the opportunity to speak in ten churches and to speak to many of you personally. Each time I come to the Catawba River Association, I have the feeling of coming home. I thank you for adopting the GRBA as your sister association and for adopting me as one of "YOUR" missionaries.

As you know, the Baptist Convention of New York and the North Carolina Baptist Convention have entered into a five year partnership. I am pleased that the sister relationship between our two associations can be a part of our state convention strategies.

As you know, the Greater Rochester Baptist Association is dependent on churches from outside New York for financial resources to provide much of the money needed to carry on the programs of the association. In 1991, the churches of the GRBA were able to give $14,000 to the $25,000 budget of the association. The churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association have given $4,850.58 to help fill the $11,000 gap in our budget. This financial support made it possible for us to have 8 summer missionaries during the summer to assist the GRBA churches. The funds allowed the GRBA to have a secretary one-half day a week during 1991. The funds also provided $100 a month toward the salary of a church planter apprentice. These could not have been accomplished without your financial assistance.

Thank you for your financial support during 1991. Please continue to send this support in 1992. You are a vital part of our mission work through the financial gifts you send. We could not continue our ministry without your help.

Thank you to the WMU groups, GA groups and Acteen groups who helped collect items for "Christmas in August" to send to the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. The items were used in three locations: our associational office, the Pines of Perinton Apartment Complex where we have a church which ministers to the 1200 residents of a low income apartment complex which has 500 children, and Rochester Baptist Church which is an inner city church that has a ministry to several inner city families.

Plans are being made now for a mission group sponsored by the Catawba River Association to serve in the GRBA during the summer of 1992. If you are interested in the trip, please call the Catawba Association office. We look forward to seeing you in New York in 1992.

Thank you for your prayers, financial resources, and emotional support. Thank you for letting God use you to extend the mission work in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. May our Lord richly bless you for your commitment to supporting missions in North Carolina and New York.

God Bless You,
Rusty Sumrall

PRAYER REQUESTS

1. Pray for the Director of Missions, Rusty Sumrall.
   a. Pray for financial resources to continue the ministry of the association.
   b. Pray that Rev. Sumrall can be an encourager to the pastors and churches of the GRBA.
   c. Pray for the Sumrall family for strength, safety, courage, and good health.
2. Pray for CCM director Barbara Wallace as she challenges churches to minister to their communities. Pray for Barb as she coordinates summer mission groups to the GRBA.
3. Pray for Becky Sumrall as she ministers to the 1200 residents of the Pines of Perinton. Pray for the many lost prospects that she ministers to daily.
4. Pray that the Lord will provide the financial resources to continue the church at the Pines of Perinton.
5. Geneva Southern Baptist Church — pray for Jerry Northcut and his family as they come to bring service as pastor of the church. Jerry will begin in January, 1992.
6. Pray that all the churches of the GRBA may find ways to open the doors to reach their communities.
7. Newark Baptist Fellowship as they seek the Lord's direction on what the church should do about future use of their building. The church may be forced to sell their building due to lack of funds to pay the mortgage.
8. New Covenant Baptist Church as they seek to begin new Sunday School classes to minister to their growing congregation.
9. North Greece Mission — pray for church planter Charles Short as he seeks ways to reach the unchurched in Greece.
10. Pittsford Baptist Church as they begin a "Challenge to Build" campaign to raise funds to purchase property and to build a building.

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Greater Rochester Baptist Association .....(716) 383-0220
P.O. Box 384
East Rochester, NY 14445
Rusty Sumrall .....(716) 383-0192
412 South Lincoln Road
E. Rochester, NY 14445

CCM Director
Barbara Wallace .....(716) 381-9368
107 Bluff Drive
East Rochester, NY 14445

Browncroft Baptist Church ..... (716) 482-5713
420 North Winton Road
Rochester, NY 14610
Dr. J. Hewlett ..... (716) 381-2410
30 West Jefferson Road
Pittsford, NY 14534

Rev. John Humphrey ..... (716) 654-8648
33 Nottingham Road
Rochester, NY 14610

First Spanish Baptist Church
435 Ridgeway Avenue
Rochester, NY 14616
Efrain Avila ..... (716) 247-4433
17 Rogers Drive
Rochester, NY 14606

Geneva Southern Baptist Church ..... (315) 781-0217
160 North Main Street
Geneva, NY 14456
Gerald Northcut ..... (404) 997-8934
160 North Main Street
Geneva, NY 14456

Hamlin Community Baptist Church
51 King Street
P.O. Box 87
Hamlin, NY 14464
Frank Parker ..... (716) 346-5986 (H)
6200 Partridge Corner Road ..... (716) 647-2700 (W)
Conesus, NY 14435

Mission of Hamlin
North Greece Baptist Church
P.O. Box 270
North Greece, NY 14515
Charles Short ..... (716) 621-7264
4539 Dewey Avenue
Rochester, NY 14612

Indian Fellowship
15 Snowberry Crescent
Rochester, NY 14606
Melootu Abraham ..... (716) 247-5847

Newark Baptist Fellowship Church .....(315) 331-9633
401 Stuart Avenue
Newark, NY 14513
Rev. Herb Wagner .....(315) 331-2357
117 Botcher Road
Newark, NY 14513

Fingerlakes Racetrack Satellite Ministry
P.O. Box 364
Canandaigua, NY 14424

New Covenant Baptist Church .....(716) 394-9440
Coy Street
Canandaigua, NY 14424
Rev. Steve Charles .....(716) 394-8042
48 Chapin Street
Canandaigua, NY 14424

New Hope Baptist Church
P.O. Box 91
Victor, NY 14564

Pines of Perinton Satellite Ministry
Becky Sumrall .....(716) 383-0192
412 South Lincoln Road
East Rochester, NY 14450

Pinnacle Road Baptist Church .....(716) 334-4766
900 Pinnacle Road
Henrietta, NY 14467
Rev. Victor Lujetic .....(716) 334-4395
62 Campfire Road, South
Henrietta, NY 14467

Pittsford Baptist Church .....(716) 383-8560
P.O. Box 308
16 South Main Street
Pittsford, NY 14534
Alan Todd .....(716) 388-1234
26 Homestead
Fairport, NY 14450

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church .....(716) 243-0130
4631 Lakeville Road
Geneseo, NY 14454
Rev. David Brown .....(716) 243-5401
P.O. Box 21
Groveland, NY 14462

Rochester Baptist Church ..... (716) 647-2931
1401 Dewey Avenue
Rochester, NY 14613
Rev. Alan Holden ..... (716) 647-2723
12 Arborwood Crescent
Rochester, NY 14615

STEWARDSHIP/COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1990-91

Southern Baptists are a fellowship of over 14,900,000 members in over 37,700 churches in all fifty states. These millions of Southern Baptists work together in churches, associations, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention. Though they are marked by diversity, they are bound together in their cooperative endeavors by basic beliefs.

Historically, the people called Baptists have persistently sought to reproduce the pattern of Christianity and church life found in the New Testament. Like fellow Baptists around the world, Southern Baptists acknowledge the Lordship of Jesus Christ as revealed in the Scriptures, and recognize Him as the authority under whom they minister as redeemed persons.

One of the most important developments of Southern Baptist life during the present century is the Cooperative Program. Prior to its appearance, churches made separate offerings to support the various state and Convention-wide causes. As benevolent enterprises multiplied, these designations sometimes neglected important areas of work.

Convinced that they would accomplish big projects involving millions of people and millions of dollars, Southern Baptists initiated the Cooperative Program of denominational finance in 1925. The total gifts through the Cooperative Program today enable Southern Baptists to support many worthwhile projects for Christ at the international, national, and local levels.

As churches, making up the body of the Catawba River Baptist Association, let us be totally united in our efforts to win others to Christ through our witnessing and giving. Let us support our associational program through our prayers and gifts and cooperate with our associational Director of Missions and his able staff to evangelize our area, and give to the support of state, national, and international Christian ministries through the Cooperative Program.

May your church be greatly blessed as you reach out through witnessing and giving to bring others to God through Jesus Christ, our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
McCoy Robinson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
REPORT TO THE DENOMINATIONS - 1991

More than 100 denominations and agencies contributed a total of $2,903,784 to the American Bible Society in 1990. Presbyterian Church (USA) was #1 giving $493,520 — $168 per member. Southern Baptist Convention was #2 giving $312,705 — 21 cents per member.

YOU WERE THERE. You have been the facilitator — the enabler, if you will, of the workers that made the journey and presented that Bible to someone far away. Your love and generosity have done marvelous things in 1990. And 1991 is offering more challenges and opportunities than ever before as the church and the American Bible Society celebrate their 175th Anniversary of helping others discover for themselves the Word of God . . . alive and active.

Translators with the United States Societies are currently working in 406 languages in which at least one part of the Bible is being translated for the first time. The Bible Societies are involved in 603 translation projects, some of which involve revisions of earlier editions. The incoming General Secretary of the UBS and former Vice President of ABS, the Rev. John D. Erickson, said "Every year at this time everyone involved in the Bible cause looks forward to the release of these figures because they represent the millions of people who now have, for the first time, the Christian Scriptures in their own "heart" language. But even in the midst of our rejoicing, we do not forget the magnitude of the task that still faces us. Until everyone has easy access to God's Word in his or her own language, we will not be satisfied."

Jesus said, "Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away." (Luke 21: 33 TEV). Thank you for all you are continuing to do to provide this precious gift of infinite value.

If your church is not giving very much to the spreading of God's Word to the Spiritually hungry world, talk to the leaders about giving more. The Society has several plans through which you can give individually. The Bible-a-month plan is one everyone can afford. This plan only costs $3.00 a month.

Respectfully submitted,
Edgar L. Cole

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension brings quality education to all interested people. During 1990-91, 9 persons enrolled in one or more of the five courses offered. Also, there were seven courses taught at Western Youth Institute. 12-18 persons enrolled in each course.

David Waldrop has earned a Pastoral Ministry Diploma which will be awarded at the night session of the Annual Associational Meeting.

A new program allows each pupil to enroll directly in four of our seminaries and many colleges. Here they can work on an associate degree.

We also now have classes in local churches or any place six pupils will enroll in the more than 60 courses offered.

Thanks to Rev. Gene McHargue, Chaplain Bill Hall, and Rev. Robert Rownd, our teachers, and to each person who attended our classes.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rownd

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) has five churches of the association represented in its membership. Twenty-eight churches in the association report having a church library with an elected librarian. At our August meeting we decided to meet four times each year to share ideas, to solve problems, to provide training, and to encourage each other.

TACMO has had as its theme MEDIA LIBRARIES . . . FOCUS ON MISSIONS. TACMO and the individual church libraries have provided media for church leaders and members to learn of the needs of the lost world and how Southern Baptists are helping to meet those needs. Videocassettes, located in the associational office, very graphically portray the needs of both foreign and home missions and the work of our missionaries.

TACMO needs church librarians to become members. TACMO wants to help all churches without libraries to begin one. Call us. We are available to assist you. TACMO wants to encourage you to use your church library and the videocassettes at the associational office. Our work is futile unless **you** use the media that is provided for you.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT - 1991

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Frye

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital. It marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine at Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer their patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be favorable.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Tallent

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. ANNUAL REPORT TO BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS OF NORTH CAROLINA JUNE 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptists institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences

by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director
Helen Zimmerman, Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Most Baptist Children's Homes residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Baptist Children's Homes provide a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. In many cases, children and families are restored.

The financial undergirding which made it possible for us to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year, comes from three sources. The first is the "Give a Child a Chance!" campaign which is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

Secondly, the return of the Thanksgiving Offering is very important. While suffering through its 13-year absence, Baptist Children's Homes lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000.

Thirdly, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole

around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history, but its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenda English

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1991: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State — the Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the State.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive . . . a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults . . . The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Gouge

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

Campbell — Chowan — Gardner-Webb — Mars Hill — Meredith — Wake Forest — Wingate
1887 1848 1905 1856 1891 1834 1895

North Carolina Baptists' Colleges and Universities are an integral part of Baptist life in North Carolina. Our history confirms our concern for Missions, Evangelism and Education. The strength of these three concerns rests in the constant support of Baptist Churches and the Baptist State Convention.

The moral and ethical climate in today's society makes it mandatory that we strengthen the ties of churches and colleges. Christian Higher Education is necessary to a complete program for Christ's people that there may be growth in wisdom, stature and favor with God.

Ours is a world in which rapid and unpredictable changes is the norm. Our colleges must train future leaders in a wholesome and sympathetic environment where the Christian world view is recognized and valued.

As individual Christians and as a church we must not fail in the faithful support of our colleges.

Bob Shepherd

THE ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children. It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life. That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death.

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan. The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the State Convention, and includes several benefits. These benefits can mean receiving:

- up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.
- up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain. This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Pro-

gram dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," said Frank Schwall, Senior Vice President of Member Services. The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year. North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them. But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts:

• Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small. In North Carolina:

185 receive less than $50
482 receive less than $100
1,041 receive less than $200
1,338 receive less than $300

There is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 1-800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write:

Jim Lambert
Administrative Associate for Minister Support
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-395-5102

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse M. Head

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS REPORT

This has been an eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working in the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation.

Even though lottery legislation passed the Senate, it was quite evident that the lottery lobbyists could not line up enough votes to get the measure through the House of Representatives. Lottery supporters did not

push for a vote, for they knew that the legislation would be dead. Therefore, the proposal will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June, 1992.

Between now and then, it is of utmost importance that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1. PARENTAL CONSENT . . . North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.
2. DRUNK DRIVING . . . The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.
3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES . . . It is ironic that an open *liquor* bottle is prohibited in a motor vehicle, yet there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed in a motor vehicle. Highway safety authorities confirm that a large majority of the drivers charged with driving-while-impaired are beer drinkers. NC Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung up" in a House committee.
4. TEEN-AGE PREGNANCIES . . . In order to address this growing problem, legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools (such instruction has been very successful in reducing teen-age pregnancies in other areas of our country). However, such a program was opposed by our NC Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon our youth.
5. ABORTION FUND . . . North Carolina is the only Southeastern state that used state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state to pay for these elective abortions. Therefore, we are denying thousands of babies right here in North Carolina their constitutional right of *life*, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? It will occur when North Carolina Baptists and other Christians are willing to become actively and publicly involved in upholding our Judeo-Christian moral standards. It is not enough to wring our hands and just talk about problems. We need to cry out publicly and act against sin. Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then *vote* for those who reflect our standards.

The preceding report is taken directly from the annual report of the *Christian Action League of North Carolina, Coy C. Privette, Executive Director.*

Respectfully submitted,
Art Fowler

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

It has been my privilege again to serve the Association as Music Director for this past year. Many of our churches have been involved in the things related to associational music ministry. I want to thank you for your support, encouragement, and participation this year.

Allow me to mention several highlights from this past year. First of all, I want to thank every church, Music Director and choir member for their participation in these special opportunities. Beginning with last Fall, our "M" Night Associational Choir did a great job presenting music for "M" Night held at the COMMA last November. For the past two years, we have averaged 100 in the choir. The fellowship was superb among the choir participants. I am always grateful to our associational accompanists in Judy Stroupe (organist) and Sandy Smith (pianist) who play for "M" Night and other special sessions of associational life. I want to encourage our sister churches in the Catawba River Association to be a part of this year's "M" Night scheduled for Monday, November 25 again at the COMMA. Rehearsal will be at 6:30 p.m. on stage at COMMA.

Another associational music opportunity was the Adult Choir Singspirations held at Mount Home on two occasions just for a time of sight-reading through some music selections and experiencing a time of fellowship afterwards. Several of the Music Directors in our association assisted me in these nights: Jim McCord of Mount Calvary and Joe Willard, formerly of Pleasant Hill. The attendance was good and several of our churches participated. We plan to have these Singspirations several times a year. We are planning one similar for our youth on March 14.

This past August, we held our Key Leadership Conference at Mount Home. Some 12-14 attended the music conference. Gene Cole and myself shared with those attending music plans and ideas. Brother Gene Cole is planning now a Handbell Conference for early next year. Churches having handbells will participate, hopefully.

It is our desire to assist you in any way possible. Please call on me or other of our Music Directors if we can ever help you. Anything you would like to see provided to better train our people in the music ministry please let us know. If you would like to have any of the capable directors to lead a class in Sight-Reading music or congregational-choir directing or any other possibility, please let us know and we'll do our best to assist you.

Thank you again for allowing me this opportunity of serving our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Lanny Smith

REPORT ON BURKE UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

BUCM continues to provide emergency assistance to the poor and needy in Burke County and to transients in the form of food, clothing, rent, lodging, utilities, heat, medicine and gasoline. The crisis center is located at 500 South Green Street and is open five days a week, Monday through Friday, 8:30-4:30 p.m. Also BUCM staff are on emergency backup to assist the needy on a 24-hour basis, evenings and weekends!

Our soup kitchen is open Monday through Friday 11:15-12:15. Hot, well-balanced meals are prepared and served by over 90 volunteers from member churches each month. Attendance averages 35 each day. During the past year, over 8,700 meals were served to the indigent.

Nearly 15,000 assists were rendered to approximately 5,000 individual men, women and children during the past year.

BUCM is supported by over 50 participating churches, Burke County United Way, individuals, businesses and organizations.

We are grateful for the support provided by the Baptist churches in this area. This includes financial support as well as volunteers and board members. Your continued support and prayers are vital to our ministry!

Respectfully,
Doris B. Story
Interim Director

STATE MISSIONS 1991

"Look on the fields that they are white for harvest." The Language Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention currently reaches out with the Gospel to twelve ethnic groups in 76 churches and missions.

Supporting missions and teaching missions are the cornerstones of our Woman's Missionary Union of our state. Pray that more missionaries will be called from the churches of our state. Missions organizations are seeking to increase awareness of opportunities to minister to "the least of these." Woman's Missionary Union, North Carolina Baptist Men, language, resort missions, mentally retarded and church extension work are some of the areas covered in our North Carolina missions work. Our state is a mission field. There are 3,500 Southern Baptist Churches that are part of our state convention. We are seeking further and deeper commitment as we serve God in this great state.

Our state goal is $1,800,000.00. Our associational goal for 1991 was $30,000.00. To date, with 14 churches reporting, we have received $5,786.83. Last year's total was $30,083.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes

REPORT OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL 1990-91

The following individuals have served on the Church and Community Ministries Council for 1990-91: Lewis Gentry, Bill Goble, John Hayes, Jane Murphy, Ruby Seitz, and Annie Mae Short. The purpose of this council is to meet regularly with Ms. Jean White in a planning and advisory capacity. Several programs have been developed for this year in addition to maintenance of programs developed for 1989-90. A description of new projects is enclosed in Ms. White's report. The various ministries developed as a result of this position have affected many people in our association. A full-time position would allow even more ministries to be developed to meet the ever increasing needs arising in the community.

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Murphy/Ruby Seitz, Co-Chairpersons

REPORT OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR OCTOBER 1990-SEPTEMBER 1991

Miles Traveled: 1,123
Hours Worked: 1,327 (average of 26.52 hours per week)
Work in Office: 14 group conferences, 19 individual conferences, 24 committee meetings, 12 mail outs, many telephone conversations.
Speaking Engagements in Churches: 33
Other Speaking Engagements:
Home Missionary for Three Forks Association Mother/Daughter GA Event
Western Youth Institute Chapel Service
Mother/Daughter GA Camp for CRBA
Morganton First Church of God
Burke Pregnancy Care Center Fashion Show
Home Missionary for Caldwell Association GA Camp
Tuckaseigee Association Annual WMU Meeting
Training Events Provided:
Literacy Training
Disaster Van Training
Key Leadership Conference
WMU/Brotherhood Workshop

Training Events Attended:

National CCM Retreat, Caraway, October 1990
State CCM Retreat, Caswell, November 1990
NC Baptist State Convention, Winston Salem, November 1990
Ministry with Hospitalized Persons, Frye Regional Medical Center, November 1990
Disaster Response, Caraway, April 1991
Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest, May 1991
"Conflict Management" with John Savage, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, January 1991
Single Adult Banquet, Charlotte, February 1991
Conference with Suthell Walker about Multifamily Housing Ministries, March 1991
Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest, July 1991
Single Adult Labor Day Conference Leadership Training, Ridgecrest, August 1991
Deaf Ministry Workshop, Burlington, July 1991
Disaster Van and Medical/Dental Van Experience, Asheville, September 1991

ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTRIES

Magazine Ministry:

Broughton Hospital — 4,580
Western Youth Institute — 1,754
Western Carolina Center — 278
Total: 6,672 (January 1991-September 1991)

We are placing a label on each magazine which reads "Because we care . . . the people of the Catawba River Baptist Association."

Big A Club:

A Big A Club continues to meet every Tuesday evening at the Baptist Center. Margaret Brown and her volunteers have been very faithful to this group of children. Several churches have volunteered to provide refreshments or to provide a program for this group.

Flea Market:

The following churches have participated in the Flea Market this year:

Pleasant Hill
Mull's Grove
Rutherford College
Oak Ridge

We still have our name on a list to get a permanent, indoor booth for this ministry. Please pray that can be accomplished.

Broughton Hospital:

The following churches have participated in the monthly fellowships on the admissions ward:

Wilkie's Grove
East Valdese

Connelly Springs First
Calvary

In addition, churches have provided clothing for the patient clothes closet as well as for the clothing closet for employees. Churches provided books for the book sale to help the patient library and the professional library.

Western Youth Institute:

Many people from our churches volunteer in the Monday evening Yolk Fellows Program. I am also volunteering as a literacy tutor.

Options:

Churches have provided food, sheets, pillow cases, towels, shower curtains, and many other helpful items.

Literacy:

12 people have been trained as literacy tutors.

Western Carolina Center:

Several churches have helped transport patients to the Sunday afternoon chapel services.

Self Help Crafts:

The craft sale was held in October. This was the first time we tried this at CRBA. We brought in around $3,000 for world hunger as a result of this project. I was very pleased with the quality of the items we had to sell. The sale will be held again this year on Thursday, November 14 from 9-5, Friday, November 15 from 9-8 and Saturday, November 16 from 9-2. Plan to come and start your Christmas shopping early! You will also be helping world hunger.

Morganton Festival:

This was the second year we participated in the Morganton Festival. We continued to give away iced water, tracts and Bibles, but this year we were able to add two new items: witnessing bracelets and a tract titled "How to Get to Heaven From Burke County."

Valdese Festival:

This was our first year to participate in the Valdese Festival. It was modeled after the Morganton Festival and was a good success.

Medical/Dental Van:

The van is scheduled to be here October 22-26. By the time we have our annual meeting, this ministry will be completed for this year. I am pleased that so many doctors and dentists and nurses were able to volunteer their time to help indigent people. Patients are being scheduled through Burke United Christian Ministries and through East Burke Christian Ministries.

Churches have been very generous in providing health kits to be given to patients who are seen on the van.

Disaster Relief:

9 people have been trained to serve on a Disaster Response Team for this region. The Disaster Van was in our Association in September and several churches took advantage of the opportunity to tour the van and learn more about the ministry. The Van was at the Burke County Fair

and a little over 1,000 people went through it and were impressed with what Southern Baptists can do when they get together.

Grace Ridge:

The CCM Director has been coordinating Sunday afternoon worship services for the Assisted Living Section of the home. Many of our pastors have been gracious enough to volunteer their time.

Summer Ministries:

We were blessed with two summer missionaries this year: Julie Graves from Connecticut and Kimberly Wallace from Kansas. They were very willing to do anything they were asked to do. They conducted 9 Mission Vacation Bible Schools, spoke at the Associational Acteens meeting, helped with several surveys, spoke at several churches and helped with CCM work at the Baptist Center.

Monthly Mission Action Projects:

October: Burke Crisis Pregnancy Center. Several churches contributed money, maternity clothes, diapers, blankets and other things needed for a new baby and an expectant mother. Several churches provided a game booth at the Community Halloween party which the Center gave at the Rec Center.

November: pillows for Western Carolina Center. Our churches were able to provide 150 pillows.

December: items for the Christmas bags for the boys at the prison. Annie Mae Short and Betty Ross worked very hard on this project.

January: food for needy. Our churches collected 400 pounds of staple foods. Most of it was donated to Options because they had an emergency need for food at that time.

February: Valentine Party for students at NCSD. We had 51 children present for this party. David and Lisa Turbeville helped with games for which we were very grateful.

March: Options. Churches donated clothing, curtains and sheets.

April: toiletries for Broughton Hospital. Annie Mae Short and Betty Ross made two trips to Broughton to deliver all the toiletries we collected.

May: bird feeders for Nursing Homes. The response to this project was wonderful. Many RA groups participated by building bird feeders!

June: diapers for needy children. The case workers at the DSS were delighted with this contribution which helped to make their work a lot easier.

July: school supplies for children at South Mountain Children's Home. The response to this was overwhelming. The home was very appreciative of this help. The children were excited about their new supplies.

August: food for needy people. This supply was given to BUCM.

September: care packages for MK's. Only a few churches participated in this project, but they were appreciated.

The Mission Action Chairpersons for the WMU have already listed the monthly mission action projects for the 1991-92 year. I hope as many people will participate this year as participated last year.

Cooperating Agencies:
Broughton Hospital
Women Clergy Support Group
Options
South Mountain Children's Home
Burke Crisis Pregnancy Center
Volunteer Burke
Grace Ridge
Burke Youth Volunteers
Burke United Christian Ministries
Western Youth Institute
Western Carolina Center

FAMILY MINISTRIES REPORT
OCTOBER 1990-SEPTEMBER 1991

Fellowship of Single Adults

A Single Adult Rally was held as part of the Associational World Missions Conference on Saturday, April 20. The missionary speaker was Miss Anne Windus, Missionary to Korea. Special music was provided by Jim McCord.

The Single Adult Council of the CRBA met on May 7 at the Baptist Center. They planned several events for the coming year. The first was a picnic and pool party at South Mountain Baptist Camp on Saturday, September 7. Rocky Branch, pastor of Walker Road Baptist Church brought a devotional message before dinner. His message was very inspirational.

On Saturday, November 16, all Single Adults and their children are invited to meet at Quincys for dinner at 6:30. After dinner, we will proceed to the Pavilion for roller skating.

Friday, January 31, we will have a Single Adult Rally and Banquet at 7 p.m. at Valdese Baptist Church. Marianna Dockery, a Junior at Lenoir Rhyne College who served as a Resort Missionary this past summer will be the speaker.

In March, a passover celebration is planned at Mount Home Church. Jerry Gamble, pastor of Mount Home, will be instrumental in preparing the program. The Passover is a Jewish celebration, but Christians are particularly interested in it because it was during a Passover celebration that Jesus instituted Holy Communion. This will be a unique opportunity to experience some of our Jewish heritage.

A quarterly newsletter was started this summer to keep Single Adults up to date on what is happening around our Association.

Youth Council

A Youth Rally was held as part of the Associational World Missions Conference on Saturday, April 20. The puppet and mime teams from Mount Calvary performed. The missionary speaker was Miss Cathy Miller, Missionary Journeyman to Japan.

The Associational Youth Council met on September 30 and planned the following events for the coming year:

1) Youth Leaders Conference — All youth leaders and their spouses are invited to the Western Steer I-40 at 6:00 p.m. on Thursday, November 21. Purchase your own dinner and join us in the reserved area for fellowship and a speaker. If you do not want to eat with us, you can join us for the speaker at about 6:45 p.m.

2) Todd Proctor Concert — December 11. Todd Proctor (musician for Dawson McAlister) will be in concert at Drexel First Baptist Church at 7 p.m. A free will offering will be taken up to help defray the cost of bringing him here. We are looking into the possibility of having a pizza supper before the concert.

3) Youth Council Meeting — The next youth council meeting will be at 7 p.m. on Monday, January 13 at the Baptist Center. All churches are invited to send representatives.

4) Associational Youth Talent Night — January 25, 6-10 p.m.

5) Spring Youth Rally — Saturday, May 2. This will include some sports events, lunch and a speaker.

Todd Stout from Drexel First Baptist is the Associational Youth Director for 1991-92.

Senior Adult Ministries

Plans are underway for a Health Fair, a picnic and an old fashioned sing along. Dates and details will be mailed to senior adult representatives as soon as plans are complete. If your church does not have a representative, please get someone to volunteer and let the Associational Office know who it is.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The following events and happenings in our association should be of interest:

First, the World Missions Conference conducted April 21-28, 1991 was outstanding. Twenty-nine churches participated in this effort with more than 10,000 attending. There were three professions of faith recorded, and many people were spiritually blessed.

During the past calendar year the Community Church of Drexel was accepted into our fellowship as members. The pastor is Reverend Doug Blanc. Also the Solid Rock Baptist Church of Morganton was placed under watchcare for one year. The pastor is Reverend Thomas Berry.

The association is the only organization to which a church belongs. Every church within an association made application to be received, and meets the requirements of the association in theology and polity. Since the first association was the Philadelphia Association, organized in 1706, this has been the policy.

It is a mistake when someone says, "We are going to pull out of the North Carolina or Southern Baptist Conventions." They were never voted into a convention. They don't belong to conventions; conventions were

organized much later than associations. The purpose of conventions is to advance the cause of Christ in missions, evangelism, and Christian education. Messengers to conventions are elected by the churches according to the size and mission giving.

In 1949 the Southern Baptist Convention met in Oklahoma City with Dr. R. G. Lee as president. There was a divisive resolution presented to the convention to deny messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention who came from churches dually allied with both the American Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. R. G. Lee relinquished the gavel and spoke to the issue. He called our attention to the fact that churches were not under the control of conventions but only associations; therefore, the discipline of churches belonged to associations. The resolution was soundly defeated.

Respectfully submitted by,
W. A. Huneycutt, Historian

HISTORICALS

ANTIOCH — Started Children's church, remodeled educational building.
ASHEVILLE — Debt Retirement.
BETHEL — Dedicated new stained glass windows.
BROOKWOOD — Pastor Appreciation Day — 10th year as pastor. Church celebrated 30th year. Paid off 20 year loan on parsonage with note burning on homecoming day.
CENTRAL — New church van, added new front porch.
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — Accepted as full member status in the Catawba River Association in April. "Face to Face" radio program celebrated 1st year of broadcasting.
DREXEL FIRST — Study of church history — time line created.
EAST VALDESE — Ordained two deacons and one minister.
EL BETHEL — Observed 50th anniversary. Had a note burning. Landscaped church property and new church sign erected.
GILEAD — Installed new church pews in sanctuary. Started work on cemetery.
HIGH PEAK — Paved parking lot.
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Ordained one deacon. Paid off fellowship building loan. Sold church bus. Purchased new van and a new Canon typewriter.
MOUNT OLIVE — Licensed H. Keith Trull to the gospel ministry.
MULL'S GROVE — Radio ministry started. Children's church started.
NORTH LAUREL — Marty Bess was ordained by our church as pastor of Bible Gospel Baptist Church of Connelly Springs.
OAK RIDGE — Employed a youth worker and enlarged recreation facility.
PLEASANT HILL — Purchased new bus.

PLEASANT VIEW — Painted church van. Dedication of church conference room. Memorial flag pole to Ben Leatherman. Memorial Plaque to Janice Robinson. Called new pastor and minister of music. Ordained two deacons.
SOLID ROCK — Organized church. Bought 8.1 acres for new church building. Started rest home ministry.
TRINITY — Remodeled sanctuary.
VALDESE FIRST — Dedicated chapel to Rev. W. A. Huneycutt, "Honeycutt Chapel."
WALKER ROAD — Dedication of new building.

MEMORIALS

ABEE'S GROVE
Mr. Donald Adams
Mr. Earl Moses
Mr. Charles Travison
Mr. Herman Propst

AMHERST
Mr. James Wright, deacon
Mr. Robert McNeely
Mr. James Myrick
Mr. Woodrow Watts
Mrs. Nora Watts

ANTIOCH
Mr. Perry Burgett
Mr. William McFalls

ASHEVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Harris
Mrs. Leslie Hice

BETHEL
Mrs. Martha Clontz
Mr. Fletcher Prestwood

BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Mary Alice Carswell

BURKEMONT
Mrs. Alva Sisk
Mrs. Fannie Elva Brown
Mr. J. C. Whistnent
Mr. John E. Walker

CALVARY
J. Maurice Wells
DeVaude Browning
James E. Propst
R. Darnell Stephenson
Mrs. Corrie H. Phillips

CATAWBA VALLEY
Mrs. Florence Ballew

COMMUNITY
Mr. Harrison Whisenant

CONNELLY SPRINGS
Mr. Lax Hollyfield

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Vanda Costner
Alice Kincaid

CROSS MEMORIAL
Carl Duckworth, deacon
Steve Costner

DREXEL FIRST
Wilburn Berry, deacon
Paul Griffin
Johnny Brown
Mrs. Sallie Pearson
Mrs. Ruby Harris
Mrs. Clara Baker

EAST VALDESE
Steve Hoyle
Mrs. Mamie Speagle
Mrs. Catherine Benfield

EL BETHEL
Albert Stephens, Sr.
James McCoy

ENON
Mr. Jimmy Burns
Mr. Clato Buchanan
Mr. Odell Abernathy

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Eva Mae Walker
Mr. Fred Walker

GILEAD
Alan Compton

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Mrs. Lou Mode
Miss Annie Taylor
Mrs. Viola Cobb
Mr. J. D. Shook
Mr. Frank Duckworth

GRACE
Mrs. Nellie Dale
Ricky Dale
Melvin Propst

GRANDVIEW
Cline Baxter

HIGH PEAK
Mrs. Bertie Suttles
Mrs. Charles Simmons
Mr. Buford Berry

HOPEWELL
Ralph Stroupe
Harold Hudson

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Grover Holland, Sr.

MORGANTON FIRST
Cecile Cline
Dan Avery
Carl Whisnant
Eva Whisnant
Wayne Dockery
Arles Secrest
James H. Hairfield
U. S. B. Dale
Ethel Michaels
Mrs. G. M. Hill, Sr.
Mary Gordon Patton
Margaret Hall
Robert Murphy
Catherine DeVane

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Virginia Epley
Pearl Greer
Ernest Patton

MOUNT CALVARY
Mrs. Florence Griffin
Mrs. Florence Tabor
Mrs. Faye Poteat
James Hutchins
Billy Jones

MOUNT HOME
Mrs. Ann Rockett
Mrs. Shirley Carr
Mr. Arden Hurley
Mr. Gerald Stroupe
Mr. Clyde Rockett

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Corrie Bratek

MULL'S GROVE
Barry Russell

NORTH LAUREL
Bob Smith
Gene Conley

NORTH MORGANTON
Millie Revis
Pansy Taylor
Etta Fisher

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Parilee Smith

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Jane Poteet
Mrs. Mary Mace
Mrs. Velma Stine
Mr. Noah Walker
Mr. Clero Smith
Mr. Frank Stewart

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Ruby Epley
Miss Donna Franklin
Mr. Frank Milligan
Mr. Wilburn Kincaid

PLEASANT VIEW
Mrs. Janice Robinson
Mrs. Mary Lane
Mrs. Essie Leatherman
Mrs. Mary Cannon
Mr. Ben Leatherman
Mr. A. C. Cox

RIVERSIDE
William Norman
Dillard Wilson
Bobby Hipps

SILVER CREEK
Mrs. Louise Wellmon

SOLID ROCK
Roby Lee Brittain
William Stamey
Garvel Cox

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Billie Bigshield
Mrs. Julia Conley

TRINITY
Mrs. Leara Reeves
Mr. Harold Cline

UNITED
Mr. Jirl Helm

VALDESE FIRST
Mrs. Olive Lowery
Mrs. Lola Stilwell
Mr. James Page
Mr. Clifton Hatley
Mrs. Helen Brown
Mr. Elmer Buff
Mrs. Elizabeth Annas
Mr. James Skidmore
Mr. Coren Epley
Mrs. Princess Coulter
Mr. Everette Kelly
Mr. Sam Brinkley
Mrs. Margaret Layell

WALKER ROAD
Mr. Willie Norman

WILKIES GROVE
Mr. Cletus Paige
Mrs. Tima Hudson
Mrs. Betty Isenhour
Mrs. Maggie Brittain
Mrs. Ruby Stephens

ZION
Mrs. Euleah McMahon
Mrs. Earl McMahon
Mrs. Margaret Baker

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION — HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex. Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rocky Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvery, Morganton	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Hieghts			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. F. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	No. Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	No. Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	No. Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Benefield,			Burke
	Enon	Presiding)		J. C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First		Paul Lovingood	Burke	
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	No. Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, First		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
1987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	
1988	Morganton First	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	
1989	Pleasant Hill	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Frank Ellis	Burke
	Abee's Grove				
	Calvin Heights			Paul Alverson	
1990	Burkemont	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Melvin Greene	Burke
	Calvary				Burke
	Wilkies Grove			Darrell Saunders	
1991	Mount Home	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Gene McHargue	
	Pleasant View				
	Valdese First			Marvin Gobble	

Sunday School Conventions - Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
53	1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
54	1989	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
55	1990	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
56	1991	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		

Church Training (B.T.U.) — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Horldt		
59	1989	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
60	1990	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
61	1991	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. - Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. . Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1980	Ruthfd. Coll., First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Helen Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1989	Central	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Corrie Moses
1990	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Annie Mae Short	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Frances Carpenter
1991	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter

Brotherhood - Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1989	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1990	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1991	Rotate	Albert Epley		

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1991-92

		1990-91	1991-92
PERSONNEL SERVICES			
221	Director of Missions	$19,390	$20,780
221.1	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000	6,000
221.2	Utilities (DOM)	2,400	2,400
222	Clerk	1,037	1,092
223	Treasurer	1,528	1,608
224	Administrative Assistant (AA)	13,650	14,335
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	250	250
225	Lawn Care Custodian (If needed 30 x $40.00)	1,095	1,200
226	Custodian	2,280	2,400
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($80 x 9)	675	720
229	CCM Director Salary	15,120	19,845
	($6,000 paid by BSC)	$63,425	$70,630
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense (DOM)	1,000	1,000
231.1	Convention Expense (CCM)	200	200
231.2	Continuing Education (CCM)	200	200
232	Retirement (DOM)	6,142	6,142
232.1	Retirement (CCM)	1,512	1,985
232.2	Retirement (AA)	1,365	1,434
235	Travel Reimbursement (DOM)	3,600	3,600
235.1	Travel Reimbursement (CCM)	1,000	1,000
236	Christmas Bonus (DOM - $400, CCM - $200, AA - $150)	650	750
237	Life & Medical Insurance (DOM - 7,956, CCM - 1,470, AA - 1,470)	9,426	10,896
238	Social Security (DOM)	4,500	4,500
239	FICA (All Other Employees)	2,500	3,000
		$32,095	$34,707
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	700	700
241.5	Vacation Bible School	300	300
242	Discipleship Training	550	550
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, RAs)	600	770
244	Womens' Missionary Union	1,560	1,560
245	Church Music	100	300
246	TACMO Church Media-Library	100	100
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE included)	500	500
248	Seminary Extension	150	150

249	Contingency Fund	200	200
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	200	200
		$ 4,960	$ 5,330
SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Expense (Postage, Printing, Supplies)	6,125	7,000
257	Evangelism	1,200	1,200
258	Annual Meeting	400	400
		$ 7,725	$ 8,600
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	3,200	3,300
262.2	Telephone	2,000	2,200
262	Insurance	400	400
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	900	900
266	Maintenance & Purchase (Office Equipment)	1,200	1,500
267	Capital Improvements*	5,000	5,000
		$12,700	$13,300

*Draw unused portion at end of year and deposit into a special reserve account for future capital improvements.

MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission (Expanding Program & Facilities)	1,500	1,500
282	Church & Community Ministries**	3,250	3,350
283	World Missions Conference	3,500	-0-
		$ 8,250	$ 4,850
GRAND TOTAL		$129,155	$137,417

***CCM*: Family (Youth - $500, Single Adults - $200, Senior Adults - $100); Flea Market - $500; Summer Ministry - $1,100; Literacy - $300; County Fair Ministry - $200; Support Group - $100; Magazine Ministry - $150; Disaster Team - $100; Medical/Dental Van - $100.

Budget and Finance Committee,
Jerry F. Gamble, Chairman

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

William O. Goble, Jr.

Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 993 Morganton North Carolina 28655
City State Zip

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter statement etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter death statement etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ABEE'S GROVE	Robert Rownd, Rt. 1 Box 37, Valdese, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1976	1914	1	5	y	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	8	156	135	291
AMHERST	David Orders, Rt. 6 Box 530, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1986	1959	1	5	y	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	7	13	9	238	30	268
ANTIOCH	Ed Bean, Rt. 10 Box 78, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1990	1881	1	5	y	0	1	3	3	4	1	1	13	10	10	315	63	378
ASHEVILLE STREET	McCoy Robinson, 107 Colony St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1970	1946	6	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	195	17	212
BETHEL	James Robbins, Rt. 7 Box 343, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1988	1890	1	5	y	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	1	5	234	13	247
BETHLEHEM	Paul Mace, Rt. 4 Box 613, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1990	1887	1	5	y	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	6	80	29	109
BROOKWOOD	William Jennings, 231 Brookwood Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1981	1961	7	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	116	28	144
BURKEMONT	none	Burke	n		1916	1	5	y	0	6	2	1	7	4	1	21	13	56	1619	156	1775
CALVARY	none	Burke	n		1910	5	5	y	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	8	5	26	586	225	811
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1984	1937	6	5	y	0	3	4	1	2	6	0	16	18	4	314	128	442
CATAWBA VALLEY	none	Burke	n		1910	6	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	315	28	343
CENTRAL	Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy Court, MOrganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1989	1969	6	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	69	55	124
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Douglas Blanc, P.O. Box 1867, Drexel, N. C. 28619	Burke	y	1989	1989	3	5	y	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	36	3	39
COMMUNITY	Roy Speagle, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 173-C, Valdese, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1977	1962	1	5	y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	1	82	0	82
CONNELLY SPRGS. FIRST	Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 497, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	Burke	y	1982	1899	3	5	y	0	2	2	4	1	0	0	9	6	8	180	67	247
CROSS MEMORIAL	ClydeBuckner, Rt. 11 Box 311, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1983	1947	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	194	21	215
DREXEL FIRST	none	Burke	n		1906	3	5	y	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	136	584	110	694
DREXEL MEMORIAL	B. G. McMahan, 304 Rocky Ford Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1991	1953	3	5	y	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	6	9	12	205	175	380
EAST VALDESE	none	Burke	n		1949	4	5	y	0	0	3	1	6	1	1	12	10	13	383	96	479
EL BETHEL	Karl Minor, Rt. 10 Box 168, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1991	1941	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	307	82	389
ENON	Arnold Becker, Rt. 9 Box 663, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1991	1869	1	5	y	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	6	8	527	0	527
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert English, Jr., 111 Oak Forest Dr., Morganton, N. C.	Burke	y	1990	1972	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	8	91	1	92
FAITH OLIVE	Larry Cain, Rt. 8 Box 1098, Hickory, N. C. 28602	Catawba	y	1987	1965	1	5	y	0	0	5	7	6	5	0	23	22	13	151	126	277
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 212 Corzet St., Valdese, N. C. 28690	Burke	y	1976	1943	6	5	n	0	0	2	4	1	3	0	10	4	5	134	140	274
GILEAD	Alan Carr, Rt. 1 Box 3-A, Marion, N. C. 28752	Burke	y	1988	1988	1	5	y	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	3	4	56	7	63
	TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

Association (Month & Day)
CATAWBA RIVER

William O. Goble, Jr.

Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 993 Morganton North Carolina 28655
City State Zip

PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement etc.)	Members lost (by letter death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Marvin Gobble, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	Burke	y	1990	1882	3	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	8	307	73	380
GRACE	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Rd., Morganton, n. C. 28655	Burke	y	1987	1981	1	5	y	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	2	16	190	2	192
GRANDVIEW	Robert Harris, Rt. 5 Box 533, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1958	1953	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	67	0	67
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, Rt. 2 Box 589, Valdese, N. C. 28690	Burke	y	1972	1935	1	5	y	0	2	5	2	8	2	0	19	7	20	375	48	423
HOPEWELL	Johnny Johnson, 910 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1991	1870	1	5	y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	14	330	40	370
ICARD'S GROVE	Eldon Hinegardner, Rt. 3 Box 974, Connelly Springs, N.C.	Burke	y	1989	1943	1	5	y	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	2	0	128	0	128
LAKEVIEW	Dean Morgan, 101 Clyde Street, MOrganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1989	1939	1	5	n	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	71	0	71
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Donald Lovelace, Rt. 6 Box 187-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1977	1938	1	5	n	0	1	5	8	5	2	0	21	8	10	430	75	505
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Shepherd, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1982	1879	6	5	n	0	0	8	14	4	4	2	32	40	44	1113	412	1525
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Jesse Head, Rt. 1 Box 276, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1986	1931	1	5	y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	12	265	66	331
MOUNT CALVARY	Art Fowler, P.O. Box 244, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	Burke	y	1990	1938	4	5	y	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	8	4	20	448	230	678
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Gamble, Rt. 4 Box 122, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1965	1872	1	5	y	0	0	2	1	6	2	0	14	14	15	851	133	984
MOUNT OLIVE	Robert Austin, 5347 Mt. Olive Church Rd.,Morganton, N. C.	Burke	y	1981	1884	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	4	192	20	212
MULL'S GROVE	Melvin Greene, Rt. 6 Box 312, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1989	1895	1	5	y	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	6	15	3	252	21	273
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	Burke	n			1	2	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
NORTH LAUREL	Marvin Sizemore, P.O. Box 307, Valdese, N. C. 28690	Burke	y	1986	1951	1	5	y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	233	0	233
NORTH MORGANTON	James Reavis, 111 View St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1988	1938	6	5	y	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	8	6	9	406	67	473
OAK GROVE	Gyles Widener, Rt. 2 Box 733, Nebo, N. C. 28761	Burke	y	1988	1878	1	5	y	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	7	4	113	34	147
OAK RIDGE	Darrell Saunders, 1262 Rhodhiss Rd., Connelly Springs, N. C.	Burke	y	1986	1943	1	5	n	0	1	2	8	4	2	0	17	18	3	267	0	267
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, Rt. 11 Box 439, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1976	1858	1	5	y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	47	533	66	599
PLEASANT RIDGE	J. Steve Sells, Rt. 8 Box 629, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1990	1917	1	5	y	0	3	3	4	4	6	1	21	28	23	633	23	656
PLEASANT VIEW	Marty Cauley, Rt. 9 Box 245, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1991	1915	1	5	y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	11	9	345	49	394
RIVERSIDE	Stoney Curtis, Rt. 12 Box 59, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1990	1950	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	210	0	210
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Chris Masters, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, N. C.28671	Burke	y	1991	1949	3	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	158	13	171
SILVER CREEK	Howard Tallent, 109 New St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1989	1830	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	5	44
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions: William O. Goble, Jr.

P.O. Box 993 (City) Morganton (State) North Carolina (Zip) 28655

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
SMYRNA	David Jarrell, Rt. 7 Box 398, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1991	1804	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	20	61	81
SOLID RICK	Thomas Berry, Rt. 3 Box 515-B, Connelly Spgs., N. C. 28612	Burke	y	1991	1990	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	3	135	2	137
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bob DeViney, Rt. 6 Box 312-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1988	1945	1	5	y	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	6	5	3	104	18	122
SOUTHSIDE	Virgil Morrow, 820 Bethel Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1988	1946	3	5	y	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	7	3	8	282	93	375
TRINITY	Mike Davis, Rt. 2 Box 173, Valdese, N. C. 28690	Burke	y	1988	1947	1	5	y	0	3	0	3	6	2	0	14	12	324	190	0	190
UNITED	John DeMauro, Rt. 2 Box 627, Valdese, N. C. 28690	Burke	y	1991	1971	1	5	y	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	7	8	5	290	57	347
VALDESE FIRST	Timothy Horldt, 820 Gardiol St., Valdese, N. C. 28690	Burke	y	1984	1920	3	5	y	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	10	25	605	125	730
WALKER ROAD	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Road, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1987	1954	7	5	y	0	1	5	1	4	6	0	17	39	16	383	72	455
WESTVIEW	Steve Chapman, Rt. 11 Box 534, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1990	1984	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	1	62	2	64
WILKIES GROVE	Gene McHargue, Rt. 4 Box 1145, Hickory, N. C. 28602	Burke	y	1987	1892	1	5	y	0	0	12	4	2	0	0	18	7	5	326	9	335
ZION	Ralph May, Rt. 5 Box 458, Morganton, N. C. 28655	Burke	y	1979	1854	1	5	y	0	2	2	3	4	2	0	13	11	19	525	94	619
TOTALS									0	46	97	95	107	67	10	425	604	1092	18051	3645	21696
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									6	53	135	139	111	93	11	550	563	937	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

Association: CATAWBA River

(Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390 | City: Rutherford College | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S/S members
ABEE'S GROVE	Walter Wise, Rt. 1 Box 14-B, Valdese, N. C. 28690	4	17	25	12	20	0	56	57	5	4	3	0	0	207	84	27	103	0	35	0
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	27	31	16	4	22	40	19	0	3	5	0	0	167	91	5	118	0	0	10
ANTIOCH	John Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 162-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	4	19	23	9	13	7	30	35	0	0	7	0	0	147	93	18	141	0	33	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	Johnny Kendrick, 306 Norman Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	2	4	5	9	2	25	17	0	0	3	0	0	67	33	19	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	Donald Woods, Rt. 7 Box 331-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	19	30	22	35	40	69	0	0	7	3	0	0	225	85	35	74	0	40	0
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6 Box 259, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	8	11	19	12	5	50	8	0	0	12	0	0	126	53	4	30	0	20	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 613, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	12	7	16	3	10	24	16	1	4	3	0	0	96	47	10	81	0	20	0
BURKEMONT	Dennis Leonard, Rt. 6 Box 518-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	85	148	336	89	67	250	39	0	24	10	210	0	1258	564	89	222	0	0	0
CALVARY	Rick Franklin, 907 Jamestown Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	5	43	40	32	62	27	139	133	0	14	6	7	0	508	125	0	114	0	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	0	25	20	7	7	46	60	30	0	0	5	0	0	227	151	32	90	0	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Jeff Beach, P.O. Box 111, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	18	12	29	12	20	48	36	0	0	5	0	0	180	117	13	70	0	0	0
CENTRAL	Mrs. Bertha Barrier, 102 Whisnant St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	4	4	5	0	2	20	5	0	0	3	0	0	43	38	1	12	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	James Boughman, P.O. Box 1867, Drexel, N. C. 28619	4	4	6	6	2	7	19	3	0	0	4	0	0	55	33	5	15	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	Bill Wilson, P.O. Box 835, Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	8	13	11	8	11	26	10	0	0	4	0	0	90	75	5	60	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Gary Lail, P.O. Box 281, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	0	25	23	11	6	12	18	24	4	7	3	0	0	133	81	4	117	0	10	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	John White, 201 LaColline Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	17	11	9	14	24	32	20	0	0	4	0	0	131	73	0	46	0	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Katherine Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton, N. C.	0	32	43	41	113	85	45	42	0	0	4	0	0	405	183	52	150	0	0	16
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Mitch Cook, P.O. Box 65, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	8	10	8	7	12	17	17	0	0	4	0	0	83	48	7	97	0	0	1
EAST VALDESE	Charles Turner, P.O. Box 1367, Hildebran, N. C. 28637	0	18	43	30	13	20	90	16	0	2	2	0	0	234	161	14	94	0	0	0
EL BETHEL	David Miller, Rt. 5 Box 198-B, Morganton, N. C. 28655	9	21	27	21	36	26	38	37	2	0	5	0	0	222	140	10	65	0	80	0
ENON	Chris Branch, Rt. 2 Box 345-A, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	41	39	39	13	25	63	34	0	0	8	0	0	262	150	15	128	0	50	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert Ross, Rt. 2 Box 490, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	6	8	5	6	0	22	4	0	0	15	0	0	51	35	3	60	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	Albert Trivette, Rt. 3 Box 274-A, Vale, N. C. 28168	0	18	31	12	1	44	32	0	0	0	17	0	0	154	90	0	92	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 408 Church Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	2	5	4	15	1	0	30	12	0	0	5	0	15	89	45	10	53	0	0	0
GILEAD	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo, N. C. 28761	0	2	6	7	2	4	17	1	0	4	11	0	0	56	35	3	50	0	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390 — Rutherford College — North Carolina — 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE ZIP CODE	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
		Number Cradle Roll	Number Beginners	Number Primaries	Number Juniors	Number Intermediates	Number Adult Men	Number Adult Women	Number Adult Classes	Number Officers & Teachers	Number Officers & Teachers Trained in Leadership Education	Number Officers & Teachers Enlisted	Number Officers & Teachers Absent	Number Officers & Teachers Not Absent (Commissioned)	Average Sunday School Attendance	Average Sunday Evening Attendance	Number Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Number VBS Graduates	Number VBS Conversions	Number Other Church Members Enrolled	Number Non-Church Members Enrolled
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Clarence Poteat, P.O. Box 361, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	9	5	13	6	0	15	33	12	0	0	2	0	0	95	80	0	55	0	0	0
GRACE	Eric Calhoun, 409 Propst Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	16	20	18	4	29	47	8	0	0	3	15	0	160	110	10	120	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	2	2	15	3	10	20	8	0	0	7	30	0	98	42	3	25	0	30	0
HIGH PEAK	Paul Miller, P.O. Box 54, Valdese, N. C. 28690	11	20	34	32	28	20	129	30	0	0	4	0	0	308	130	10	120	29	30	0
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, 1128 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	11	22	30	12	10	61	46	0	0	6	0	0	192	135	0	38	0	0	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, Rt. 3 Box 968, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	3	3	4	8	4	24	13	8	0	0	3	0	0	70	50	8	57	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Joe Shuffler, Rt. 3 Box 426, Valdese, N. C. 28690	5	8	12	8	0	11	0	16	17	0	3	0	0	80	50	30	33	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	David Johnson, Rt. 8 Box 652, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	53	56	66	51	76	58	22	0	1	0	0	0	377	240	26	166	0	75	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Roger Moon, 105 Inglewood Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	4	73	152	98	29	22	217	191	55	32	6	0	157	1039	438	39	404	0	126	157
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Greg Leonard, P.O. Box 130, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	0	19	17	23	8	16	40	37	0	0	4	12	0	176	76	14	97	0	20	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Dennis Hildebran, P.O. Box 39, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	10	39	32	40	18	40	124	80	0	0	5	15	0	398	193	17	105	0	31	0
MOUNT HOME	Eddie Moore, Rt. 4 Box 188, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	35	47	50	30	14	150	100	0	26	15	50	60	559	353	25	176	0	130	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Charles Costner, Rt. 2 Box 472, Morganton, N. C. 28655	8	8	13	17	6	27	31	22	0	4	3	0	0	135	92	6	143	0	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Carla Hamby, Rt. 9 Box 389-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	19	24	14	13	18	52	9	0	0	4	0	0	152	80	10	114	14	75	0
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	0	3	6	12	1	0	9	0	0	0	2	0		33	24	3	27	0	0	25
NORTH LAUREL	Darrell Dockery, 329 Becker Av., Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	19	5	8	8	8	31	10	0	0	15	0	0	108	100	6	110	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Betty Mathis, 607 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	6	15	14	13	26	17	44	0	0	7	0	0	149	80	0	0	0	20	2
OAK GROVE	Gene Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 722, Nebo, N. C. 28761	0	5	24	23	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	73	60	6	58	0	18	0
OAK RIDGE	Michael Beach, Rt. 2 Box 907, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28671	0	31	47	43	14	25	75	17	0	0	4	0	0	256	131	20	155	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Albert Kaylor, 202 Bethel Village Av., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	20	23	39	57	33	43	80	0	0	5	0	0	300	163	57	100	0	76	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	39	49	43	18	53	163	46	0	0	7	0	0	418	243	45	129	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Rodney Woodie, Rt. 9 Box 639, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	17	23	16	0	35	39	58	0	2	4	0	0	194	101	8	38	0	20	0
RIVERSIDE	Bernard Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 909, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	6	16	10	5	8	11	12	0	0	4	0	20	93	65	9	48	0	25	1
RUTHERFORD COL. FIRST	Wanda Berry, 5341 Pea Ridge Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	19	19	13	6	19	17	10	0	0	3	0	0	106	60	5	86	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	Michael Rogers, Rt. 8 Box 570, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	3	1	5	2	4	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	42	26	4	21	0	0	0
	TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390 | City: Rutherford College | State: North Carolins | Zip: 28671

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, MOrganton, N. C. 28655	0	3	2	3	0	9	9	0	0	0	10	0	0	36	20	1	27	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	Mike Bolick, P.O. Box 2541, Drexel, N. C. 28619	4	11	16	18	15	13	68	4	0	0	3	0	0	152	102	15	70	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Dewey Saunders, Rt. 6 Box 211, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	10	7	7	8	18	26	6	0	0	4	0	0	86	65	4	50	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Robert Clawson, 208 laColline St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	12	12	8	4	10	18	20	0	0	4	0	0	88	63	10	74	0	0	0
TRINITY	Bob White, Rt. 2 Box 173, Valdese, N. C. 28690	7	9	12	15	15	19	30	44	0	0	5	0	0	156	126	42	88	0	0	0
UNITED	Ronnie Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 617-A, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	19	27	21	16	19	34	24	0	0	6	0	0	166	123	0	105	0	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Carl Brinkley, 500 Faet St. NW, Valdese, N. C. 28690	5	23	27	42	54	35	112	127	0	36	7	0	0	468	221	17	99	45	150	0
WALKER ROAD	Bradley Woody, Rt. 2 Box 462-B, Valdese, N. C. 28690	4	47	35	26	14	75	70	36	2	0	5	0	5	319	239	15	172	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Sandy Buff, Rt. 6 Box 141, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	31	20	6	57	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Diane Starnes, Rt. 4 Box 1714, Hickory, N. C. 28602	0	17	33	66	20	23	37	46	15	5	10	8	0	272	125	6	96	0	59	0
ZION	Gary Avery, Rt. 5 Box 462-M, Morganton, N. C. 28655	7	57	62	45	11	23	142	26	2	5	7	2	33	422	265	11	165	27	0	25

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 820 Gardiol Street City: Valdese State: North Carolina Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Miss Edythe Berry, Rt. 1 Box 52, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	13	14	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	37	18
AMHERST	Garry Poteet, P.O. Box 2324, Drexel, N. C. 28619	6	11	22	22	4	4	0	18	0	0	0	18	105	41
ANTIOCH	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHEVILLE SREET	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	none	2	10	9	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	35	30
BETHLEHEM	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	E. J. Poteat, Rt. 4 Box 211, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	3	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	18
BURKEMONT	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	3	11	29	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	56	39
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, 123 Valley View Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	12	5	14	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	49
CENTRAL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF Drexel	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	2	7	6	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	40
DREXEL FIRST	Gene Kirby, Rt. 12 Box 63, Morganton, N. C. 28655	5	10	20	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Greg Watts, P.O. Box 832, Drexel, N. C. 28619	5	3	10	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	28
EAST VALDESE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Larry Leonhardt, Rt. 12 Box 344-E, Morganton, N. C. 28655	18	17	8	48	3	0	0	13	0	25	0	0	132	73
ENON	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	none	5	0	6	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	15
FRIENDSHIP	none	0	0	15	0	5	0	0	22	0	0	22	0	22	12
GILEAD	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS														

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 820 Gardiol Street | City: Valdese | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Johnny Ramsey, P.O. Box 525, Glen Alpine 28628	4	7	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	19
GRACE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	none	1	5	10	45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, Rt. 2 Box 598-A, Valdese, N. C. 28690	10	15	14	43	1	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	98	36
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, 805 Hopwell Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	7	8	20	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	42
ICARD'S GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Ralph Berry, Rt. 6 Box 89-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	18	23	50	115	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	213	156
MORGANTON FIRST	Nancy Roltan, 304 Wilson St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	22	29	85	193	3	23	0	40	0	5	0	0	400	275
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Tony Metcalf, 1910 N. C. 126, Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	9	8	25	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	68	22
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Sharon Hudson, 1029 Orchard St., SW, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	21	20	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	38
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4 Box 239, Morganton, N. C. 28655	15	30	40	62	4	6	0	30	0	0	5	0	192	103
MOUNT OLIVE	Lindsay Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 769-B, Morganton, N. C. 28655	5	15	14	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	40
MULL'S GROVE	Roger Griffin, Rt. 6 Box 350, Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	6	7	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	38	26
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH MAORGANTON	Carrol Smith, Rt. 9 Box 278, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	2	3	20	2	0	15	0	15	0	18	0	76	17
OAK GROVE	Roy Rodgers, Rt. 2 Box 788, Nebo, N. C. 28761	2	3	6	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	21
OAK RIDGE	Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	2	34	49	21	1	0	0	23	0	25	0	0	155	55
PLEASANT HILL	none	0	0	15	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	20
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mike Bryant, 103 New Orleans Blvd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	13	25	21	60	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	90
PLEASANT VIEW	Danny Coleman, Rt. 9 Box 362-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	6	14	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	24
RIVERSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS														
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Timothy Horidt

Address: 820 Gardiol Street City: Valdese State: North Carolina Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
SMYRNA	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Danny Chastain, Rt. 6 Box 490-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	5	9	7	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
SOUTHSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Michael Ballard, P.O. Box 716, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 Laurel Street, Valdese, N. C. 28690	11	14	31	79	10	6	92	0	251	13	1306	0	1813	166
WALKER ROAD	none	0	23	9	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	37	30
WESTVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Patricia Stephens, Rt. 4 Box 732, Hickory, N. C. 28602	4	22	30	26	5	10	59	0	39	0	106	42	349	47
ZION	Miss Jean Nichols, Rt. 5 Box 257, Morganton, N. C. 28655	16	23	25	94	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	90

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

State
North Carolina

Associational Music Director
Lanny Smith

Address: 204 Norman Rd. | City: Morganton | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionist of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle St., Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	14	10
AMHERST	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6 Box 528, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	7	4	6	15	7	15	0	4	0	58	27
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, Rt. 3 Box 162-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	10	10	4	3	7	0	14	0	7	37	92	26
ASHEVILLE STREET	L. C. Harrill, 115 Harris Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	8	8	0	30	0	4	2	4	0	56	48
BETHLEHEM	Grace Carswell, Rt. 11 Box 531, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	5	5	16	35	0	8	0	4	0	74	40
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 611-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	3	2	17	0	0	0	3	0	25	12
BURKEMONT	Jerry Denton, 804 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	20	5	5	25	35	0	0	0	8	0	98	80
CALVARY	Keith Watts, Rt. 2 Box 419, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	7	8	0	23	0	0	0	5	0	43	39
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Joe Greene, Rt. 10 Box 27, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	4	25	0	10	7	6	30	75	10
CATAWBA VALLEY	none	0	0	1	2	32	0	5	0	3	0	43	25
CENTRAL	Tommy Anderson, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	3	0	25	12
COMM. OF DREXEL	Philip Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	Frank Crump, Rt. 5 Box 618, Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	6	5	9	30	0	7	4	7	0	74	0
CON. SPGS. FIRST	Mrs. Cecil Shook, Rt. 2 Box 1074-C, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
CROSS MEMORIAL	Buren White, 105 LaColline St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
DREXEL FIRST	J. Todd Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton, N. C. 28655	12	10	7	22	48	25	5	0	12	0	141	115
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Virgil Buff, P.O. Box 462, Hildebran, N. C. 28637	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	22
EAST VALDESE	Ernie Powell, Int., P.O. Box 56, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	5	25	0	0	1	3	0	34	26
EL BETHEL	Randall Sanders, Rt. 10 Box 10, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	6	15	4	30	0	12	0	6	2	75	0
ENON	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main St., Valdese, N. C. 28690	8	16	11	12	40	0	5	5	6	0	103	68
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, Rt. 2 Box 450, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	0	3	0	29	15
FAITH OLIVE	Ms. Terri Townsend, Rt. 1 Box 291-AA, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	0	0	0	1	21	0	6	0	3	0	39	30
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 405 Church St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	3	0	21	14
GILEAD	Mrs. Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo, N. C. 28761	2	3	5	4	18	0	4	3	6	0	32	25
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolin

Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith

Address: 204 Norman Rd. City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6 & younger)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average attendance, Music Ministry groups
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	0	0	0	4	16	11	0	0	3	0	34	22
GRACE	none	2	2	3	4	21	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 219, Morganton,N. C. 28655	0	4	2	5	12	0	6	4	3	0	36	6
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 2 Box 619-A, Valdese, N. C. 28690	2	4	4	6	20	0	0	0	3	0	45	14
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	8	0	16	36	24	9	0	3	0	86	73
ICARD'S GROVE	Kathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	0	0	0	0	20	10	13	0	5	0	48	20
LAKEVIEW	Ronnie Shuffler, P.O. Box 853, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	2	3	1	20	0	3	4	3	0	28	22
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. David Mull, 3307 S. Sterling St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	10	12	13	40	40	0	7	0	10	0	132	100
MORGANTON FIRST	Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, N. C. 28655	25	47	50	30	55	35	0	0	2	2	246	200
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Wayne Clontz, 102 Bedford Av., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	12
MOUNT CALVARY	Jim McCord, 709 Praley St. SW, Valdese, N. C. 28690	4	9	8	13	54	0	17	0	5	0	110	75
MOUNT HOME	Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	10	10	32	42	24	15	15	8	0	156	135
MOUNT OLIVE	Lena Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 468, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	12
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, Rt. 6 Box 337, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	2	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	22	12
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	8
NORTH LAUREL	Tim Dockery, 509 Bass Strret, Valdese, N. C. 28690	5	5	3	10	25	0	9	0	4	0	61	61
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Kathy Tudor, P.O. Box 1561, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	2	1	3	27	0	9	6	3	0	52	40
OAK GROVE	Janie Browning, Rt. 2 Box 673, Nebo, N. C. 28761	0	0	5	6	13	0	3	0	3	0	30	25
OAK RIDGE	Terry Childers, Rt. 4 Box 3008, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	0	0	0	10	22	0	0	0	3	0	35	29
PLEASANT HILL	Curran Welch, 108 Ramblewoods, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	4	4	9	26	0	15	4	5	0	67	18
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, 169 Connelly Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	4	7	7	14	50	0	3	3	5	0	93	60
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Wanda Brown, P.O. Box 1987, Morganton, N. C. 28655	2	5	6	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	43	18
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6 Box 373, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	1	2	5	12	0	0	0	2	0	22	10
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	Wanda Berry, 5341 Pea Ridge Rd. , Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	1	4	2	15	0	7	0	5	0	34	18
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Frances Duckworth, Rt. 8 Box 354, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	2	1	1	10	0	2	0	3	0	20	20
	TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE 2 MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CATAWBA RIVER (Month & Day)
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith
Address: 204 Norman Rd. City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton, N.,C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	0
SOLID ROCK	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2 Box 265, Valdese, N. C. 28690	4	3	3	10	36	0	9	2	5	0	72	65
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	3	4	4	24	0	5	5	6	0	44	18
SOUTHSIDE	Randall Cooper, 133 Starmount Cr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
TRINITY	Frank Wise, Rt. 2 Box 173, Valdese, N. C. 28690	1	3	8	7	55	0	8	0	8	12	102	35
UNITED	Randy Williams, Rt. 2 Box 68C, Valdese, N. C. 28690	10	8	8	0	35	0	12	5	7	0	85	21
VALDESE FIRST	Jeff Parker, 1104 Anthony St., Valdese, N. C. 28690	7	7	12	15	50	16	14	0	21	0	142	108
WALKER ROAD	Larry Cook, P.O. Box 292, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	12	0	0	70	0	7	0	8	0	97	80
WESTVIEW	Gladys Clark, Rt. 8 Box 361, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	6	8	0	10	2	2	0	28	12
WILKIES GROVE	Kevin Smith, 15-A Link Dr., Granite Falls, N. C. 28630	3	9	10	24	27	0	0	0	6	0	79	65
ZION	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, Rt. 5 Box 119, Morganton, N. C. 28655	20	20	20	0	30	10	2	1	5	9	117	46

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Reba Barnes
Address: P.O. Box 251, City: Rutherford College, N. C. State: 28671 Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Actions (12 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	107 Enrollment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrollment: Actions (12 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrollment: Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	110 Enrollment: Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 Enrollment: WMU officers	112 Enrollment: Mission(s) of church	113 Enrollment: Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ABEE'S GROVE	Nellie Craig, 821 Fountaine Av., Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
AMHERST	LaVone Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel, N. C. 28619	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	25	9	0	12	3	0	61
ANTIOCH	Peggy Bean, Rt. 10 Box 78, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0	11	5	0	33
ASHEVILLE STREET	Ellen Mae Simmons, 146 Southview Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
BETHEL	Patty Robbins, Rt.7 Box 343, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	7
BETHLEHEM	none	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	20	3	0	28
BROOKWOOD	Jean Jennings, 231 Brookwood Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0		0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	3	2	0	10
BURKEMONT	none	1		1	1	0	0	4	5	10	8	3	0	0	0	31
CALVARY	none	1		1	1	1	0	5	24	14	4	0	42	7	0	91
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Jerlene Epley, 210 Glendale St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1		0	1	0	2	5	7	8	0	9	0	0	20	34
CATAWBA VALLEY	Nancy Harrison, Rt. 7 Box 629, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1		1	1	3	0	7	10	6	9	7	26	12	0	70
CENTRAL	BerthaBarrier, 102 Whisnant St., Morganton, N. C.28655	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	Mrs. Dewey Lester, Rt. 4 Box 10, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	16	19	4	10	7	4	0	60
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mary Tallent, 107 Snuping St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	7	0	0	15	3	0	28
DREXEL FIRST	none	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	12	0	0	16	0	0	28
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, Rt. 9 Box 646, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	4	0	0	2	5	16
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Jim Huffman, P.O. Box 82, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	2	1	0	1	1	1	8	18	20	0	18	15	7	1	79
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Phifer Kincaid, Rt. 12 Box 60, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	15	7	19	42	5	0	107
ENON	Mrs. Sherron Prewitt, P.O. Box 805, Drexel, N. C. 28619	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	14	13	0	35	7	0	80
FAITH CHAPEL	Annie Lou LaFevers, Rt. 11 Box 111, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	0	7	2	0	17
FAITH OLIVE	Donnelle Trivette, Rt. 3 Box 274-A, Vale, N. C. 28168	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	32	1	0	48
FRIENDSHIP	Betty Jacquins, 110 Vine St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	0	15
GILEAD	Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo, N. C. 28761	3	1	4	0	8	0	22	5	11	4	0	15	7	0	42
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 City: Rutherford College, N. C. State: Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H S graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H S graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Johhny Poteat, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	1		0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	21	1	0	39
GRACE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	15
HIGH PEAK	Pat Mull, Rt. 2 Box 625, Valdese, N. C. 28690	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	9	7	13	6	6	0	40
HOPEWELL	Ruby Hartsoe, 1623 Jamestown Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1		1	0	3	0	6	6	8	5	0	28	10	0	57
ICARD'S GROVE	Debbie Stamey, Rt. 3 Box 966, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
LAKEVIEW	Cathy Shuffler, Rt. 3 Box 426, Valdese, N. C. 28690	1		0	0	1	3	3	5	6	0	0	10	3	0	24
MISSIONARY RIDGE	none	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17
MORGANTON FIRST	Margaret Franklin, 100 St. Mary's Ct., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	1	0	1	1	3	7	26	54	0	15	164	10	75	344
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Florence Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 360, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MOUNT CALVARY	Phyllis Buchanan, 504 Garrou St., SE, Valdese, N.C. 28690	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	10	16	31	30	7	0	104
MOUNT HOME	Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	7	14	15	0	48	4	0	88
MOUNT OLIVE	Nancy Patton, Rt. 1 Box 558, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	3	0	0	11	3	0	22
MULL'S GROVE	Helen Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 294, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	5	0	22	1	0	37
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	0	1	1	0	0		2	0	15	4	0	0	2	0	21
NORTH LAUREL	Kay Vinay, Rt. 1 Box 574, Valdese, N. C. 28690	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	18	9	10	0	21	7	20	85
NORTH MORGANTON	Judy Stroupe, 103 Biff St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
OAK GROVE	Betty Jo Rodgers, Rt. 2 Box 788, Nebo, N. C. 28761	0	1	0	1	0		3	0	6	8	0	10	1	0	25
OAK RIDGE	Brenda Lail, Rt. 7 Box 741, Hickory, N. C. 28601	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	20	0	20	8	0	67
PLEASANT HILL	Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	22	4	8	20	36	10	0	100
PLEASANT RIDGE	Regina Kincaid, 110 Jake Wilson Cr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	2	0	0	1	1	4	6	14	0	0	15	3	0	38
PLEASANT VIEW	none	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	7	0	0	20	3	0	30
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6 Box 373, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	3	0	15	2	0	23
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	11	14	9	7	20	4	0	65
SILVER CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 1991

Association: CATAWBA RIVER (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 — City: Rutherford College — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (1st year or grades 1-6)	Acteens (1st year or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Missions(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (1st year or grades 1-6)	Acteens (1st year or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Missions(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
SMYRNA	Jeanette Beck, Rt. 7 Box 381, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0		1	0	0	1	3	0	1	2	0	6	2	0	11
SOLID ROCK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Alma Smith, Rt. 6 Box 179, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1		1	0	1	0	4	10	4	4	2	13	2	0	35
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, 312 Brentwood Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1		1	0	1	0	4	6	6	3	0	8	1	0	24
TRINITY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Mrs. John Roberts, P.O. Box 20, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	18	6	15	19	7	0	77
VALDESE FIRST	Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet St., Valdese, N. C. 28690	1	0	1	1	4	0	7	11	0	7	2	63	7	0	90
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruby Hutchins, Rt. 6 Box 470, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1		1	1	1	0	5	12	12	4	22	16	5	0	71
WESTVIEW	Bennie Bollinger, 228 Secrest St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	11
WILKIES GROVE	Nancy Clay, Rt. 4 Box 1300, Hickory, N. C. 28602	1		1	0	2	0	5	5	13	12	0	37	3	0	68
ZION	Mrs. L. E. Keller, Rt. 5 Box 277, Morganton, N. C. 28655	1		1	1	1	2	7	16	31	14	13	61	7	21	163

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley — Address: Rt. 1 Box 112 (City) Morganton, N., C. (State) 28655 (Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ABEE'S GROVE	Rhoyd Milholen, P.O. Box 884, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	9
AMHERST	Garry Poteet, P.O. Box 2324, Drexel, N. C. 28619	9	6	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	32
ANTIOCH	Mike Pennell, Rt. 3 Box 195, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	4	0	14
ASHEVILLE STREET	Jesse Long, 400 Patton St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
BETHEL	Don Lewis, Rt. 7 Box 343, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	10
BETHLEHEM	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 613, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	2	6	0	14	0	0	0	22
BURKEMONT	none	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
CALVARY	George Richardson, 407 E. Concord, Morganton, N. C. 28655	6	2	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	31
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Nallie Stewart, 100 Air Park Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	1	3	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	17
CATAWBA VALLEY	Cecil Huffman, 107 Valley View St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	20
CENTRAL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONN. SPGS. FIRST	none	2	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
CROSS MEMORIAL	Bobby Powell, 2602 S. Sterling, Morganton, N. C. 28655	2	2	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	21
DREXEL FIRST	Joel Hastings, Rt. 2 Box 32, Valdese, N. C. 28655	6	11	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	30
DREXEL MEMORIAL	none	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
EAST VALDESE	Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese, N. C. 28690	8	7	8	0	5	20	10	0	0	58
EL BETHEL	Joe Harrington, Rt. 10 Box 548-B, Morganton, N. C. 28655	4	5	6	1	1	25	23	3	0	68
ENON	Gary Propst, Rt. 3 Box 254, Valdese, N. C. 28690	10	12	7	5	0	0	0	0	22	56
FAITH CHAPEL	none	2	4	2	1	0	0	9	0	9	27
FAITH OLIVE	Douglas Hand, 422 Nineteenth St., SW, Hickory, N. C. 28601	2	1	2	0	4	13	0	0	0	22
FRIENDSHIP	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilead	Clarence Clark, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo, N. C. 28761	4	0	1	0	4	7	4	4	0	24
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley, Rt. 1 Box 112, Morganton, N. C. 28655

Address (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Wayne Harris, Rt. 5 Box 531, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
HIGH PEAK	none	1	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	17
HOPEWELL	none	3	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	11	22
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
LAKEVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	none	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MORGANTON FIRST	none	35	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Allen Frizsell, P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	5	4	3	3	0	20	15	25	0	75
MOUNT HOME	Ken Robinson, Rt. 6 Box 355-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	5	9	6	6	12	20	7	0	0	65
MOUNT OLIVE	Luther McDaniel, Rt. 2 Box 505, Morganton, N. C. 28655	2	1	2	3	4	4	0	0	0	16
MULL'S GROVE	John Comer, Rt. 6 Box 582, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	8	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	23
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	3	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	16
NORTH LAUREL	Perry Keller, Rt.4 Box 2146, Hickory, N. C. 28601	3	0	2	7	2	15	0	0	0	29
NORTH MORGANTON	Francis Cannon, 719 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	none	0	0	8	0	2	6	0	0	0	16
OAK RIDGE	David Ball, 7262 Rhodhiss Rd., Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	6	8	10	6	0	10	0	0	0	40
PLEASANT HILL	Wilson Chapman, Rt. 11 Box 505, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	3	3	3	3	6	0	0	0	18
PLEASANT RIDGE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	none	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
RIVERSIDE	Garland Crane, 221 VFW Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	2	2	3	7	0	0	0	14
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	Earl Berry, Jr., P.O. Box 63, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1991

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley Address: Rt. 1 Box 112 City: Morganton State: N. C. Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
SMYRNA	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	5	4	2	2	7	5	7	4	0	36
SOUTHSIDE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
TRINITY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Michael Ballard, P.O. Box 716, Drexel, N. C. 28619	3	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
VALDESE FIRST	Ray Vaughn, P.O. Box 1235, Valdese, N. C. 28690	1	2	2	0	0	8	4	4	12	33
WALKER ROAD	David Cassida, Rt. 2 Box 56-A, Valdese, N. C. 28690	5	4	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	30
WESTVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	George Ross, Rt. 4 Box 1255, Hickory, N. C. 28602	0	8	9	9	5	32	0	19	0	82
ZION	Charles Clark, Rt. 12 Box 331, Morganton, N. C. 28655	8	10	4	0	5	15	10	0	16	68

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991

Association (Month & Day)
CATAWBA RIVER

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address Rt. 12 Box 26 City Morganton State N. C. Zip 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Av., Valdese, N. C. 28690	$ 74,975	$ 17,904	$ 92,879	$ 646	$ 93,525	$ 0	$ 35,054	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,151	$ 25,000	$ 62,205
AMHERST	Jackson Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel, N. C. 28619	77,934	7,982	85,916	0	85,916	0	39,417	0	7,800	5,753	16,097	69,067
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Vickie Lovelace, P.O. Box 1022, Valdese, N.C. 28690	65,181	7,142	72,323	4,432	76,755	0	31,267	0	14,825	2,856	10,615	59,563
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arlis Greene, 154 Regan Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	52,003	3,246	55,249	2,081	57,330	0	24,412	0	12,603	1,249	21,417	59,681
BETHEL	Mrs. Betty Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese, N. C. 28690	70,243	8,675	78,918	0	78,918	0	32,374	0	0	3,711	45,897	81,982
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6 Box 259, Morganton, N. C. 28655	49,144	1,679	50,823	0	50,823	30,000	8,550	0	18,131	551	7,309	34,541
BROOKWOOD	Philip Bailey, Rt. 4 Box 198, Morganton, N.,C. 28655	45,083	4,734	49,817	145	49,962	0	26,786	0	6,671	1,323	5,478	40,258
BURKEMONT	Martha Dale, Rt. 6 Box 386, Morganton, N. C. 28655	349,737	53,775	403,512	0	403,512	0	55,619	0	916,195	5,564	24,455	1001,833
CALVARY	Earl Digh, 106 Valdese Av., Morganton, N. C. 28655	338,648	122,991	461,639	8,022	469,661	0	69,169	0	111,112	8,509	54,045	242,835
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	152,147	7,947	160,094	1,275	161,369	0	55,751	0	34,382	6,407	8,858	118,752
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, 123 Valley View St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	117,597	8,590	126,196	0	126,196	0	29,120	0	0	3,003	13,809	45,932
CENTRAL	Thelma Anderson, Rt. 6 Box 2889, Morganton, N. C. 28655	5,086	2,782	47,868	0	47,868	0	31,720	6,685	0	470	4,041	42,916
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Richard Cooper, 827 Pineburr Av. SW, Valdese, N. C. 28690	34,298	3,734	38,032	750	38,782	0	14,300	0	0	307	22,302	36,909
COMMUNITY	Marlene Ward, 219 Glendale St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	40,069	1,995	42,064	468	42,532	5,800	10,038	3,750	450	393	17,456	32,087
CONNELLY SPRINGS	Mrs. Harold Smith, P.O.Box 282, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	65,824	6,911	72,635	1,800	74,435	0	36,912	0	0	3,742	15,475	56,129
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Fred Propst, Rt. 11 Box 311, Morganton, N. C. 28655	77,734	13,536	91,270	0	91,270	0	32,345	0	0	2,046	9,549	43,940
DREXEL FIRST	Jethro Hoyle, P.O. Box 434, Drexel, N, C, 28619	256,509	42,444	308,953	5,869	314,822	0	101,163	0	35,653	9,488	72,323	173,486
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Claude Barrier, P.O. Box 597, Drexel, N. C. 28619	61,152	3,967	65,119	7,246	72,365	0	20,198	0	332	1,185	15,321	37,036
EAST VALDESE	Jim Huffman, P.O. Box 82, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	168,091	21,750	189,841	21,601	211,442	0	61,312	0	0	7,844	18,093	87,249
EL BETHEL	Ronnie Hudson, Rt. 8 Box 18-N, Morganton, N.C. 28655	107,072	11,409	118,481	399	118,881	0	38,500	0	3,358	8,202	61,606	111,666
ENON	Gary Prewitt, P.O. Box 805, Drexel, N. C. 28619	127,217	14,321	141,538	1,575	143,113	0	27,698	0	0	3,670	45,769	77,137
FAITH CHAPEL	Patricia Powell, Rt. 1 Box 15-C, Valdese, N. C. 28690	29,651	2,588	32,239	86	32,325	0	7,490	0	20,096	671	2,595	30,853
FAITH OLIVE	Mrs. Carole Lynn, Rt. 8 Box 954, Hickory, N. C. 28602	53,310	10,800	64,110	0	64,110	65,000	20,458	70,188	2,206	2,031	23,853	118,736
FRIENDSHIP	Sue Andrews, 408 Church St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	22,648	8,955	31,603	0	31,603	0	5,740	0	0	2,348	4,207	12,295
GILEAD	Belinda Bowman, Rt. 2 Box 705, Nebo, N. C. 28761	57,752	0	57,752	0	57,752	0	10,880	0	15,600	655	19,682	46,817
	TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders, Rt. 12 Box 26, Morganton N. C. 28655

Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628	64,519	4,629	69,138	887	70,025	0	22,668	0	1,045	1,704	31,360	56,777
GRACE	Diann Pearson, Rt. 6 Box 425, Morganton, N. C. 28655	80,646	6,520	87,166	0	87,166	0	23,640	0	20,650	1,500	7,845	53,635
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton, N. C. 28655	33,162	0	33,162	3,600	36,762	0	6,200	0	0	1,106	10,569	17,875
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, Rt. 2 Box 614, Valdese, N. C. 28690	107,135	10,559	117,694	0	117,694	0	29,888	0	0	6,027	54,599	90,514
HOPEWELL	Norma Turner, 1132 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	131,060	17,915	148,975	1,549	150,524	0	42,906	0	0	5,868	33,814	82,588
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, Rt. 3 Box 968, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	48,037	2,227	50,264	0	50,264	0	13,840	0	25,534	691	10,167	50,232
LAKEVIEW	Chris Shuffler, Rt. 3 Box 427-A, Valdes, N. C. 28690	26,539	3,054	29,593	0	29,593	0	9,200	0	5,212	1,461	9,955	25,898
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, Rt. 8 Box 187, Morganton, N. C. 28655	140,960	0	140,960	25,101	166,061	0	9,340	0	0	5,025	32,445	46,810
MORGANTON FIRST	Agnes Saunders, P.O. Box 158, Morganton, N. C. 28655	491,099	79,959	553,182	116,782	669,964	20,000	189,900	0	0	21,700	219,462	431,062
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Gloria Boyd, Rt. 2 Box 444-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	64,670	12,028	76,698	0	76,698	15,231	38,130	0	10,973	3,932	12,340	65,375
MOUNT CALVARY	Beverly Passmore, 900 Briggs St., NW, Valdese, N. C. 28690	165,749	20,534	186,283	0	186,283	25,000	93,458	40,320	0	7,748	43,095	184,621
MOUNT HOME	Inez Shuping, Rt. 4 Box 182, Morganton, N. C. 28655	313,131	67,027	380,158	1,912	382,070	0	92,267	0	65,598	9,642	160,597	328,104
MOUNT OLIVE	Dorothy McDaniel, Rt. 2 Box 505, Morganton, N. C. 28655	48,154	4,807	52,961	6,686	59,647	0	22,554	0	0	3,480	0	19,067
MULL'S GROVE	Quteen Whisnant, Rt. 6 Box 413, Morganton, N. C. 28655	77,663	6,640	84,303	0	84,303	0	22,140	0	0	4,753	24,204	51,097
NEW HOPE MISSION	Kim Cuthbertson, Rt. 5 Box 189, Morganton, N. C. 28655	9,880	377	10,257	0	10,257	0	3,400	0	0	336	579	4,315
NORTH LAUREL	Wanda Molesa, P.O. Box 867, Hildebran, N.C. 28637	70,143	0	70,143	840	70,983	0	24,995	0	0	1,979	12,620	52,214
NORTH MORGANTON	Carolyn Freeman, Rt. 6 Box 559, Morganton, N. C. 28655	82,977	8,879	91,856	1,096	92,952	0	39,619	0	988	3,132	9,220	52,959
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2 Box 673, Nebo, N. C. 28761	42,365	3,808	46,173	0	46,173	0	12,520	6,633	0	890	12,785	32,828
OAK RIDGE	Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Av., Valdese, N. C. 28690	116,561	7,491	124,052	918	124,970	6,000	29,930	0	14,053	5,680	62,205	111,868
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, Rt. 4 Box 435, Morganton, N. C. 28655	191,596	42,455	234,041	22,276	256,317	13,000	76,968	0	13,975	6,191	108,053	205,187
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	264,669	53,698	318,367	4,962	323,329	0	95,972	0	116995	7,685	93,577	314,229
PLEASANT VIEW	Joan Austin, 203 Shuping St., Morganton, N. C. 28690	86,403	26,542	112,945	0	112,945	11,488	25,704	0	6,804	3,722	7,200	43,430
RIVERSIDE	Betty Orders, Rt. 12 Box 578, Morganton, N. C. 28655	31,235	995	32,230	394	32,624	0	18,200	0	0	505	12,705	31,410
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Janice Bailey, P.O. Box 237, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	61,618	7,727	69,345	795	70,140	16,400	11,567	0	8,055	2,786	17,770	40,178
SILVER CREEK	Kathy Rogers, Rt. 8 Box 570, Morganton, N. C. 28655	20,733	442	21,175	0	21,175	0	9,740	0	0	424	11,007	21,171
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders

Address: Rt. 12 Box 26 (City) Morganton (State) N. C. (Zip) 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc.	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc.	126 Total Money gifts and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
SMYRNA	Karen Coleman, P.O. Box 597, Morganton, N. C. 28655	16,774	3,710	20,484	506	20,990	0	2,415	0	0	809	9,409	12,633
SOLID ROCK	Dean Buchanan, Rt. 2 Box 230, Valdese, N. C. 28690	79,959	9,107	89,066	0	89,066	55,000	12,897	0	7,000	1,113	14,080	35,090
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Crowder, Rt. 6 Box 179, Morganton, N. C. 28655	47,500	4,370	51,870	3,600	55,470	0	22,809	0	0	1,570	12,556	36,935
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, 312 Brentwood Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	40,497	7,644	48,141	0	48,141	0	22,126	0	5,349	1,199	9,314	37,988
TRINITY	Ted Deal, Rt. 2 Box 173, Valdese, N. C. 28690	132,074	0	132,074	20,375	152,449	0	0	0	10,000	1,575	97,791	109,366
UNITED	Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel, N. C. 28619	100,533	12,029	112,562	0	112,562	0	13,834	10,120	18,338	3,597	13,647	59,539
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 320-A, Valdese, N. C. 28690	228,037	31,845	259,882	0	259,882	16,480	114,638	0	8,482	14,691	39,931	177,742
WALKER ROAD	Marylin Evitt, 232 Mountain Shadows Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	238,015	471,349	709,364	0	709,364	260,000	37,440	482,046	4,223	4,050	49,335	577,094
WESTVIEW	Rachel Smith, 206 Mountain View Lane, Morganton, N. C. 28655	9,209	981	10,190	72	10,262	0	4,870	0	0	240	3,024	8,134
WILKIES GROVE	Jill Noe, Rt. 4 Box 1699, Hickory, N. C. 28602	149,379	18,595	167,974	0	167,974	0	50,326	0	39,988	4,361	18,397	113,072
ZION	Kim Cuthbertson, Rt. 5 Box 189, Morganton, N. C. 28655	183,625	18,415	202,040	0	202,040	0	41,225	0	0	14,384	21,678	77,287
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)	TOTALS	6,505,051	1,356,295	7,883,639	268,746	8,152,386	539,399	1,992,599	619,742	1582676	239,605	1952587	6,382,229

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1991

Association (Month & Day)
CATAWBA RIVER
State
North Carolina
Associatignal Clerk
Mrs. Barbara R. Hart
Address P.O. Box 841 City Morganton State North Carolina Zip 28655

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Ramona Barus, Rt. 1 Box 115-A, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	$ 9,455	$ 1,040	$1,710	$3,501	$ 5,250	$ 89	$ 380	$ 380	$ 380	$ 4,530	$17,260	$ 26,715
AMHERST	Mrs. Barbara Brittain, Rt. 6 Box 528, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	7,260	1,800	0	1,002	2,280	0	0	0	0	400	5,482	12,742
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Patsy Brown, P.O. Box 667, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	0	0	1,600	975	79	1,723	2,271	0	0	0	0	0	5,048	6,648
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. Pauline English, 113 Harris Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	6,973	1,400	149	220	1,000	0	100	42	17	975	3,903	10,876
BETHEL	Mrs. Claudia Austin, Rt. 7 Box 342, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	8,393	1,907	125	987	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,701	7,720	16,113
BETHLEHEM	Ransom Carswell, Rt. 11 Box 522, Morganton, N.C. 28655	0	0	0	2,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,846	2,846	5,407
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ted K. Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 611-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	4,582	1,339	35	551	892	0	0	0	0	314	3,131	7,713
BURKEMONT	Mrs. Gail Beach, 204 Mtn. Shadows Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	1,760	280	32	2,488	7,668	0	0	0	0	0	10,468	12,228
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Guthrie, P.O. Box 1763, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	13,972	1,911	1,590	297	8,351	0	0	0	0	6,364	18,513	32,485
CATAWBA VALLEY	Mrs. Frances Stamey, 1207 E. Union St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	13,200	1,800	625	1,344	2,147	0	0	0	0	4,346	10,262	23,462
CENTRAL	Miss Elaine McDavid, 203 Hogan St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	17,000	1,200	500	4,200	5,498	550	750	750	500	500	14,448	31,448
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Reba Canipe, Rt. 1 Box 214, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	1,865	521	0	750	1,632	0	400	0	0	0	3,063	5,882
COMMUNITY	Sonya Jenkins, Rt. 9 Box 710, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387	1,008	2,873
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, P.O. Box 6, Connelly Springs, N. C. 28612	0	0	0	4,438	1,000	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,407	5,407	5,407
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655	0	0	0	7,176	1,558	1,220	1,114	2,042	400	0	0	0	4,686	9,902	14,340
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ronald Shuping, Rt. 11 Box 366, Morganton, N.C. 28655	0	0	0	7,176	1,558	1,220	1,604	4,040	0	0	0	0	1,676	10,098	17,274
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Edith Garrison, P.O. Box 535, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	0	0	51,303	2,500	764	2,461	17,587	0	0	0	0	6,723	30,035	81,338
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, Rt. 9 Box 646, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	6,172	1,330	90	1,076	2,084	0	0	0	0	0	4,580	10,752
EAST VALDESE	Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	0	0	0	13,000	1,953	953	4,015	4,000	0	0	213	0	2,177	13,357	26,357
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, Rt. 12 Box 340-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	16,064	4,284	35	2,317	3,009	0	0	0	0	91	9,736	25,802
ENON	Mrs. Elaine Lawton, 512 Collette St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	12,578	1,935	435	3,592	4,248	0	0	0	0	2,499	12,709	25,287
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, Rt. 2 Box 450, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	203	203	541	456	110	175	500	0	10	0	0	0	1,251	1,508
FAITH OLIVE	Mrs. Patsy Setzer, Rt. 7 Box 116, Hickory, N. C. 28601	0	0	0	2,181	400	100	907	327	0	539	100	652	813	3,837	6,017
FRIENDSHIP	Donna Cordell, 408 Church St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	802	695	86	150	675	0	0	0	0	108	2,408	2,408
GILEAD	James Griffin, Rt. 6 Box 503, Lenoir, N. C. 28645	0	0	0	5,189	2,595	966	500	519	0	0	0	0	0	4,580	9,769
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-91)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1991

Association: CATAWBA River — Mssn & Dev

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Barbara R. Hart

Address: P.O. Box 841 — City: Morganton — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28655

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES / CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money put out on own constructn during the year	All other church sponsored mssn expenditures	Total church sponsored mssn expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational mission program	State missions	SB Home Missions/Ext. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	SB Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Christmas offering	SB Christian education schools etc.	SB Children's homes, orphanages etc.	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Mrs. Blaine Causby, 103 Ashford Street, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	6,825	685	96	$ 590	$ 590	$ 0	$ 46	$ 56	$ 36	$ 0	$ 3,117	$ 9,942
GRACE — Katherine Crowe, 1112 Salem Road, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	4,078	1,629	0	1,782	2,514	0	0	0	0	2,547	8,478	12,556
GRANDVIEW — Penny Jenkins, 2501 Lail Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	1,000	800	1,000	700	1,000	0	500	0	500	3,695	8,195	9,195
HIGH PEAK — Mrs. Darrell Cooper, Rt. 2 Box 608, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	11,738	2,134	661	1,548	5,423	0	1,067	0	0	4,663	15,442	27,180
HOPEWELL — Mrs. Sarah Garrison, 300 Inglewood Dr., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	7,500	1,500	525	2,495	4,507	0	600	0	600	11,547	21,274	28,774
ICARD'S GROVE — Mrs. Beverly Icard, Rt. 3 Box 960, Connelly Springs, N.C.28612	0	0	0	2,758	460	0	398	578	0	0	0	0	1,249	2,685	5,443
LAKEVIEW — Cathy Byrd, P.O. Box 447, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	0	0	1,044	418	626	178	679	0	0	0	0	0	1,901	2,945
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Mrs. Ned Garrison, Rt. 8 Box 354, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	1,579	500	0	3,375	1,500	500	0	0	0	3,686	9,561	11,140
MORGANTON FIRST — Cathy Rudicill, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	4,000	4,000	27,200	5,230	3,931	4,691	17,159	0	0	0	1,500	24,305	56,861	88,061
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Mrs. Betty Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 294, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	6,392	1,917	205	510	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	4,032	10,424
MOUNT CALVARY — Mrs. Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Av., S. W., Valdese, N.C.	0	0	0	15,012	2,944	500	6,600	8,501	0	0	0	0	4,419	23,024	38,036
MOUNT HOME — Mrs. Pearl Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling St., Morganton, N. C.	0	0	0	33,105	5,250	1,936	3,049	13,800	0	0	674	311	2,309	27,329	60,430
MOUNT OLIVE — Garnet Bolding, Rt. 1 Box 555, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	622	1,200	0	286	1,300	0	0	0	0	591	3,377	3,999
MULL'S GROVE — Sandra Gates, Rt. 6 Box 333-A, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	8,257	1,180	340	764	2,589	0	0	0	0	948	5,772	14,028
NEW HOPE MISSION — Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5 Box 472, Morganton, N. C. 28655				660	220	0	86	231	0	0	0	0	0	597	12,057
NORTH LAUREL — Darrell Dockery, 329 Becker Av., Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	0	5,279	675	650	1,300	0	1,300	650	650	1,324	6,524	6,524
NORTH MORGANTON — Mrs. Pearl Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	11,546	2,802	0	676	2,017	0	0	0	0	604	6,099	17,645
OAK GROVE — James Browning, Rt. 2 Box 673, Nebo, N. C. 28761	0	0	0	3,429	838	0	120	432	0	0	0	0	2,730	4,120	7,549
OAK RIDGE — Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College, N. C. 28671	0	0	0	11,656	2,131	261	4,456	3,568	0	0	90	0	1,188	11,694	23,350
PLEASANT HILL — Connie Cook, Rt. 4 Box 435, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	25,859	3,096	1,000	3,300	10,500	0	670	670	670	10,763	30,669	56,528
PLEASANT RIDGE — Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Road, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	3,600	1,500	500	996	4,549	0	4,000	0	0	11,419	22,964	26,564
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 3 Box 127, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	10,620	1,824	510	1,067	3,554	0	154	0	0	0	7,109	17,729
RIVERSIDE — Betty Crane, 221VFW Rd., Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	915	608	0	104	418	0	0	0	0	0	1,130	2,045
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST — Norma Rector, 2533 Isrmel Chapel Rd., Connelly Spgs., N. C.	0	0	0	7,606	2,630	387	483	1,344	0	0	243	0	308	5,395	13,001
SILVER CREEK — Ms. Christy Tilley, Rt. 2 Box 466, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	898	585	0	106	486	0	0	0	0	0	1,177	2,075
TOTALS															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-91)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1991

Association (Month & Day)

CATAWBA RIVER

State

North Carolina

Associational Clerk

Mrs. Barbara R. Hart

Address P. O. Box 841 City Morganton State North Carolina Zip 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
SMYRNA	Vivian Clarke, Rt. 7 Box 376-M, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	107	974	974	$ 158	$ 315	0	0	0	0	0	$ 2,421	$ 2,528
SOLID ROCK	Mrs. Wanda Duvall, 34 Holly Hills Dr., Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800	800
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammy Kerley, 907 Salem Road, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	6,557	2,260	0	200	811	0	0	0	0	697	3,968	10,325
SOUTHSIDE	Rudy Kiddy, Rt. 12 Box 105-C, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	1,125	312	0	338	1,225	0	0	0	0	99	1,974	3,099
TRINITY	Sandra Suttles, Rt. 2 Box 173, Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	1,200	5,000	0	1,200	0	1,200	33,914	43,514	45,514
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel, N. C. 28619	0	0	0	10,069	4,843	14	2,000	4,653	0	240	0	175	0	21,996	32,065
VALDESE FIRST	Mrs. Linda Cannon, 201 Forest Dr., Valdese, N. C. 28690	0	0	0	27,469	5,412	605	2,149	8,573	2,288	0	0	40	5,289	24,356	51,825
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Rd., Morganont, N., C. 28655	0	0	0	3,290	2,668	3,361	5,024	5,904	0	0	0	0	9,763	26,720	30,010
WESTVIEW	Minnie Clark, Rt. 6 Box 196, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	494	316	0	150	256	0	0	0	0	300	1,022	1,516
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Ruth Proctor, Rt. 4 Box 1092, Hickory, N. C. 28602	0	0	0	6,783	3,393	0	1,047	2,426	0	0	322	0	102	7,290	14,073
ZION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5 Box 472, Morganton, N. C. 28655	0	0	0	16,510	5,715	1,772	4,554	5,404	600	900	900	300	0	20,145	36,655

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association CATAWBA RIVER																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
State North Carolina																																	
Year Ending September 30 1991 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of unbudgeted receipts. Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts		Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of the associational year	Nursery, Cradle Roll, Toddler, Extended Session, Other	Budget Y N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions Currently operating	No. church-type missions now primary location	No. new Sunday School members	(S) Lottie Moon Offering	(S) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S S by bus/van	Name one TV=TV Rt=radio Bt=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday evening worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Nursery, Cradle Roll, Toddler, Extended Session, Other	Weekly evangelism	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor/wife - out/home	Bapt. Sunday Sch. Conf. Day	Annuity Board presentation	Home Mission Study Book	State paper - budget
CHURCHES																																	
ABEE'S GROVE	0	1	50	13	2	$ 2,400	$ 500,000	$ 0	n	y	0	0	0	11	$ 5,250	$ 3,501	12	n	6	0	90	25	cpc	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
AMHERST	0	0	40	10	3	4,234	400,000	20,000	o	y	0	0	0	16	2,280	1,002	20	n	0	0	103	75	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y
ANTIOCH	0	4	35	6	3	2,185	400,000	30,000	t	y	0	0	0	21	2,271	1,723	12	n	5	0	98	95	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	0	30	15	3	1,777	390,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	0	1,000	220	0	n	6	0	52	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BETHEL	0	3	55	11	3	4,953	580,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	5	2,000	987	7	n	0	0	75	50	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
BETHLEHEM	0	0	40	8	0	1,973	260,000	56,474	n	n	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	5	0	86	45	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
BROOKWOOD	0	0	32	10	3	2,974	275,000	7,887	o	y	0	0	0	8	892	551	14	n	6	0	43	14	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
BURKEMONT	0	0	203	2	0	23,053	3,550,050	916,195	f	y	0	0	0	41	7,668	2,488	30	n	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
CALVARY	0	3	160	10	1	14,049	2,000,000	642,888	o	y	0	0	0	16	8,351	3,651	0	n	13	0	180	66	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
CALVIN HEIGHTS	0	0	75	11	2	7,019	1,039,000	14,566	f	y	0	0	1	16	2,147	1,344	0	n	6	0	177	48	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
CATAWBA VALLEY	0	2	100	17	1	8,000	1,525,947	0	t	y	0	0	1	6	5,498	2,600	0	n	0	0	122	55	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
CENTRAL	0	0	30	10	1	1,000	314,367	0	n	y	0	0	0	5	1,632	750	0	n	2	0	40	25	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	0	0	31	7	1	2,773	432,000	0	o	y	0	0	3	16	2,042	1,114	25	n	4	0	70	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	0	0	20	5	2	0	0	0	n	y	0	0	0	5	200	227	0	n	14	0	33	20	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
COMMUNITY	0	0	25	0	0	2,322	100,000	5,632	n	n	1	11	11	7	0	0	0	n	3	0	102	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	0	50	2	9	5,446	755,558	0	o	y	0	0	0	2	4,040	1,604	4	n	0	0	84	47	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
DREXEL FIRST	0	8	0	0	0	8,555	1,293,300	0	n	y	0	1	2	10	16,389	2,461	0	n	6	0	170	88	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y
DREXEL MEMORIAL	0	2	40	10	2	4,288	1,000,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	11	2,084	1,076	9	n	1	0	42	27	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
EAST VALDESE	0	0	65	14	2	0	600,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	12	4,000	4,015	9	n	5	0	165	105	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y
EL BETHEL	1	0	0	15	4	11,500	750,000	25,679	n	y	0	0	0	25	3,009	2,317	0	n	40	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
ENON	0	0	125	13	2	5,724	762,386	0	n	y	0	0	0	21	4,248	3,592	10	n	10	1	175	80	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
FAITH CHAPEL	0	2	20	3	3	1,926	200,000	95,755	g	y	0	0	0	8	500	175	0	n	0	0	43	27	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
FAITH OLIVE	0	1	25	4	1	2,841	300,000	65,000	o	y	0	0	0	14	327	907	0	n	0	0	96	80	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
FRIENDSHIP	2	0	30	4	0	4,200	450,000	0	n	y	2	1	0	10	675	150	0	n	0	0	62	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
GILEAD	0	0	39	12	6	2,000	250,000	100,000	g	y	0	0	0	3	519	500	0	n	0	0	50	40	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
TOTALS																																	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
State: North Carolina
Year Ending: September 30 1991 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=GS F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions conducted by the year	31 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 L, CPD, C, P, Dup, CPM, E, P Month	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 43 Weekly evang. visitation	44 Family Ministry Days	45 Recreation facility	46 Christian Life Comm.	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	50 Annuity Board protection	51 Home Mission Study Book	52 State paper in budget
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	0	0	0	10	1	6,000	872,784	4,000	n	y	0	0	0	6	1,606	590	5	n	6	0	97	55	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
GRACE	0	0	60	7	1	2,800	520,500	68,575	t	y	0	0	0	10	2,514	1,788	0	r	4	0	126	63	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
GRANDVIEW	0	0	25	3	2	1,819	300,000	0	f	y	0	0	0	2	1,000	700	15	n	0	0	52	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
HIGH PEAK	0	2	65	11	2	8,607	835,000	0	n	y	0	0	1	37	3,629	1,547	5	n	22	0	125	45	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
HOPEWELL	0	1	98	5	1	0	650,000	0	n	y	0	0	1	4	4,507	2,495	0	n	0	0	107	45	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	19	6	1	3,700	440,000	15,500	o	y	0	2	1	1	578	398	0	n	2	0	50	30	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n
LAKEVIEW	0	0	21	5	2	2,232	0	33,047	o	y	0	0	0	5	679	178	0	n	4	0	54	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
MISSIONARY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	5,944	925,000	0	o	y	0	0	2	6	1,500	1,675	0	n	25	0	250	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
MORGANTON FIRST	3	6	540	8	1	26,293	3,818,400	20,000	o	y	0	2	0	65	13,297	4,691	0	r	79	0	490	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
MOUNT CALVARY	0	5	90	10	2	8,966	856,000	25,000	n	y	0	0	0	15	9,380	6,360	0	n	25	0	200	100	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
MOUNT HOME	4	2	175	11	0	24,234	2,300,000	96,670	n	y	0	2	1	20	13,800	3,048	0	n	15	0	425	275	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	121	1	3	3,064	490,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	10	1,300	286	8	n	10	0	79	38	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	0	1	37	10	3	4,720	700,000	15,231	o	y	0	0	0	3	1,400	510	0	n	7	0	88	31	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
MULL'S GROVE	0	0	38	10	2	5,880	475,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	14	2,539	764	10	r	15	1	125	75	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	2	13	4	579	25,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	5	291	86	30	n	12	0	30	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
NORTH LAUREL	0	1	57	10	0	4,307	400,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	n	0	0	200	150	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
NORTH MORGANTON	0	1	30	13	4	6,562	1,132,500	0	o	y	0	0	0	26	2,017	676	5	n	0	0	100	35	cpm	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
OAK GROVE	3	0	29	8	2	1,772	250,000	0	f	y	0	0	0	8	432	120	0	r	12	0	61	73	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n
OAK RIDGE	2	0	40	10	2	3,045	460,000	16,000	o	y	0	0	0	25	3,568	1,301	15	n	0	0	210	0	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
PLEASANT HILL	0	11	0	14	2	4,895	1,900,000	5,500	n	y	0	0	0	11	10,500	3,300	11	r	5	0	176	65	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
PLEASANT RIDGE	5	3	175	2	0	10,757	1,556,000	127,200	n	y	0	0	0	0	4,549	996	0	r	20	0	300	150	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
PLEASANT VIEW	0	3	80	11	2	4,983	800,000	6,222	n	y	0	0	0	20	3,554	1,067	3	n	24	0	60	25	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
RIVERSIDE	0	0	17	3	2	1,343	136,000	0	n	n	0	0	0	10	418	104	0	n	16	0	38	0	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
RUTH, COLLEGE FIRST	0	0	37	9	4	1,250	605,700	28,961	n	y	0	0	0	20	1,344	483	0	n	29	0	100	30	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y
SILVER CREEK	0	0	12	10	3	1,374	205,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	0	486	106	0	n	3	0	0	0	cpm	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
TOTALS																																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																

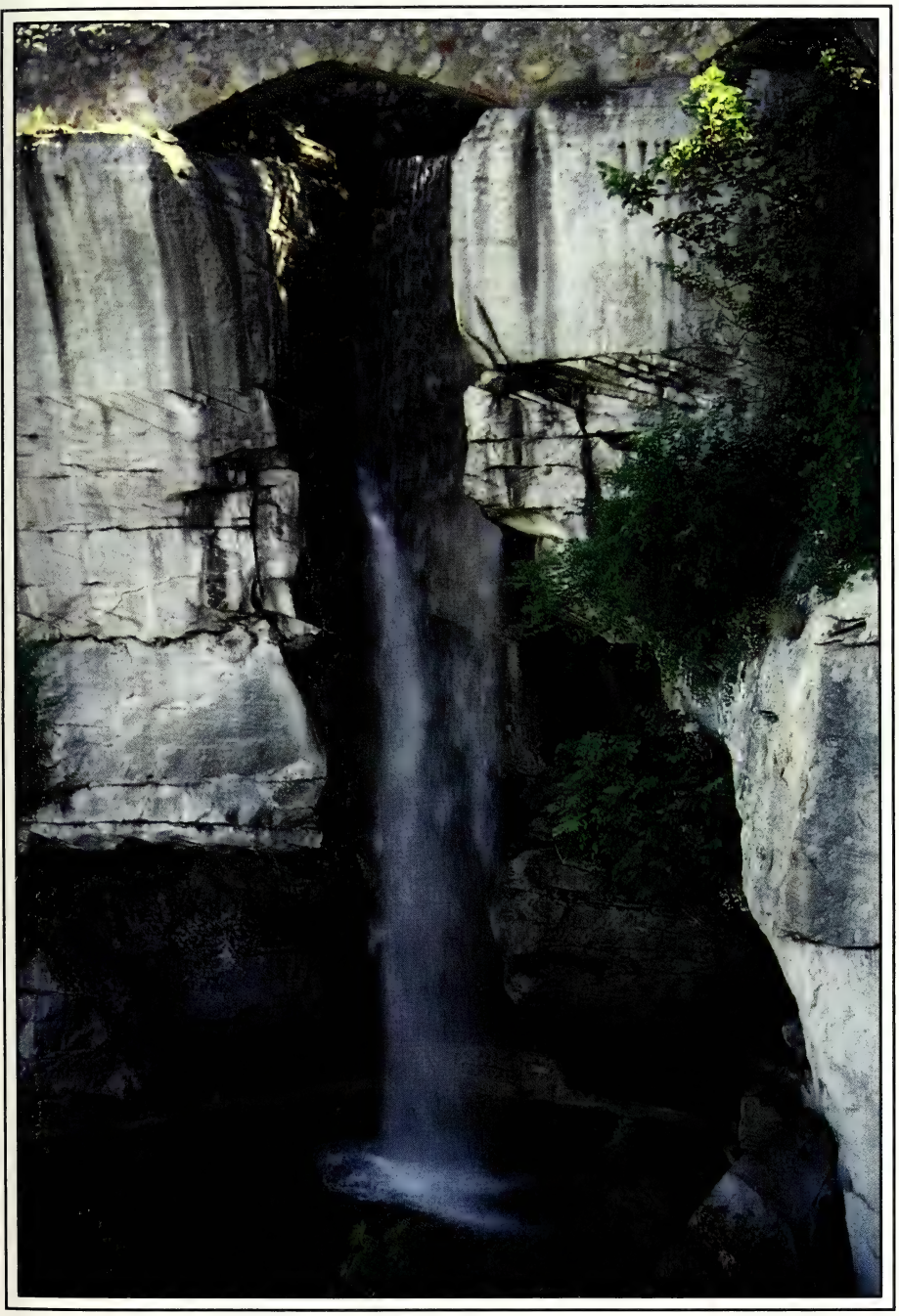
TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association CATAWBA RIVER State North Carolina Year Ending September 30 1991 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of others	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G-'66 F-Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church type missions Mar. ordained this year	No. church type missions currently serving	No. church type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
CHURCHES																							CPD C.P. Day CPM C.P. Month	N. name B. basic	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. pulpit from ch.	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
SMYRNA	0	0	10	6	6	1,520	259,000	0	t	y	0	0	0	1	315	158	0	n	4	0	14	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
SOLID ROCK	1	0	0	1	5	2,649	100,000	48,000	n	y	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	n	5	0	125	140	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	1	0	15	15	5	2,390	231,960	0	n	y	0	0	0	5	811	200	4	n	3	0	60	70	cpd	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	34	5	1	1,387	337,000	18,500	f	y	0	0	0	0	1,225	338	0	n	0	0	49	55	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
TRINITY	2	0	76	0	0	8,000	0	10,000	n	y	0	0	0	14	5,000	1,200	0	r	5	0	135	110	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
UNITED	0	0	0	10	5	4,778	415,880	44,511	o	y	0	0	0	13	4,653	2,000	5	n	15	0	131	80	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
VALDESE FIRST	0	1	165	20	2	15,648	1,500,000	32,432	g	y	0	0	0	24	8,573	2,149	4	b	9	0	260	125	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y
WALKER ROAD	5	0	155	4	3	8,483	900,000	260,000	g	y	5	5	0	5	5,904	5,024	7	r	25	0	284	141	b	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
WESTVIEW	1	0	8	3	2	1,332	100,000	0	t	y	0	1	1	4	256	150	0	n	2	0	20	15	cpd	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
WILKIES GROVE	0	0	68	4	2	7,897	849,438	156,029	t	y	0	0	0	15	2,427	1,047	5	n	65	1	150	75	cpd	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	n
ZION	0	2	100	13	5	10,295	1,174,800	0	n	y	0	1	0	9	5,404	4,554	33	n	50	0	225	120	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
TOTALS	30	65	7580			355,197	44,088,570	3,011,454			8	25	28	716	196,478	87,044	317		670	3	7154	3228											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	71	54	3564				42,300,755	3,119,381			3	24	24	883	190,669	82,009				9	7220	1850											

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by W. Mike Howell
Department of Biology, Samford University



CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

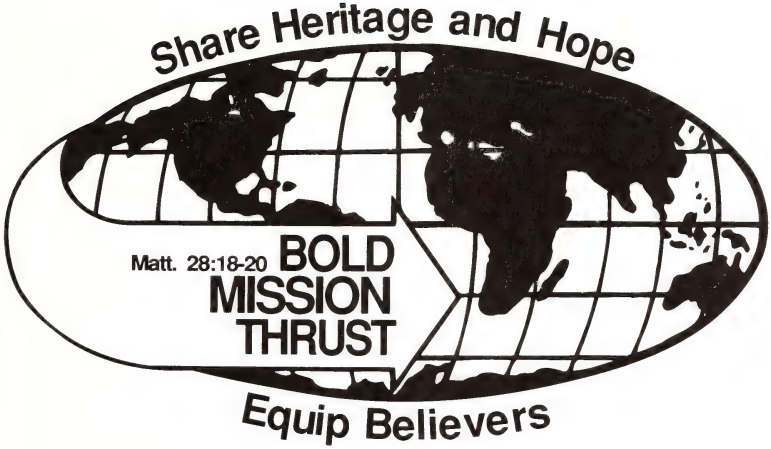
1992

306.9756
M66 CAT

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

163rd ANNUAL SESSION

October 29, 1992
October 30, 1992



CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society Report 68
Annuity Board Report 76
Baptist Children's Home Report 73
Baptist Colleges Report 87
Baptist Foundation Report 72
Baptist Hospital Report 71
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 74
Biblical Recorder Report 70
Brotherhood Report 46
Budget (Proposed 1992-93) 56
Burke United Christian Ministries Report 77
Calendar of Activities (1992-93) 39
Christian Action League Report 84
Christian Life Commission Report 85
Church and Community Ministries Report 78
Church and Community Ministries Council Report 78
Church Media/Library Organization Report 69
Committee on Committees Report 27
Comparative Record of the Churches 50
Constitution and By-Laws 13
Contributions From Churches 54
Dedication 5
Digest of Church Letters 48
Director of Missions Report 58
Directory of the Catawba River Baptist Association 7, 22
Discipleship Training Report 45
Evangelism Report 61
Executive Committee Report 51
Foreign Missions Report 62
Greater Rochester, NY Baptist Association Report 67
Historian's Report 81
Historicals 87
Hmong Report 65
Home Mission Report 63
Memorials 89
Missions Development Council Report 61
Music Report 77
NC State Missions Report 63
New Hope Missions Report 64
Ordaining Committee Report 87
Place and Preacher Committee 25
Seminary Extension Report 69
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report 66
South Mountain Children's Homes Report 65
Statistical Tables A-1
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report 67
Sunday School Report 45
Treasurer's Report 53
Western Piedmont Community College Ministry Report 60
Woman's Missionary Union Report 47

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

163rd Annual Session

Held With

Pleasant Hill Church, Morganton
Glen Alpine First Church, Glen Alpine
High Peak Church, Valdese

NEXT MEETINGS WILL BE HELD WITH

First Day
Walker Road Church, Morganton
Morning Session
and
United Church, Valdese
Evening Session
October 28, 1993

Second Day
Calvin Heights Church, Morganton
October 29, 1993

SERMONS

First Day ..... Karl Minor
Alternate ..... Johnny Johnson
Second Day ..... Art Fowler

DEDICATION

Bill and Roberta Goble were both born in Alexander County. After graduation, Bill entered the Air Force. Upon completion of his military service, he entered North Carolina State University, graduating in 1950 with a degree in electrical engineering. In 1952, he married Roberta and for two years taught the eighth grade in Stony Point.

Roberta had been attending college at Wingate and Lenoir Rhyne, graduating in 1955. She later attended Appalachian University, graduating in 1972 with a master's degree in teaching.

Bill felt the call to Christian work in 1951 and attended Southwestern Seminary and Southeastern Seminary, graduating in 1957. He assumed a pastorate at First Baptist Church, Aynor, S. C. and came to First

Baptist Church in Rutherford College in 1960. Some highlights of this pastorate are:

He led church development program and constructed a map of Rutherford College showing every road, every house, and identified the homes to be reached through personal contact. He led the church in a Building program in 1965 for a new Educational facility. Roberta worked with the Sunbeam Band, played the piano and spoke to the hearts of many as she visited in the community. While at Rutherford College, both of their children, Stephen and Elizabeth, were saved and entered into the fellowship of that church.

In 1966, Bill became the Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association. Some highlights of this ministry are:

1. The association sent Bill and Roberta to the Holy Land, Greece, Lebanon, Cypress and Egypt,
2. Directed the association in the first county-wide crusade in 1967 with tremendous responses,
3. In 1970, the first World Mission Conference was held with subsequent conferences in 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1991,
4. Purchased the present associational offices in 1979,
5. A non-denominational crusade was held in 1986 featuring Bill Glass, evangelist,
6. In 1982, a "Here's Hope-God Loves You" revival was held in 49 of our churches, with 103 professions,
7. After a five year study on Strategic Planning, the need for a CCM Director was recognized and Jean White was called in 1989,
8. Roberta served as Secretary for the association for twenty years.
9. A weekly pastors' conference was organized.

Bill has been continually active throughout the association, visiting member churches regularly and supplying at every opportunity. He has been the pastors' pastor and counselor.

Bill and Roberta have three grandchildren, Heath, Whitney, and Nicholas.

DIRECTORY

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

ABEE'S GROVE — Gregory S. Burnette, 654 Abee's Grove Road, Valdese 28690
MOUNT OLIVE — Harley Keith Trull, 4854 Denton's Chapel Road, Morganton 28655
ZION — Max Bristol, 323 W. Concord Street, Morganton 28655

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

CALVARY — William O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton 28655

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

BURKEMONT — Clyde Murray, Rt. 6, Box 360, Morganton 28655
CALVARY — John Riley, 407 S. Green Street, Morganton 28655
DREXEL FIRST — J. Todd Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Rotan, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton 28655
PLEASANT HILL — Herbert Torrence, Jr., 315 Golf Course Road, #1702, Morganton 28655

MINISTERS ORDAINED NOT PASTORS

ABEE'S GROVE — H. H. McManus, 177 Clover Church Road, Granite Falls 28630
ANTIOCH — Earsel Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 362, Morganton 28655
BURKEMONT — Paul Ernest, Rt. 6, Box 355, Morganton 28655
Burl Sain, Rt. 14, Box 100, Morganton 28655
CALVARY — W. O. Goble, P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY — Paul Fox, Kimberly Drive, Morganton 28655
J. Ed Crump, Rt. 3, Box 123, Morganton 28655
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY — Lloyd Harris, Old Shelby Road, Morganton 28655
Ricky Speagle, Rt. 9, Burke Memorial Park Road, Morganton 28655
CONNELLY SPRINGS — Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 497, Rutherford College 28671
DREXEL FIRST — Robert Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel 28619

EAST VALDESE — Fred Travis, 941 Malcolm Boulevard, Rutherford College 28671
EL BETHEL — Jimmy Lambert, Rt. 10, Box 371A, Morganton 28655
HOPEWELL — John Adams, Rt. 14, Box 173, Morganton 28655
Oscar Long, 208 Poplar Street, Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Hall, 702 Sanford Drive, Morganton 28655
Donald Glasco, 116 Morehead Street, Morganton 28655
Bill Martin, 213 Lost Corner Road, Morganton 28655
Fred Schuszler, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655
Scott Good, 119 N. Sterling, Morganton 28655
Dale Chavis, Lenoir Road, Apt. 311A, Morganton 28655
Bill Rotan, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655
David Turbyville, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 251, Valdese 28690
Dwight Watts, 531 Rora Ave. SW, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME — Bill Whisnant, Rt. 4, Box 247, Morganton 28655
Eugene Lawing, Rt. 6, Box 566B, Morganton 28655
Edgar Cole, 307 Norman Road, Morganton 28655
MOUNT OLIVE — Harley Trull, 4854 Denton's Chapel Road, Morganton 28655
NORTH LAUREL — Harold Ward, 812 Henry Street, Valdese 28690
PLEASANT RIDGE — Raymond White, 2200 F. R. Coffey Road, Morganton 28655
Johnny Wilson, 109 Oak Forest Drive, Morganton 28655
VALDESE FIRST — W. A. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 60 I, Valdese 28690
ZION — Howard Hodges, Rt. 7, Box 485, Morganton 28655
Bill Puckett, Rt. 10, Box 582, Morganton 28655

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

ABEE'S GROVE — Mrs. Elizabeth Hoyle, Miss Rebecca Wise
AMHERST — Mrs. Wanda Orders, Mrs. Christine Lambert
ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sue Smith, Mr. Terry McFalls
ASHEVILLE STREET — Miss Becky Kincaid
BETHEL — Mrs. Martha Jenkins, Mrs. Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM — Emily McCurry, Linda Burgett
BROOKWOOD — Mrs. Verlin Snipes, Mr. Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT — Mrs. Frances Aguilar, Mrs. Lynn Carr
CALVARY — Robert Kirkman, Royce M. Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Inez Brittanin, Hazel Rogers
CATAWBA VALLEY — Brad Arrowood, Mrs. Annette Denton
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — Elaine Barrier
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY — Renda Wilson, Marlene Ward
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Ben Reynolds
CROSS MEMORIAL — Mrs. Sue Greer, Mrs. Lisa Teague
DREXEL FIRST — Mrs. Sandra Baker, Mrs. Dana Carlenter
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Flo Buff

EAST VALDESE — Mr. Phillip Heavner, Mrs. Eloise Martin
EL BETHEL — Mrs. Mary Duckworth, Mrs. Debbie Baker
ENON — Mrs. Peggy Caudill, Mrs. Teleta Cole
FAITH CHAPEL — Pat Powell
FAITH OLIVE — Ms. Gladine Cain
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Brenda Roper
GILEAD — Rose Ann Carpenter, Beverly Abernathy
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Mrs. Cathy Auldridge, Mrs. Kenneth Bivens
GRACE — Wanda Holcomb, Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW — Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Mrs. Robin McGalliard, Mrs. Dennis Hamrick
HOPEWELL — Mrs. Marqueen Cole, Ms. Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE — Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Mrs. Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW — Roger Hicks, Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Mr. Lance Burnette, Mrs. Patricia Wehunt
MORGANTON FIRST — Linda Faulk
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Mrs. Betty Taylor, Mr. Calvin Poteat
MOUNT CALVARY — Miss Cathy Waldrop, Mrs. Teresa Mosley
MOUNT HOME — Miss Joy Gamble, Mrs. Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE — Frances Morrison, Kathy Costner
MULL'S GROVE — Mrs. Melody May, Mrs. Margaret Greene
NORTH LAUREL — Mrs. Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON — Judy Stroupe, Joy Hern
OAK GROVE — Brenda Browning, Ruth Widener
OAK RIDGE — Melissa Beach, Shirley Lail
PLEASANT HILL — Ms. Hildo Parker, Mrs. Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE — Mrs. Renae Sain, Mrs. Camille Carswell
PLEASANT VIEW — Ms. Vertie Burns, Ms. Candace Helms
RIVERSIDE — Mrs. Blanche Lane
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Pat Parker, Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK — Mrs. Debbie Wilson
SOLID ROCK — Mrs. Joyce Crump, Mrs. Tonie Cox
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Linda Payne, Alma Smith
SOUTHSIDE — Mrs. Rebecca Morrison, Mrs. Betty Clawson
SMYRNA — Karen Coleman
UNITED — Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter
VALDESE FIRST — Mrs. Virginia Riddle, Mrs. Vera Cabaniss
WALKER ROAD — Miss Debra Secrest, Mrs. Paula Ford
WESTVIEW — Pat Clark
WILKIES GROVE — Susan Ross, Sherry Stilwell
ZION — Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. William Wease, Jr.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABEE'S GROVE — Rev. Greg Burnette, Edythe Berry, Rev. and Mrs. McManess, Beth McLean

AMHERST — Mr. David Orders, Myrtle Hollar, Elbridge Frye, Rod Orders, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Biggs, Mr. and Mrs. Greer Daye
ANTIOCH — Rev. and Mrs. Ed Bean, Guy Coffey, J. S. Brown
ASHEVILLE STREET — Rev. Lewis Gentry, Mr. and Mrs. Arlis Green, Pauline English, Mary Harrill
BETHEL — Myrtle Curtis, Ruby Chapman, Marion Chapman, James Robbins, Louise Curtis, Winnie McLean
BETHLEHEM — Rev. Paul Mace, Ken Chapman, Buck Abee, David McCurry, Ransom Carswell, Carl Dale
BROOKWOOD — Warren Bailey, James Tallent, Jesse Tallent, Frances Tallent, E. J. Poteat, Mrs. Jimison Adkins
BURKEMONT — Rev. Mark Pridgen, Rev. Clyde Murray, Mrs. Catherine Powell, Vernon Roper, Miss Beulah Huffman, Ervin Ross, Lib Ross, Sheila Murray, Pauline Jaynes, Paul Eernest
CALVARY — Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Goble, Ruby Seitz, Jean White, Dr. W. Dale Tanner, George Richardson
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Lingafelt, Lois Lingafelt, Alfred Orders, Zula Orders, John Deal, Pauline Deal
CATAWBA VALLEY — Rev. Jesse Lot, Carroll Sullivan, Jewel Sullivan, James Stamey, Louetha Self
CENTRAL — Rev. Carl Hamm
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — James Vernon Bowman, Kenneth Canipe, John Cooper
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Ethel Smith, Mrs. Daisy Lester, Mrs. Sarah Gragg, Mr. Walter Gragg, Sr.
CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Buckner
DREXEL FIRST — Rev. Robert Frye, Hazel Frye, Edith Garrison, Calvin Dean, Gleta Byrd, Dorothy Calvin, Dale Puett, Ann Puett, Rev. Bill Abrams, Rev. Todd Stout
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Rev. and Mrs. B. G. McMahan, Vernon Cline, Luther Barrier, J. R. Carroway
EAST VALDESE — Phillip Heavner, Jim Huffman, Don and Ronna Adams
EL BETHEL — Karl Minor, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Silver, Mr. and Mrs. Hamp Taylor, Cecil Kincaid
ENON — Arnold Becker, Kenneth Harris, Bill Carswell, L. C. Burns, John Harris
FAITH CHAPEL — Glenda English
FAITH OLIVE — Charlotte Ansalvish, Jim Ansalvish, Rev. Larry Cain, Gladine Cain
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Wayne Pollard, Wayne Huffman, Mrs. Johnny Poteat
GRANDVIEW — Rev. R. L. Harris, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Rev. James Sessions, Thelma Sessions
HOPEWELL — Rev. Johnny Johnson, Rev. Eugene Cole, Rev. Oscar Long, Rev. John Adams, Wilton Daves, Anne Johnson
LAKEVIEW — Rev. Dean Morgan, Thelma Epley, Ruth Smith

MISSIONARY RIDGE — Olivette Byrd, Pearl Piercy, Howard Piercy, Ray Waters, Eva Waters, Gertie Duckworth
MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, Rance Henderson, Betty Henderson, Charles Monroe, Bob Shepherd, Dave Taylor, Bill Rotan, Myrtle Bowers, Bennett and Emily Hemphill
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Betty Taylor, Myrtle Epley, Gina Sotelo, Charles Tallent
MOUNT CALVARY — Rev. and Mrs. Art Fowler, Mike Wilkie, Pearl Wilkie, Ruby Bradshaw
MOUNT HOME — Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Gamble, Judy Tallent, Mr. and Mrs. Lanny Smith, W. W. Greene, Pope Harper
MOUNT OLIVE — Roy Shell, Gladys Shell, Melvin Taylor, Lena Taylor
MULL'S GROVE — Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Asa Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Roger Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. John Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Weldon Gates
NEW HOPE MISSION — Rev. Max Bristol
NORTH MORGANTON — Pearl Moretz, Yvonne Turner, Margaret Morrow, Minnie Williams, Virginia Kirby, Judy Stroupe
OAK GROVE — Rev. and Mrs. Giles Widner, Lisa Widner, Ruby Justice
OAK RIDGE — Betty Sherrill, Gene Sherrill, Rev. Darrell Saunders, Harry Evans, Acie McQuire, Girtha Saunders
PLEASANT HILL — Dr. Larry Cline, Meredith Cline, Annie Mae Short, Skip Torrence, Jay Denton, Virgie Cook
PLEASANT RIDGE — Dr. and Mrs. Steve Sells, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Holland, Connie Grissom, Lucy Franklin, Haze Franklin
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Marty Cauley, Adelaide Boughman, Henry Yarbro, Mary Yarbro, Mary Hamrick, Ocie Woody, Ruby Hemphill
RIVERSIDE — Barbara Truax, Blanche Lane, Gussie Reavis, Rev. Stony Curtis
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — David Rust, Pat Humphries, Irene Babbs, Anthony Halford
SILVER CREEK — Rev. and Mrs. Howard Tallent, Chris Pons
SOLID ROCK — Rev. Thomas Berry, Leonard Paige, Charles Boughman
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Rev. Bob DeVinney, Carl Kerley, Bobbie Ragan, Dewey Saunders
SOUTHSIDE — Robert Clawson, Earnest Smith, Ruby Kiddy, Patsy Shuffler
UNITED — James Deal, Rev. John DeMauro, Mrs. Leslie McCoy
WALKER ROAD — E. H. Canipe, Rev. Rocky Branch, Virginia Coley, Ruth Mull, Janice Branch, Elmer Mull
WESTVIEW — Bennie Bollinger, Minnie Clark, Claudia Carswell, Amy Austin
WILKIES GROVE — Rev. Gene McHargue, Bill Clark
ZION — Mrs. Bonnie Pruiett, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Keller, Clora B. Smith, Charles Clark, Ruth Ollis, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Stamey

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

ABEE'S GROVE — Rev. Greg Burnette, Rev. H. H. McManus, Mrs. Margie McManus, Miss Edythe Berry
ASHEVILLE STREET — Mr. Robert Phillips, Mr. Jesse Long
BETHEL — James Robbins, Lavern Keller, Pat McLean
BETHLEHEM — Rev. Paul Mace, Mr. Ransom Carswell
BROOKWOOD — Warren Bailey, Al Horton
BURKEMONT — Rev. Marshall Pridgen, Rev. Clyde Murray
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Clyde Wyatte, Clarence Hart
CONNELLY SPRINGS — Mrs. Steve Rollyson, Mrs. Steve Bivens
CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. Clyde Buckner, Bobby Powell, Jacob Shuping
DREXEL FIRST — Rev. Robert Frye, Mrs. Eith Garrison, Mr. Calvin Dean
EAST VALDESE — Phillip Heavner, Jim Huffman
ENON — Arnold Becker, Chris Branch, Rachel Woodie, Kenneth Harris
FRIENDSHIP — Max Baker, Ed Lawing
GILEAD — Rev. Alan Carr, Paul Dellinger
GRANDVIEW — Wayne Harris, Bill Thomas
MORGANTON FIRST — Rev. Bob Shepherd, Rev. Fred Schuszler
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Greg Leonard, Gwendolyn Epley, Florence Poteat, Albert Epley, Betty Taylor
MOUNT CALVARY — Gene Weaver
MOUNT HOME — Pope Harper, Cecil Tallent
MOUNT OLIVE — Robert Austin, Fred Costner, Fred Epley
MULL'S GROVE — Ronny Wilson, John Denton
NEW HOPE MISSION — Rev. Max Bristol
NORTH MORGANTON — Bill Whisnant, Gene Jackson
OAK RIDGE — Harry Evans, Les Gant
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Marty Cauley, Carol Setzer
RIVERSIDE — Lee Orders, Garland Crane, Stony Curtis
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Rev. Anthony Halford, Bill Smith, Reba Barnes
SOLID ROCK — Jerry Duvall, Mike Bolick
SMYRNA — Steve Perry
UNITED — Larry Smith, Ronnie Puckett, Rev. John DeMauro
WALKER ROAD — Larry Cook, Terry Brawley, Rev. Rocky Branch
WILKIES GROVE — Gene McHargue, Zena Wright, Mavis Fortenberry
ZION — Dr. Ralph May, L. E. Keller, Dick Cuthbertson

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

NAME
ARTICLE 1

This body shall be called the Catawba River Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.
2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. If a church desiring membership in the Association has been an active and cooperating member of a neighboring Southern Baptist Association, said church will be eligible for immediate acceptance to full membership status in the Association. All other churches received by the Association shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

During the period of watch-care the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and good will with other Baptist churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and

two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

The Purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of the work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected at each Annual Session, and the first two officers shall not serve more than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next Annual Session unless for a cause removed or until their successors are appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside the boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to become officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next Annual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* when not otherwise provided in this Constitution. It shall be the prerogative of the Moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he so desires.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, expressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development, the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of WMU, and Director of Music. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This Committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

(1) To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.

(2) To counsel, and advise any committee, group, or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.

(3) To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.

2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring to the Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leaders.

3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written

report by the Chairperson to each Annual Session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, S. B. Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist Retirement Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Historian.

4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:

a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.

b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.

c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.

(1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian Ministry.

(2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: This Committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three-year term. Duties of the Committee shall be: A. To receive and consider any request by a new church membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken. B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, Sec. e.

(3) Committee on Pastorless Churches: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three-year term. It shall be the duty of this Committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(4) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two-year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each Annual Session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(5) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Commit-

tee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(6) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriated memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(7) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(8) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two-year term. This Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(9) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three-year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Committee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee, those organizational officers become members of the Standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged Committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations.

(10) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(11) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9), and (12) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. This report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee meeting for approval.

(12) Committee on Personnel: This Committee shall be composed of five members: the Vice-Moderator (Chairman), Moderator, and three other members, one of which will be elected at each Annual Session to a three year term. The Treasurer is an ex-officio member of this Committee. Duties of this Committee shall be: A. To draft and maintain job descriptions for all office personnel.

B. To recommend to the Executive Committee the hiring of all office personnel, except for the Director of Missions. C. To recommend to the Budget and Finance Committee adjustments in salaries and benefits of all office personnel and any other entity funded by the Association.

5. The Evangelism Council, Missions Development Council, Church and Communities Ministries Council, Family Council, and Pastoral Ministries Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee, and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the Association; (b) All active pastors and retired ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its Annual Sessions. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decided upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of the messengers present,

or by a simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous Annual Session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into convent with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, and relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

ARTICLES OF FAITH

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the field and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

16. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

1992-1993

DIRECTORY

OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS
(ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE)

OFFICE	NAME AND ADDRESS
Moderator	Lewis Gentry Rt. 4, Box 751, Marion, NC 28752
Vice-Moderator	Darrell Saunders 7262 Rhodhiss Road, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Treasurer	Rod Orders Rt. 12, Box 26, Morganton, NC 28655
Clerk	Barbara R. Hart P.O. Box 841, Morganton, NC 28655
Director of Missions	William O. Goble, Jr., 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655
Church and Community Ministries Director	Jean White, 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655
Sunday School Director	Gene McHargue, 397-6967 Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory, NC 28602
Discipleship Training Director	Timothy Horldt, 874-2266 820 Gardiol Street, Valdese, NC 28690
Brotherhood Director	Albert Epley, 433-3333 Route 3, Box 396, Valdese, NC 28690
Music Director	Lanny Smith, 433-6587 204 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Church Media/Library Director	Modene Stroup, 437-5277 Route 14, Box 125, Morganton, NC 28655
Director of Evangelism	Jerry Gamble, 437-0593 Route 4, Box 122, Morganton, NC 28655
Missions Development Director	Johnny Johnson, 437-4823 910 Hopewell Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Reba Barnes, 874-0101 P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Family Ministries Director	Jean White, 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	Timothy Horldt, 874-2266 820 Gardiol Road, Valdese, NC 28690
Associate Director	Benny Walker, 874-0193 301 Laurel Road, Valdese, NC 28690

Youth & Children's Bible Drill
& Speakers' Tournament Leader ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Pianist ..... Sandy Smith, 433-6587
204 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Organist ..... Judy Stroupe, 433-1987
103 Buff Street, Morganton, NC 28655

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director ..... Robert Rownd, 433-9136
1636 Enola Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Associate Director ..... Ed Lawing, 433-0818
409 Church Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Council Members ..... Phillip King, 433-2307
P.O. Box 124, c/o Broughton Hospital
Morganton, NC 28655
Bobby Powell, 437-7306
2602 South Sterling Street, Morganton, NC 28655

ASSISTEAM COUNCIL

Director ..... Gene McHargue, 397-6967
Route 4, Box 1145, Hickory, NC 28602
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Karl Minor, 437-0570
Route 10, Box 168, Morganton, NC 28655
Teaching Improvement Director
Outreach Director
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Brotherhood Director ..... Albert Epley, 433-3333
Route 3, Box 396, Valdese, NC 28690
Baptist Men's Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
Route 10, Box 78, Morganton, NC 28655
RA Director ..... Phil Heavner, 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690
Assistant RA Director ..... Fred Costner, 584-0148
Route 1, Box 673, Morganton, NC 28655

FAMILY MINISTRY

Family Ministry Director ..... Jean White, 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655
Senior Adult Coordinator ..... Mark Pridgen, 437-2357
Route 6, Box 371, Morganton, NC 28655
Senior Adult Council ..... Ruby Seitz, Ruby Keller, Benny Newton
Single Adult Coordinator ..... Allen Frizell, 879-1163
P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Single Adult Council ..... Greg Burnette, Susan Avery, Earl Berry, Jr.
Family Enrichment Coordinator
Family Enrichment Council
Youth Coordinator ..... Todd Stout, 437-3351
P.O. Box 308, Drexel, NC 28619
Youth Council ..... Warren Norman, Kathy Harmon, Ron Johnson
Children's Coordinator
Children's Council
Parenting Coordinator
Parents' Council

1993 OFFICERS OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Art Fowler, 879-8831
P.O. Box 244, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Vice President ..... Johnny Johnson, 437-4823
910 Hopewell Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0891
7262 Rhodhiss Road, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Chorister ..... Eugene Cole, 433-8748
200 Northwood Drive, Morganton, NC 28655
Pianist

MINISTERS' WIVES' CONFERENCE

President ..... Mrs. B. G. McMahan, 437-8292
304 Rocky Ford Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Vice President ..... Mrs. Howard Tallent, 437-7604
109 New Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Secretary ..... Mrs. Robert English
Route 6, Box 605A, Morganton, NC 28655
Program Chairmen ..... Mrs. Edgar Cole, 437-3729
307 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Mrs. Robert Frye, 879-8898
P.O. Box 64, Drexel, NC 28619

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director ..... Jerry Gamble, 437-0593
Route 4, Box 122, Morganton, NC 28655
Mass Evangelism Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
Route 10, Box 78, Morganton, NC 28655
Personal Evangelism Director ..... Clyde Buckner, 437-3439
Route 11, Box 311, Morganton, NC 28655
Council Members ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0528
7262 Rhodhiss Road, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Mark Pridgen, 437-2357
Route 6, Box 371, Morganton, NC 28655
Ralph Gouge, 584-3257
113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton, NC 28655

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Our Place and Preacher Committee makes the following recommendation for 1993:

First Day Place:	Walker Road United	Preacher: Karl Minor
Second Day Place:	Calvin Heights	Preacher: Art Fowler
Alternate Preacher:	Johnny Johnson	

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, Chairman
Gene Cole
Ralph Gouge

164TH ANNUAL SESSION, OCTOBER 28, 29, 1993

First Day Preacher ..... Karl Minor, Pastor
El Bethel Baptist Church
First Day Place ..... Walker Road Baptist Church
First Day Evening Place ..... United Baptist Church
Second Day Preacher ..... Art Fowler, Pastor
Mount Calvary Baptist Church
Second Day Place ..... Calvin Heights Baptist Church
Alternate Preacher ..... Johnny Johnson

WMU COUNCIL
1992-93

WMU Director ..... Reba Barnes, 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Associate WMU Director ..... Annie Mae Short, 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Frances Carpenter, 437-5458
Route 11, Box 372, Morganton, NC 28655

Mission Action &
Personal Witness Director ..... Judy Norville, 584-2448
5082 Scott Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Associate M/A & P/W Director ..... Sue Evans, 874-0652
7373 Oak Ridge Ch. Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Frances Melton, 324-8331
Route 8, Box 752, Hickory, NC 28602
Baptist Women Director ..... Marie Swink, 397-6253
Route 4, Box 1695, Hickory, NC 28602
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Ann Johnson, 433-9083
910 Hopewell Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Sarah Garrison, 437-8845
300 Inglewood Drive, Morganton, NC 28655
Acteens Director ..... Hope Butler, 437-0507
Route 9, Box 211, Morganton, NC 28655
Acteens Associate Director ..... Trudy Starrett, 433-8895
120 Crestview Lane, Morganton, NC 28655
Girls In Action Director ..... Martha Heavner, 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690
Associate Girls In Action Director ..... Debbie Rose, 433-8678
Route 6, Box 321-R, Morganton, NC 28655
Mission Friends Director ..... Joann Padgett, 437-9688
Route 10, Box 602, Morganton, NC 28655
Associate Mission Friends Director ..... Jeanette Yancey
Route 10, Box 606, Morganton, NC 28655

1992-93 NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Judy Tallent, Chm. (Mount Home) 437-6935, Gail Buckner (Cross Memorial) 437-1957, Ruby Keller (Zion) 437-1375, Ruby Seitz (Calvary) 437-5072, Phyliss Buchanan (Mt. Calvary) 874-2442.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Co-Directors ..... Ruby Seitz, 437-5072
207 Hilltop Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Jane Murphy, 437-1201
1237 Ninth Street, NW, Hickory, NC 28602
Members: ..... Lewis Gentry, 724-9007
Route 4, Box 751, Marion, NC 28752
John Hayes, 437-6854
Route 9, Box 399, Morganton, NC 28655
Helen Zimmerman, 879-9055
Route 1, Box 60-X, Valdese, NC 28690
Ruby Keller, 437-1375
Route 5, Box 277, Morganton, NC 28655
Gene McHargue, 397-6967
Route 4, Box 1145, Hickory, NC 28602

OFFICERS FOR TACMO
THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH
MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Director ..... Miss Modene Stroup, 437-5277
Route 14, Box 125, Morganton, NC 28655
Associate Director ..... Miss Billie Bolinger, 437-3305
217 Fox Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Rhom Roberts, 433-1593
Route 2, Box 465, Valdese, NC 28690
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jayne Wise, 437-6292
Route 4, Box 627, Morganton, NC 28655

Meet the same night as Executive Committee — 7:00 p.m. — Baptist Center.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL): Provided by the Constitution.

AUDITING: Bobbie Sue Ragan, 1993; Mark Buff, Chm., 1994; *Gene Sherrill*, 1995.

BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus: Marvin Gobble, 1993; *Mark Pridgen*, 1994.

CHRISTIAN ACTION: *Steve Sells*, 1993; *Steve Daniel, Chm.*, 1993; *Jesse Head*, 1994; *Sebren Cannon*, 1994; *Rick Franklin*, 1994.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Jerry Gamble, Chm., 1993; Darrell Saunders, 1993; *Wilton Daves*, 1994; *Cecil Tallent*, 1994.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS: Guy Duncan, 1993; Bob Deviney, 1993; Juleigh Sitton-Wall, Chm., 1994; *Albert Kaylor*, 1994; *Karl Minor*, 1995; *Terry Jordan*, 1995.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Don Lovelace, 1993; *Ed Bean, Chm.*, 1993; *Art Fowler*, 1994; *Ralph May*, 1994; *L. C. Harrill*, 1995; *Howard Tallent*, 1995.

COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Vice-Moderator, Chm.; Moderator, Gene McHargue, 1993; Bob Shepherd, 1994; *Helen Wilson*, 1995; Treasurer, ex-officio.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (GENERAL BOARD) : Provided by the Constitution.

MEMORIALS: *Frances Carpenter*, 1993.

MEMBERSHIP AND MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE : Moderator, Chm.; Robert Harris, 1993; Donald Lovelace, 1993; Clifton Pitts, 1993; Eugene Lafevers, 1993; Roy Abee, 1994; Bill Hoyle, 1994; Larry Cline, 1994; David Orders, 1994; *Robert Childers*, 1995; *John DeMauro*, 1995; *Major Joines*, 1995; *Fred Costner*, 1995.

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE: Robert Frye, 1993; McCoy Robinson, 1994; *Jesse Head*, Chm., 1995.

PASTORLESS CHURCHES: Virgil Morrow, 1993; Clifton Kinlaw, 1994; *Thomas Berry*, Chm., 1995.
PLACE AND PREACHER: *Marvin Gobble*, Chm., 1993; *B. G. McMahan*, 1993; *Marty Cauley*, 1993.
PROPERTIES (BUILDING & GROUNDS): *Bo Keller*, Chm., 1993; Bo Taylor, 1993; *Harry Evans*, 1994; *Raleigh Stewart*, 1994.
RESOLUTIONS: *Greg Burnette*, 1993; *Dale Tanner*, 1993; *Bob Shepherd*, Chm., 1993.
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: Phil Heavner, Chm., 1993; Fred Brittain, 1994; James Sessions, 1995.
TRUSTEES: Eddie Sellars, 1993; Claude Sitton, Chm., 1993; Odell Wright, 1994; *Wayne Pollard*, 1994; *Ken Wilson*, 1995; *Hobart Fowler*, 1995.
WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY: Fred Schuszler, Campus Minister; *Karl Minor*, Chm., Baptist; *Todd Stout*, Baptist; Bob Shepherd, Pastor Advisor, Baptist; Bill Goble, Catawba River Baptist Association Director of Missions; Jim Tabor, Advent Christian; Don Smith, Church of God; Mike Chandler, United Methodist; Janie C. Lambert, Assembly of God; Lanny Smith, Baptist; David Hill, Lutheran.

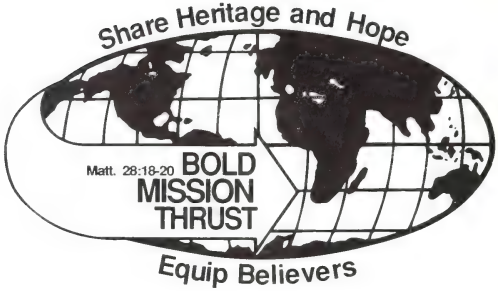
REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ..... *Bob Deviney*
Baptist Retirement Program ..... Jesse Head
Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
NC Baptist Hospital ..... Howard Tallent
NC Retirement Homes ..... Ralph Gouge
NC Baptist Children's Home ..... *Mrs. Myrtle Bowers*
NC State Missions ..... Mrs. Reba Barnes
NC Baptist Christian Higher Education ..... Bob Shepherd
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... *Marvin Gobble*
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder) ..... Robert Frye
Foreign Missions ..... *Bill Abrams*
Home Missions ..... *Bettie Hooks*
Historian ..... W. A. Huneycutt
Temperance and Morals ..... *Art Fowler*
Seminary Extension Center Director ..... Robert Rownd
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Director ..... *Ed Bean*
Youth Director ..... Todd Stout
Singles Coordinator) ..... Jean White &
Senior Adult Coordinator) ..... *Allen Frizell*
Prayer Coordinator ..... Tom Lineberger
Church Building/Planning ..... *Jesse Head*
Pastoral Ministries Leader ..... *Arnold Becker*

Pleasant Hill Church

Glen Alpine First Church

High Peak Church



The 163rd Annual Meeting

of the

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 29, 30, 1992

GENERAL THEME: EQUIP BELIEVERS

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 29, 1992
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON, NC

THEME: EQUIP BELIEVERS THROUGH EVANGELISM HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

8:55 AM	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Lewis Gentry, Moderator
9:05	Hymn Medley	#438 "He Lives"
		#462 "Love Lifted Me"
		Lanny Smith, Music Director
		Judy Stroupe, Organist
		Sandy Smith, Pianist

	Welcome	Host Pastor, Larry Cline
	Scripture and Prayer	Terry Jordan
	Roll Call of Churches & Enrollment of Messengers	Barbara Hart, Clerk
	Recognition of Guests, New Ministers, Retired Ministers, and Present Ministers	Bill Goble, Director of Missions
9:25	American Bible Society	Edgar Cole
9:30	Missions Development	Jesse Head
9:40	Evangelism	Jerry Gamble
9:50	Home Missions	Mrs. Phillip Heavner
10:00	Foreign Missions	Rocky Branch
10:10	Hymn #50	"Blessed Be the Name"
10:15	Executive Committee	Lewis Gentry
10:20	Treasurer's Report	Rod Orders
10:25	Budget & Finance Committee	Lewis Gentry
10:35	Nominating Committee	Jesse Head
10:40	Committee on Committees	Jerry Gamble
10:45	Historian's Report	W. A. Huneycutt
10:50	Christian Life & Public Affairs	James Sessions
10:55	New Hope Mission	Ralph May
11:25	Miscellaneous Business	
11:30	Hymn #472	"Heavenly Sunlight"
11:35	Special Music	Mrs. Rita Fowler
11:40	Message	John DeMauro, Pastor United Baptist Church
12:05	Benediction	
	Adjournment — Fellowship Hall	

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
OCTOBER 29, 1992
GLEN ALPINE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GLEN ALPINE

THEME: EQUIP BELIEVERS THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

6:45 PM	Puppets	Burkemont Baptist Church
7:00	Call to Order	Darrell Saunders, Vice Moderator
	Hymn Medley	#426 "Victory in Jesus" #236 "Bless That Wonderful Name"
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Marvin Gobble
	Scripture and Prayer	Mark Pridgen
	Church Organization Reports	
7:15	Sunday School	Lewis Gentry
7:20	Discipleship Training	Tim Horldt
7:25	Woman's Missionary Union	Reba Barnes
7:30	Brotherhood	Albert Epley

7:35	Music	Lanny Smith
7:40	Church Media/Library Centers	Modene Stroup
7:45	CCM Council Report	Ruby Seitz Jane Turner Murphy
7:50	CCM Director's Report	Jean White
8:00	Hymn ##215	"Majesty"
8:05	Director of Mission's Report	Bill Goble
8:15	Presentation of 1993 Calendar of Events	Bill Goble
8:20	W.P.C.C. Campus Ministry	Fred Schuszler
8:25	Introduction of Speaker	Darrell Saunders
8:30	Special Music	South Mountain Singers
8:40	Message	Rusty Sumrall Home Missionary & Director of Missions Greater Rochester Baptist Association, NY
9:05	Benediction — Adjournment	

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
OCTOBER 30, 1992
HIGH PEAK BAPTIST CHURCH, VALDESE

THEME: EQUIP BELIEVERS THROUGH STATE MISSIONS

8:55 AM	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Lewis Gentry, Moderator
	Hymn Medley	#359 "This is the Day" #444 "Sunlight"
	Welcome	Host Pastor, James Sessions
	Scripture and Prayer	Dale Tanner
9:15	Stewardship/Cooperative Program	McCoy Robinson
9:20	South Mountain Baptist Camp	T. A. Lineberger
9:25	Miscellaneous Business	
9:30	Christian Higher Education	Bob Shepherd
	Speaker	Dr. Christopher White President, Gardner-Webb College
9:45	Biblical Recorder	Robert Frye
9:50	Special Music	Herbert "Skip" Torrence, Jr.
9:55	NC Baptist Retirement Homes	Ralph Gouge
10:00	NC Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Glenda English
	Speaker:	Bill Morrow, Director Church Relations & Planned Giving
10:05	NC Baptist Hospital	Howard Tallent
	Speaker:	Rev. Bill Yates, Director Church and Community Relations Baptist Hospital
10:20	NC State Missions	Mrs. Reba Barnes
	Speaker:	Dr. Tom Jenkins, Director Missions Division NC Baptist State Convention

10:40	Hymn	#192 "Soon and Very Soon"
10:45	Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board	Jesse Head
10:50	Burke United Christian Ministries	Chris Greer, Director
10:55	NC Baptist Foundation	Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
11:00	South Mountain Children's Home	Doug McConnell, Director
11:05	Election of Officers for 1992-93	Lewis Gentry, Moderator
11:15	Resolutions Committee	Fred Schuszler
11:20	Place & Preachers Committee	Tim Horldt
11:25	Memorial Service	Mildred Taylor
11:35	Hymn #177	"Something About That Name"
	Special Music	Dennis Hamrick
11:40	Message	Larry Cline, Pastor Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
12:05	Benediction	
	Adjournment — Fellowship Hall	

PROCEEDINGS

The Catawba River Baptist Association met at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church on October 29, 1992, for the 163rd annual session. Moderator Lewis Gentry called the meeting to order and welcomed the messengers to the meeting. There were 200 messengers representing 47 churches.

1. Brother Lanny Smith led the group in singing a hymn medley.
2. Host Pastor Larry Cline welcomed the group to Pleasant Hill Church and hoped our visit today would be a pleasant one.
3. Brother Terry Jordan, pastor of East Valdese, brought our Scripture lesson from Ephesians 4:11 and then led the messengers in prayer.
4. Associational Clerk, Barbara Hart, had the Roll Call of churches and made the motion to accept these messengers to constitute the 163rd annual session. Motion was seconded and approved.
5. Brother Bill Goble recognized special guest, Rusty Sumrall, Director of Missions of Greater Rochester Association, new pastors in the association, Terry Jordan, East Valdese, Tony Halford, Rutherford College First, Greg Burnette, Abee's Grove, Dale Tanner, Calvary, and Bill Abrams, Drexel First. He also recognized retired ministers, Robert Rownd, Robert Frye, Jesse Head, Edgar Cole, Jimmy Lambert, Eugene Cole, and John Adams. He recognized new staff members of the churches, Skip Torrence of Pleasant Hill. Brother Bill welcomed all present staff members and pastors present.
6. The American Bible Society report was presented by Edgar Cole, representative. The society needs money to get Bibles into all foreign countries.

7. Missions Development report by Rev. Jesse Head, who recognized the new director, Rev. Johnny Johnson.
8. Rev. Jerry Gamble brought the Evangelism report stating that evangelism is at the heart of all that we do as Baptists. Mount Home is to be the mother church for a planned Hispanic ministry. He reported that the Calvin Heights church presented Greater Rochester with a van on October 28 at their Wednesday night service.
9. Home Mission report was given by Philip Heavner. Home Missions will mean more to us when Miss Jean White is commissioned as a Home Missionary on November 8, 1992.
10. Brother Lanny led the group in the singing of "Blessed Be The Name."
11. Moderator Lewis Gentry gave the Executive Report. Solid Rock is accepted into full membership of the association. Jean White's hours increased to full time and the Home Mission Board appointed her as a full time home missionary. During the year we received Brother Bill Goble's resignation and appointed a committee to search for a replacement.
12. Lewis Gentry presented the Treasurer's report in Rod Orders' absence.
13. The Nominating report was given by Chairman Jesse Head.
14. Brother Jerry Gamble presented the Committee on Committees report.
15. The Christian Life and Public Affairs report was given by Rev. James Sessions. The Christian and Public Affairs Commission deals with serious moral challenges of our times.
16. Moderator Lewis Gentry asked for a motion to accept these reports as presented. Ralph May made said motion and was seconded and approved.
17. Brother Ralph May gave the New Hope Mission report. Initially the Hidden Valley area was 80% white American, however, it is now 80% Afro-American. A suggestion was made to employ a black pastor and Brother Max Bristol was hired. The church is now growing. After much discussion about moving and expanding, Brother Ralph proposed that each messenger go back to their respective churches to discuss this and come to a called meeting in January with more input.
18. Brother Lewis is hopeful that we will have a new DOM by the first of the year.
19. Clerk Barbara Hart made the motion to dedicate the minutes to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Goble for their years of service to our association. Motion was seconded and approved.
20. A motion was made to ask the churches to take a love offering for Bill and Roberta Goble to be sent to our Treasurer. The Advisory Steering Committee was asked to plan some function to honor Bill and Roberta in January.

21. Robert Rownd gave the Seminary Extension report.
22. Rev. Johnny Johnson led us in a prayer for the missions endeavor worldwide.
23. Lanny Smith led in singing of "Heavenly Sunlight." He then brought Special music entitled "Only The Redeemed."
24. Rev. John DeMauro, pastor of United Church, brought the morning message, entitled "You Have A Missionary Responsibility." His Scripture text was Mark 16:14-16. Preach the whole word to the whole world.
25. Rev. Larry Cline led the benediction and we adjourned to the fellowship hall for the noon meal.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
OCTOBER 29, 1992
GLEN ALPINE CHURCH

Vice Moderator Darrell Saunders introduced the Puppets from Burkemont Church who presented a short musical program. He then called the night session to order.

1. Brother Lanny Smith led the messengers in singing "Victory In Jesus" and "For He is Worthy."
2. Brother Marvin Gobble welcomed the messengers to Glen Alpine First and the night session of the 163rd annual meeting.
3. He introduced Mark Pridgen, pastor of Burkemont, who brought our scripture lesson and then led us in prayer.
4. Brother Lewis Gentry presented the Sunday School report. We should do whatever it takes to challenge our church to grow through the Sunday School.
5. Benny Walker, Assistant Director of Discipleship Training, gave the Discipleship Training report. Special goal is to have 100% of churches in Discipleship Training.
6. The WMU report was given by Reba Barnes. The WMU Council will work with each church to begin a new WMU.
7. The Brotherhood report was presented by Albert Epley.
8. Music report was brought to our attention by Brother Lanny Smith.
9. The Church Media/Library report was presented by Modene Stroupe. Visit your church library and use the facilities available.
10. Jane Turner Murphy brought the CCM Council report.
11. Jean White gave the CCM report and brought us up to date with her plans for the coming year.
12. Brother Lanny led us in singing "Majesty."
13. Darrell Saunders recognized Bill Goble for his final DOM report. He thanked each one for their support and prayers through his years of service and hoped that we would support the new DOM in the same way.

14. WPCC Campus Ministry report was given by Rev. Fred Schuszler. He introduced the Vice-President, Tom Bell, who shared some of the things they planned to do this year. Betty Rogers, faculty advisor, shared needs at WPCC.
15. Brother Darrell asked for a motion to accept all of the above reports. Motion was made, seconded and approved.
16. Brother Lewis Gentry emphasized the Love Offering for The Gobles which is to be sent to Treasurer Rod Orders by December 1, 1992.
17. Brother Darrell introduced the Speaker for the evening, Rusty Sumrall, DOM for the Greater Rochester Association.
18. Before the message, special music was provided by the South Mountain Singers.
19. Before Rusty Sumrall began his message, he presented a retirement gift to Bill and Roberta Goble. He then thanked Calvin Heights for the generous gift of the 15-passenger van. He took his text from Luke 5. This story can teach us about missions.
20. Brother Darrell called on Brother Robert Frye for the benediction. The meeting was adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
OCTOBER 30, 1992
HIGH PEAK CHURCH

Brother Lewis Gentry called the Friday morning session to order. He then asked Lanny Smith to lead in singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Host Pastor, James Sessions welcomed the group to High Peak and hoped our visit would be enjoyable.

1. Brother Lewis introduced the new pastor of Calvary Church, Dale Tanner who read from Romans 8:38-39. He then led us in prayer.
2. The Stewardship/Co-operative Program report was brought by McCoy Robinson. Encouraged us to support ministry of Christ through our monetary gifts.
3. The South Mountain Baptist Camp report was given by Tom Linebarger, in the absence of his father. He asked that we remember the camp both in our budgets and with our prayers.
4. Brother Tom Linebarger reminded us to remember OYK (on your knees) Tuesday, November 4, election day. He led group in prayer for a more Christ centered nation.
5. The Ordination Council report by Brother Howard Tallent. He reports 4 ordinations this year.
6. The Christian Higher Education report presented by Rance Henderson. He introduced Dr. Christopher White, president of Gardner-Webb College. Baptist colleges and universities are a vital part of our Baptist life. Gardner-Webb has over 100 students from Burke County. At present has the largest enrollment of ministerial students in several years. A School of Divinity for practicing pas-

tors will start in January of 1993. A Master of Divinity program will begin in 1994.

7. Brother Robert Frye brought the Biblical Recorder report.
8. Special music was presented by Skip Torrence, new Minister of Music at Pleasant Hill.
9. The North Carolina Retirement Homes report presented by Lewis Gentry.
10. The North Carolina Children's Home report presented by Lewis Gentry.
11. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital report was given by Howard Tallent. He introduced Bill Yates, Director of Church and Community Relations at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Miracles still happen at our Baptist hospital.
12. The North Carolina State Missions report given by Reba Barnes, who introduced Dr. Tom Jenkins, Director of Missions Division of the state convention.
13. Brother Lanny Smith led in singing of the hymn, "Soon and Very Soon."
14. Brother Lewis suggested that we take a love offering to help with Brother Rusty's expense of returning to Rochester with the van. Offering was taken and a total of $339.15 was received.
15. Annuity Board report given by Brother Jesse Head.
16. Burke United Christian Ministries report was presented by Chris Greer, new Director. They are a ministry—not an agency and an extension of the church.
17. Mrs. Helen Zimmerman gave the North Carolina Baptist Foundation report.
18. South Mountain Children's Home report was brought to us by Debra Moore, Development Officer from the Children's Home.
19. A motion was made and seconded to accept all the reports. It was approved.
20. Election of Officers for 1992-93:
    Moderator — Lewis Gentry
    Vice-Moderator — Darrell Saunders
    Treasurer — Rod Orders
    Clerk — Barbara R. Hart
21. Resolutions Committee report by Fred Schuszler.
22. Tim Horldt gave the Preacher and Place committee report.
    First Day, October 28, 1993, Walker Road Church
    Speaker, Karl Minor, pastor of El Bethel
    Thursday evening at United Church
    Second Day, October 29, 1993, Calvin Heights Church
    Speaker, Art Fowler, pastor at Mount Calvary
    Alternate, Johnny Johnson, pastor at Hopewell
23. A called Executive Committee Meeting will be held November 30, 1992, at 7:00 p.m. at Calvary Church to discuss the hiring of a new DOM.

24. Mildred Taylor presented a beautiful memorial service for those members who had passed away this year.
25. Dennis Hamrick, choir director at High Peak, brought special music, "Does He Still Feel The Nails Every Time I Fail?"
26. Brother Lewis introduced the Speaker for this morning, Larry Cline, pastor of Pleasant Hill. He took his text from Isaiah 6. His sermon was entitled "Missions? Who Gives a Hoot?"
27. Brother Lewis Gentry Called on Brother James Sessions for the benediction and blessing for the meal that follows.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR THE REVEREND WILLIAM O. (BILL) GOBLE, JR.

The past 26 1/2 years of the Catawba River Baptist Association have been significantly enriched by the dedicated leadership of Bill Goble as Director of Missions. Having received notice of his retirement on December 31, 1992 we offer our sincere appreciation in the following resolutions.

Whereas, Bill Goble has given exemplary service to the Catawba River Baptist Association; and

Whereas, His contributions of service have resulted in growth in the number of churches from 51 to 63, the budget increase from $14,949 to $154,387, three missions and numerous other progressive records; and

Whereas, He has demonstrated a patient, Christ-like spirit through his leadership; and

Whereas, He has exemplified the highest qualities of Baptist statemanship; and

Whereas, His humble spirit has brought to all of our churches a spirit of love and cooperation; and

Whereas, being led by God to announce his date of retirement;

Therefore be it,

Resolved, that sincere appreciation be expressed to Bill Goble for his 26 1/2 years of dedicated service, and

Resolved further, that appreciation be expressed to his wife, Roberta for her twenty years of service as secretary for the association and her 26 1/2 years of service as his faithful wife and supporter during his years in our association.

Resolved further, that this resolution become a part of the minutes of the association and that it be published in the Biblical Recorder.

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION FOR HOST CHURCHES

Whereas, **Pleasant Hill, First Baptist, Glen Alpine** and **High Peak** churches have shown exceptional hospitality to the messengers of our Catawba River Baptist Association 163rd Annual Session; and

Whereas, Through their provision of space, meals and accommodations have expressed in a tangible way the Biblical injunction of hospitality;

Whereas, the Pastors and Congregations have given the time and concern to meeting the needs of our association in annual session.

Therefore be it,

Resolved, that sincere appreciation be expressed to Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. First Baptist Church, Glen Alpine and High Peak Baptist Church for hosting our association in annual session.

Resolved further, that this resolution become a part of the minutes of the association.

PROPOSED 1993 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Ministers' Conference on Monday mornings - 10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center unless otherwise specified.

Ministers' wives meet monthly, *usually the second Monday*, 10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center unless otherwise specified.

JANUARY

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
4, 11, 18, 25

4	Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m. — Baptist Center Advisory Steering Committee — 6:15 p.m. — Baptist Center
10	Soul Winning Commitment Day
15-17	NC Baptist Men's Convention — Raleigh
17	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
19	Bible Drill Leaders & Judges Update & Training 7-9 p.m. — Lenoir First Baptist Church
23	Associational Youth Night — 6:00 p.m.
24	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
25	Baptist Women & Baptist Young Women Mission Study "With a Servant Heart"

FEBRUARY

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
1, 15, 22

5-6	Medical Missions Conference — Caraway
6	Single Adult Rally & Banquet — 7-8:30 p.m. — Burkemont
7-14	Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
8-9	State Evangelism Conference, Winston Salem
10	Valentine Party for Rankin Hall children — NCSD
14	Race Relation Sunday

14-20	Focus on WMU
16	Senior Adult Hymn Sing
20	RA Racers Competition
28	Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
1, 8, 15, 22, 29

5-6	State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
19	State VBS Clinic, Beverly Hills Church — Asheville
19-20	NCBM Board Meeting — Caraway
21	Alcohol & Drug Abuse Sunday
26-28	Missions Extravaganza (WMU Annual Meeting — Ridgecrest)
27	Associational Hike for Home Missions
27	Associational Youth PRAISing — 7:00 p.m.
28	Associational Youth/Children's Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament — 3:00 p.m. — Mount Home

APRIL

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
5, 19, 26

2-3	Pioneer/HSBYM Convention
2-3	Co-Ed Youth Mission Conference — Ridgecrest
5	Executive Committee — 7:00 p.m. — Baptist Center Advisory Steering Committee — 6:15 p.m. — Baptist Center
6	WMU Annual Meeting
11	Easter
12	Easter Monday — office closed
17	Lad/Crusader Congress, East & West
16-17	Marriage Enrichment for pastors & wives
18	Cooperative Program Day
23	State Youth Bible Drills & Area Youth Speakers' Tournament (Registration begins at 6:15 pm)
23-24	Disaster Relief Training — Caraway
23-25	RA Campcraft Training — Caraway
24	Associational RA/HSBYM Track Meet (For grades 1-12; 4th-12th graders can qualify for state meet)
24	State Children's Bible Drills, Valdese First Baptist Church — 10:00 a.m. (9:00 a.m. Registration)
28-5/1	1993 National Southern Baptist Secretaries Meeting Ridgecrest

MAY

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
3, 17

2	Senior Adult Day
2-8	Christian Home Week
3	Associational VBS Training — Morganton FBC — 7:00-9:00 p.m.
4	Senior Adult Spring Rally
4	Youth Council Meeting — 7:00 p.m. — Baptist Center
7-8	Lay Renewal Celebration — Caraway
8	Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Youth Speaker's Tournament, Salisbury FBC (AM)
9	NC Baptist Hospital Offering
10-11	Key Leadership Conference — Ridgecrest
14-15	State RA Track Meet
14-15	Personal Witnessing "Living Touch" Retreat
17-20	The Church Ministering to the Chemically Dependent & Their Families — Gardner-Webb College
21-22	Associational Youth Retreat
24	Stewardship Conference & Meal — 6:30 p.m.
25-26	NC Baptist General Board
28-29	6:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. — Day of Prayer & Fasting for World Evangelism Day
31	Memorial Day — office closed

JUNE

No Ministers' Conference
VBS and SBC Month

6	Religious Liberty Sunday
11-12	GA Mother/Daughter Camp — South Mountain Camp
12-18	Summer Youth Celebration — Ridgecrest
13-14	SBC WMU Meeting — Houston, Texas
13-14	SBC Pastors' Conference — Houston, Texas
13	Christian High Adventure Begins
14	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Begins
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting — Houston, Texas
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention — Houston, Texas
19-25	Church Music Leadership Week — Ridgecrest
20	Father's Day Offering for our sister assoc. — GRBA
26-7/1	Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest

JULY

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
12, 19, 26

3-9	Jericho: Southern Baptist Missions Festival — Ridgecrest
4	Christian Citizenship Sunday

5	Office closed — July 4th holiday
5-9	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship — Mars Hill College
12	Executive Committee — 7:00 p.m. — Baptist Center Advisory Steering Committee — 6:15 p.m. — Baptist Center
19-24	Youth Mission Week — Caswell
19-24	World Missions Week
23-24	Associational WMU Workshop — Fruitland
23-24	Bi-vocational Ministers' Conference — Caraway
24-31	Rochester Mission Trip
29-30	Super Summer '93 Youth Crusade — Carowinds
29-31	Annual WMU Workshop — Caraway

AUGUST

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
2, 9, 16, 23, 30

1	Day of Prayer for World Peace
2-4	Family Enrichment Leadership Training — Caraway
5	Senior Adult County Fair
7	RA/GA Day Camp — South Mountain Camp Grades 1-6
13-14	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training — Caraway
20-21	Lay Witness Conference — Caraway
20-21	Regional NCBM Softball Tournament
21-27	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
27-28	State NCBM Softball Tournament
27-28	Associational Youth Lock-In
27-28	Discipleship Training Associational ADTT — Caraway
31	WMU Workshop

SEPTEMBER

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
13, 20, 27

6	Labor Day (Office closed)
10-11	NCBM Board Meeting
10-11	Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference — Ridgecrest
10-11	Volunteer Music Director Retreat — Caraway
11	Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training
12	Single Adult Day
12-19	Week of Prayer For State Missions & Offering
17-18	Mtn DOM Meeting — Boone
17-19	Campcraft Training — Caraway
26-10/3	Sunday School Preparation Week
28-29	NC Baptist General Board

OCTOBER
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
4, 11, 18

2	SS Fall Leadership Conference — Western NC
1-2	RA Counselor Training — Caraway
2-3	Pioneer/HSBYM Officer Training at Caraway
4	Executive Committee — 7 pm — Baptist Center Advisory Steering Committee — 6:15 pm — Baptist Center
4-7	CWT Seminar — Asheville
7	Regional Evangelism Conference — Hickory
10	World Hunger Day
10	Gardner-Webb College Ministerial Education Day
11-12	Regional Music Directors Retreat — Caraway
15	Senior Adult Missionary Luncheon
19	Church Building Conference — Hudson
22-23	Literacy Missions Retreat — Caraway
22-24	Campcraft Training — Caraway
26	Youth Council — 7pm — Baptist Center
28-29	Catawba River Baptist Association Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER

Ministers' Conference 10:30 a.m. — Baptist Center
1, 18, 22, 29

1	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
14-17	Foreign Mission Study
14-21	Baptist Childrens' Homes Offering
15-17	NC Baptist State Convention
22	"M" Night
25	Thanksgiving Day
27	HSBYM Overseas Missions Trip
29-30	New DOM State Orientation — Caraway
28-12/5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

No Pastors' Conference
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Month

5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
6	Ministers & Wives Christmas Dinner
11	Associational youth caroling for nursing homes
25	Christmas Day
26	Student Day at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Front row — Judy Norville, Jean White, CCM Director, Barbara R. Hart, Associational Clerk. Second row — Bill Goble, Director of Missions, Lewis Gentry, Moderator, Darrell Saunders, Vice-Moderator. Not pictured: Rod Orders, Treasurer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As we close out the year 1991-92 and begin the year 1992-93, we are reminded that Southern Baptists are facing some significant challenges. At the same time, though, we are realizing that these BREAKTHROUGH years are providing many unprecedented opportunities for reaching more people for Christ and His church.

Southern Baptists are working together to reach a total enrollment of 9 million people enrolled in our Sunday Schools across our convention. Ambitious? Yes! Reachable? Yes! Worth the effort it will require to reach it? Yes! Why? Statistics reveal that in every three lost people enrolled in Sunday School, by the end of one year, one will be won to Christ. Also, experience reveals that participation in regular Bible study programs results in changed lives, families and churches are strengthened, and the cause of Christ and His Kingdom are advanced.

The challenge for this year 1992-93 is for every church to adopt a goal of increasing its Sunday School enrollment by 9.3% by September 30, 1993. Then put into action the basics of Sunday School growth we know to be effective.

The church must begin by making a commitment to grow. Commitment is the first step in reaching people. Keep in mind these three basic elements of commitment:

1) *Desire* — there must be a strong desire to reach some goal or achieve some task.

2) *Determination* — there must be a dogged determination or the willingness to exhort the energy necessary to do what one desires to do.

3) *Discipline* — the element of discipline is the endurance of commitment.

My prayer for all our churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association is that we will join hands and hearts in the Spirit of Christ to reach more people for Him and His churches in the year ahead of us.

It is "bow-out" time for me — that is, it is time for me turn over the reins of Director of the ASSISTeam to Gene McHargue, your newly elected director. I know that he and all of the ASSISTeam members will be a terrific Sunday School leadership team.

I am grateful to God for the privilege of serving Catawba River Baptists these past seven years. May God continue to bless you as you strive to build stronger Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis A. Gentry

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship Training is what our department is about. Dr. Roy T. Edgemon, Director of Discipleship Training, has said: "Discipleship is a Jesus word." In Luke 14, Jesus gives requirements for His disciples and John 15:8 relates fruit bearing to discipleship. Our theme for Southern

Baptists in the 90s is "DiscipleALL: Discipleship Training for ALL Members." Our desire is that churches provide a comprehensive and balanced Discipleship program that reaches all ages, and trains members, new members, and leaders.

During the past year, my associate, Benny Walker, represented the association at the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and also led the local conference on September 1 at Calvary Baptist Church. Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments were held at Mount Home for the association and at Valdese First for the state tournaments. Many thanks to Lanny Smith and other volunteers in making these opportunities available.

What does Mount Home and 1974 and the COMMA and 1992 have in common? Both will feature the same speaker for "M" Night. W. A. Huneycutt spoke before over 1,000 people on "M" Night in 1974. Let's have a great audience for this year as well! Last year at "M" Night, Roy Smith was our guest speaker. We had 33 churches represented with 23 pastors and 16 D.T. Directors for a total attendance of 493. Let's double that figure for this year!

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, D.T. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The purpose of the Baptist Brotherhood is the involvement of Baptist men and boys in missions. Its goals are (1) to engage in mission activities, (2) teach missions, (3) pray for and give to missions, (4) develop personal ministry, and (5) interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination. Your Associational Brotherhood is organized specifically to support and strengthen the local church Brotherhood program.

One of the highlights of our year was the visit of a Polish pastor to our association during the week of April 25 to May 3. Through the joint sponsorship of your associational Brotherhood and the North Carolina Baptist Men, Pastor Tadeusz Kalisz from Chelm, Poland and his interpreter, Rev. Marian Szajner, visited our association, speaking in 7 of our churches and visiting many of our local institutions, schools, and a local radio station.

Other Associational Brotherhood activities included joint sponsorship with the Associational WMU of State, Home, and Foreign Mission offerings in our local churches and an RA-GA Day Camp for our younger children. In January, Baptist Men's Day was promoted in the churches. Conferences for all age groups were offered at the annual leadership workshop.

Our Associational RA programs were varied and exciting. Interest activities included an RA Racers Competition in which nearly 90 boys participated. Our association was represented in the state level track and

field meet. We are very proud of them all. This year's basketball league consisted of 6 teams from as many churches. Day camping and the Hike for Home Missions rounded out the year's activities.

Your Associational Brotherhood would be delighted to assist you in beginning new Baptist Men's or RA units or to strengthen existing ones. Our sincere appreciation goes to all those who worked diligently to make this year's work successful.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Called. Called? Called by whom? Not by need or success. Not by ethics or guilt. The only Call who sustains us and empowers us to persevere is the Holy Spirit of God, living in us, working in and channeling His power through us.

This year the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women observed the Women's Day of Prayer with a lunch meeting at Mount Home and an evening observance at East Valdese Baptist. Both sessions were well attended and all were well informed by Marie Swink, our Baptist Women's Director.

A special treat was experienced by those 60 some people who attended the book study of "Called and Accountable." This was taught by ladies from Wilkie's Grove Baptist Church. The study was held at Rutherford College First Fellowship Hall on March 24, 1992.

Girls-In-Action Mother/Daughter overnight event was enjoyed by about 60 from Catawba River Association and South Mountain Association in a joint effort. Leadership was excellent. This was held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

The Holy Spirit not only calls us to be a part; but calls us to "Go," "Serve." We were challenged by Jean White at our Mission Action/Personal Witnessing study at the Baptist Center in January.

Focus on WMU was alive with Acteens and GAs assisting Jean White at NCSD.

Assistance has been given, by the WMU Council members in starting new organizations in some of our churches. We are here to help.

Presented by WMU Director,
Reba Barnes

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
ABEE'S GROVE	0	6	287	178	13	5	67	$ 9,427	$ 92,936	$ 24,719
AMHERST	7	7	285	168	62	29	43	7,288	85,648	12,799
ANTIOCH	9	5	388	196	74	30	30	4,335	84,608	10,519
ASHEVILLE STREET	2	5	207	83	11	10	0	6,272	49,718	9,980
BETHEL	3	2	238	160	6	16	0	7,502	76,855	17,322
BETHLEHEM	4	10	109	61	29	0	0	1,833	56,681	5,615
BROOKWOOD	0	0	142	76	8	18	21	4,856	52,536	7,699
BURKEMONT	40	61	1,840	1,172	149	96	113	10,400	483,476	42,167
CALVARY	2	4	780	501	104	42	0	31,293	342,915	60,886
CALVIN HEIGHTS	13	17	453	229	55	26	80	13,347	152,770	27,429
CATAWBA VALLEY	3	18	354	207	66	21	82	18,000	138,450	29,207
CENTRAL	3	10	125	69	8	0	0	5,170	44,500	7,892
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	3	10	48	56	0	0	0	1,360	31,629	2,317
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	0	0	82	97	0	0	0	0	43,520	4,800
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	5	4	251	115	49	15	101	4,500	62,756	16,411
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	10	221	109	29	22	41	7,176	95,207	17,766
DREXEL FIRST	12	12	697	111	42	0	44	54,762	322,802	83,024
DREXEL MEMORIAL	7	21	389	134	29	14	54	10,766	85,096	31,682
EAST VALDESE	9	5	479	230	87	69	20	13,000	194,924	26,358
EL BETHEL	18	15	413	238	106	75	146	17,557	133,144	26,559
ENON	1	1	518	307	97	68	0	16,863	145,962	31,315
FAITH CHAPEL	3	4	86	56	13	6	0	1,003	38,775	3,028
FAITH OLIVE	32	2	297	120	38	31	0	1,650	67,516	8,921
FRIENDSHIP	0	2	263	64	15	0	0	874	29,422	2,485
GILEAD	4	4	71	45	19	24	0	4,815	51,693	8,025
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	15	16	403	140	39	27	38	7,908	90,888	11,207
GRACE	0	7	190	157	0	0	0	5,700	89,762	13,020
GRANDVIEW	1	2	68	73	12	7	0	1,000	31,170	7,900
HIGH PEAK	9	9	428	287	58	16	95	13,666	124,912	27,679
HOPEWELL	6	5	377	235	70	6	73	7,902	166,538	27,912
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	124	73	8	5	0	3,156	50,325	6,451
LAKEVIEW	0	0	75	82	25	0	0	$ 1,363	$ 29,103	$ 4,130
MISSIONARY RIDGE	6	9	513	385	22	12	219	1,631	162,267	17,568

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	1	0	311	155	7	0	56	7,091	76,425	12,406
MOUNT CALVARY	7	3	665	274	93	40	72	14,352	180,742	31,222
MOUNT HOME	13	33	984	595	97	58	203	35,943	414,594	64,294
MOUNT OLIVE	4	0	211	141	15	20	57	500	74,711	3,527
MORGANTON FIRST	26	25	1,542	1,003	308	143	404	27,400	736,877	94,848
MULL'S GROVE	8	10	287	153	42	28	0	9,342	94,263	17,309
NEW HOPE BAPTIST MISSION	5	0	10	43	16	34	25	1,190	9,826	4,556
NORTH LAUREL	9	4	242	112	53	31	0	0	69,000	8,908
NORTH MORGANTON	1	2	468	151	18	27	156	8,716	102,697	15,002
OAK GROVE	31	1	171	106	30	0	42	3,193	44,595	6,750
OAK RIDGE	6	9	415	231	57	42	56	13,183	144,177	25,859
PLEASANT HILL	3	11	597	339	100	19	69	27,188	244,366	56,203
PLEASANT RIDGE	16	4	658	417	55	0	118	4,600	336,864	26,973
PLEASANT VIEW	3	6	394	180	17	11	66	8,533	105,229	15,430
RIVERSIDE	3	6	204	70	34	30	0	1,736	35,652	3,172
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	9	13	190	118	94	0	0	5,415	71,565	10,970
SILVER CREEK	5	0	46	43	8	0	0	2,570	21,291	7,054
SOLID ROCK	4	15	154	172	0	0	0	1,038	122,994	9,548
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	1	1	123	107	24	33	45	8,492	63,714	13,361
SOUTHSIDE	7	2	369	70	0	0	0	2,385	45,743	4,225
SMYRNA	5	5	90	36	13	0	0	1,059	25,289	1,309
UNITED	11	8	363	175	70	14	60	10,529	125,051	22,986
VALDESE FIRST	6	15	729	443	87	35	1,347	32,400	284,487	57,071
WALKER ROAD	69	27	521	289	114	42	23	3,900	262,882	68,030
WESTVIEW	6	10	70	39	6	0	0	360	16,327	1,849
WILKIES GROVE	20	4	360	300	64	22	472	7,481	156,081	16,331
ZION	10	9	627	409	147	108	220	15,004	201,736	34,534
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	47	12	189	111	15	0	0	0	16,744	300
TOTALS	553	518	22,709	12,496	2,927	1,427	4,758	$549,975	$7,792,426	$1,268,819

CHURCHES BELOW ARE NOT INCLUDED IN DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS:

MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT SUBMIT CHURCH LETTER
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT SUBMIT CHURCH LETTER
TRINITY	DID NOT SUBMIT CHURCH LETTER

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF THE CHURCHES

ITEMS	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	91 V 92
S. S. Enrollment	12,920	12,762	13,018	12,727	12,773	13,023	12,496	-527
S. S. Avg. Att.	7,183	6,859	7,205	7,069	7,077	7,122	7,220	+98
Baptisms	499	451	387	451	546	425	553	+128
Disc. Training Enr.	4,397	4,384	4,027	3,904	4,857	4,911	4,758	-153
Resident Members	17,482	17,334	17,718	18,524	17,770	18,051	18,380	+329
Non-Resident Members	3,820	3,886	3,753	3,506	3,725	3,646	3,831	+185
Letters/Gains	494	525	535	448	555	604	518	-86
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	641	712	688	679	796	1,073	610	-463
Total Local Expense	5,229,467	4,839,289	6,777,113	5,221,087	4,992,713	6,398,063	5,348,151	-1,049,912
Home Missions	66,940	67,492	76,255	80,422	86,828	94,099	90,924	-3,175
Foreign Missions	162,850	165,576	182,116	202,078	201,401	203,558	170,723	-32,835
State Missions	35,688	28,982	29,301	40,208	33,606	30,083	38,194	+8,111
Cooperative Program	432,280	458,807	466,255	430,635	514,706	489,187	601,008	+111,821
Assoc. Missions	74,549	64,437	73,745	84,577	111,761	106,511	108,001	+1,490
Total Missions	988,592	1,021,306	1,068,408	1,043,249	1,158,845	1,145,683	1,268,819	+123,136
Total Local Expense and Missions	6,218,059	5,860,595	7,845,521	6,264,336	6,151,559	7,543,746	6,016,851	-1,526,895

Total Receipts of All Churches — 1992 $7,792,426
1991 8,152,387
Diff. -359,961

Ratio of Resident Members to Baptisms is:
1991: 42 to 1
1992: 33 to 1

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Catawba River Baptist Association met at the four appointed times during the year 1991-92. Each time there was a good representation of our churches.

Throughout the year we heard many good reports of work done by the various programs, councils, and committees of our association.

Some of the major actions taken by the committee on behalf of the association were:

1) Heard a report given by Mrs. Kathryn Hamrick, a representative of our NC Baptist State Convention's "Institutional Relationships Study Committee."

2) Accepted the Solid Rock Baptist Church into full membership of our association.

3) Approved increasing the position of our Church and Community Ministries Director to full time as of May 1, 1992.

4) Received and accepted the resignation of Bill Goble, our esteemed Director of Missions, to become effective December 31, 1992. His stated reason for resigning was for the purpose of beginning his retirement at that time.

5) Approved a Director of Missions Search Committee to be appointed by the Moderator. Said committee, selected from among the elected associational program leaders are: Tim Horldt, Chairman; Jerry Gamble, Gene McHargue, Ruby Seitz, Reba Barnes, Johnny Johnson, Darrell Saunders, and the Moderator as ex-officio.

6) Received report from the Building and Grounds Committee relative to the need to repaint the outside of the association's building and also the need to re-roof the building. Approved the painting at a cost of up to $2,500, to be done now and paid for out of current budget income. Referred the re-roofing (at a bid of $11,041.00) to the Budget & Finance Committee, for consideration of inclusion in the budget for the 1992-93 year.

7) Approved the assigning to the association's Mission Development Council the task of acting as liaison between the association, and all of the association's missions, i.e., New Hope, Hmong, Hispanic, Rochester, N.Y. and any others organized in the future.

8) Received good news and congratulated Jean White, our CCM Director, upon her appointment as a career missionary by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

9) Heard a preliminary report by Ralph May, pastor of Zion Baptist Church, relative to the coming need to move the location of the New Hope Mission. Full report to be brought before the association in its annual meeting.

10) Approved expenses incurred by the DOM Search Committee for interviews.

11) Approved removing the name of Lake James Baptist Church from the list of member churches in our association, by reason of there being no church in existence at this time.

I am very much appreciative of the good attendance at these quarterly meetings, and would encourage more of our churches to send their representatives. Every church should want to be represented and take its rightful place in conducting the association's affairs between annual meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis A. Gentry, Moderator

Perhaps the following poem has a message for many of us.

GOD HAD A JOB FOR ME

The Lord had a job for me,
But I had so much to do
I said, "You better get somebody else,
Or wait til I get through."

I don't know how the Lord came out,
But He seemed to get along;
But I felt sneakin' like
'Cause I knew I'd done Him wrong.

One day I needed the Lord myself;
I needed Him right away,
But He never answered me at all,
But I could hear Him say

Way down in my accusing heart:
"My friend, I've got so much to do
You'll have to get somebody else
Or wait til I get through."

Now when the Lord has a job for me
I never try to shirk;
I drop whatever I have on hand,
And I do the good Lord's work.

My own affairs can run along
Or wait til I get through;
Nobody else can do the job
That God's marked out for you!

Copied

TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER, 1991-SEPTEMBER, 1992

Beginning Balance			20,137
Income From Churches		121,213	
Other Income		29,541	
Total Income		150,754	
Total Available			170,891
PERSONNEL			
221	Director of Missions	21,057	
221.1	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000	
221.2	Utilities (DOM)	3,600	
222	Clerk	1,092	
223	Treasurer	1,628	
224	Administrative Assistant	14,722	
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	504	
225	Lawn Care Custodian	1,248	
226	Custodian	2,280	
228	WPCC Campus Ministry	800	
229	CCM Director Salary	22,966	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL		75,897
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense (DOM)	217	
231.1	Convention Expense (CCM)	0	
231.2	Continuing Education (CCM)	0	
232	Retirement (DOM)	6,144	
232.1	Retirement (CCM)	2,204	
232.2	Retirement (AA)	1,436	
235	Travel Reimbursement (DOM)	2,400	
235.1	Travel Reimbursement (CCM)	533	
236	Christmas Gift	723	
237	Life and Medical Insurance	9,486	
238	Social Security Allowance	4,500	
239	FICA (All Other Employees)	3,558	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE		31,201
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	473	
241.5	Vacation Bible School	177	
242	Discipleship Training	635	
243	Brotherhood	741	
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,296	
245	Church Music	0	
246	TACMO Church Media-Library	56	
246.5	Audio-Visual (Cave Incl)	630	

248	Seminary Extension	450	
249	Contingency Fund	762	
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	200	
	TOTAL ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION		5,420
SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Expense	8,718	
257	Evangelism	345	
258	Annual Meeting	558	
	TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRIES		9,621
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	3,892	
261.2	Telephone	2,677	
262	Insurance	429	
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	3,220	
266	Maintenance on Office Equipment	1,117	
267	Capital Improvements	5,000	
	TOTAL BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		16,335
MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission	4,375	
282	Church & Community Ministry	6,565	
	TOTAL MISSIONS		10,940
	TOTAL DESIGNATED	6,832	17,251
	TOTAL EXPENSES		166,665
	ENDING BALANCE		4,226

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
OCTOBER, 1991 - SEPTEMBER, 1992

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For Other
Abee's Grove	1,233.00	1,040.00	193
Amherst	1,856.00	1,800.00	56
Antioch	2,128.00	1,956.00	172
Asheville Street	1,454.00	1,400.00	54
Bethel	1,803.00	1,707.00	96
Bethlehem	165.00	107.00	58
Brookwood	1,948.00	1,884.00	64
Burkemont	1,870.00	854.00	1,016
Calvary	4,106.00	3,974.00	132

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For Other
Calvin Heights	3,261.00	1,931.00	1,330
Catawba Valley	1,224.00	600.00	624
Central	543.00	511.00	32
Community	0	0	0
Community of Drexel	430.00	410.00	20
Connelly Springs First	2,272.00	1,050.00	1,222
Cross Memorial	1,668.00	1,634.00	34
Drexel First	2,600.00	2,500.00	100
Drexel Memorial	1,595.00	1,462.00	133
El Bethel	4,793.00	4,745.00	48
Enon	2,751.00	2,683.00	68
Faith Chapel	1,122.00	1,106.00	16
Faith Olive	459.00	425.00	34
Friendship	821.00	763.00	58
Gilead	1,722.00	1,647.00	75
Glen Alpine First	905.00	832.00	73
Grace	824.00	816.00	8
Grandview	820.00	800.00	20
High Peak	3,008.00	2,442.00	566
Hopewell	2,030.00	1,575.00	455
Icard's Grove	501.00	489.00	12
Lake James	0	0	0
Lakeview	605.00	545.00	60
Missionary Ridge	1,122.00	500.00	622
Morganton First	4,530.00	4,400.00	130
Morganton North	3,260.00	3,216.00	44
Mount Calvary	3,639.00	3,060.00	579
Mount Home	6,231.00	5,498.00	733
Mount Olive	1,254.00	1,100.00	154
Mountain View I	0	0	0
Mountain View II	2,638.00	2,403.00	235
Mull's Grove	1,367.00	1,200.00	167
Muddy Creek	0	0	0
New Hope	620.00	220.00	400
North Laurel	774.00	750.00	24
Oak Grove	986.00	823.00	163
Oak Ridge	3,178.00	3,019.00	159
Pleasant Hill	3,565.00	3,071.00	494
Pleasant Ridge	534.00	500.00	34
Pleasant View	2,058.00	1,949.00	109
Riverside	712.00	664.00	48
Rutherford College First	2,751.00	2,687.00	64
Silver Creek	731.00	617.00	114
Smyrna	592.00	529.00	63
Solid Rock	32.00	0	32

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For Other
South Mountain	3,156.00	3,026.00	130
Southside	867.00	780.00	87
Trinity	58.00	0	58
United	5,793.00	5,759.00	34
Valdese East	2,591.00	2,166.00	425
Valdese First	6,187.00	6,101.00	86
Walker Road	3,174.00	3,120.00	54
Westview	428.00	300.00	128
Wilkie's Grove	3,937.00	3,719.00	218
Zion	5,337.00	5,193.00	144
Hmong Mission	200.00	200.00	0
Deaf Ministries	0	0	0
Total Churches	122,819.00	110,258.00	12,561
Other Income	0	27,139.00	0
Total Income	149,958.00	137,397.00	12,561

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1992-93

		1991-92	1992-93
PERSONNEL SERVICES			
221	Director of Missions	$20,780	$21,948
221.1	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000	6,000
221.2	Utilities (DOM)	2,400	2,400
222	Clerk	1,092	1,136
223	Treasurer	1,608	1,672
224	Administrative Assistant (AA)	14,335	14,908
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	250	500
225	Lawn Care Custodian (If needed 30 x $40.00)	1,200	1,230
226	Custodian	2,400	2,496
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($80 x 9)	720	747
229	CCM Director Salary ($12,000 paid by BSC)	19,845	22,518
229.1	Housing Allowance CCM Director	0	5,000
		$70,630	$80,555
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense (DOM)	1,000	1,000
231.1	Convention Expense (CCM)	200	200
231.2	Continuing Education (CCM)	200	200
232	Retirement (DOM)	6,142	6,142
232.1	Retirement (CCM)	1,985	2,251

232.2	Retirement (AA)	1,434	1,490
235	Travel Reimbursement (DOM)	3,600	3,800
235.1	Travel Reimbursement (CCM)	1,000	1,000
236	Christmas Bonus (DOM — $400, CCM — $200, AA — $150)	750	750
237	Life & Medical Insurance (DOM — 7,956, AA — 1,470, CCM paid by HMB)	10,896	9,426
238	Social Security (DOM)	4,500	4,500
239	FICA (All Other Employees)	3,000	3,593
		$34,707	$34,352
	ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY		
241	Sunday School	700	900
241.5	Vacation Bible School	300	450
242	Discipleship Training	550	600
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, RAs)	770	770
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,560	1,560
245	Church Music	300	300
246	TACMO Church Media-Library	100	100
246.5	Audio-Visual (CAVE included)	500	500
248	Seminary Extension	150	450
249	Contingency Fund	200	300
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	200	200
		$5,330	$6,130
	SERVICE MINISTRIES		
254	Office Operational Expenses (Postage, Printing, Supplies, etc.)	7,000	8,500
257	Evangelism	1,200	1,200
258	Annual Meeting	400	600
		$8,600	$10,300
	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
261.1	Utilities	3,300	4,000
261.2	Telephone	2,200	2,500
262	Insurance	400	450
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	900	700
266	Maintenance & Purchase (Office Equipment)	1,500	1,100
267	Capital Improvements*	5,000	7,000
		$13,300	$15,750

*Draw unused portion at end of year and deposit into a special reserve account for future capital improvements.

MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission (Expanding Program & Facilities)	1,500	1,500
282	Church & Community Ministries**	3,350	3,800
283	Hispanic Mission	0	2,000
		$4,850	$7,300
	GRAND TOTAL	$137,417	$154,387

***CCM*: Family (Youth - $600, Single Adults - $250, Senior Adults - $250); Summer Ministry - $1,100; Literacy - $300; Festival & County Fairs Ministry - $200; Support Group - $100; Magazine Ministry - $100; Disaster Team - $100; Medical/Dental Van - $100; Baptist Nursing Fellowship - $100; Multifamily Housing Ministries - $100; Rochester Mission Trip - $200; Missions Development Training - $100; Christian Life Ministries - $200.

Budget and Finance Committee
Lewis A. Gentry, Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS OCTOBER, 1991-SEPTEMBER, 1992

Miles Traveled: About 11,879

Work In and Among the Churches: 93 churches, 146 days, 185 services, etc. Visited all our churches and pastors in the Spring of 1992 to take slide pictures of pastors for use in the May Associational Heritage Banquet at Burkemont Church. Brought in deacon and ministers' orientation services, preached numerous sermons in our churches. Participated in groundbreaking ceremonies. Conducted prayer meetings and Bible studies. Delivered tribute message to honor Howard Tallent as Pastor Emeritus at South Mountain Church. Participated (with CCM Director Jean White) in 1992 Rochester, NY mission trip presentations. Taught Sunday School occasionally.

Work in Office: About 65 individual conferences; 19 group conferences; 43 committee meetings. Counseled with many pastor search committees and with pastors searching for pastors searching for churches to make a change. Many, many telephone calls. Judy Norville, our administrative assistant, *prepared and mailed*: many mail-outs (promotional pieces) and about 950 "Currents" monthly, about 400 "Book of Reports" for annual meeting and about 800 "1992 Calendar of Activities," worked closely with Jean White, our CCM Director, in planning and conducting the many church and community ministries and other activities which she has started during the three years she has been with us. Usually have a weekly staff meeting.

Baptist Center: Many resources shared with churches: pamphlets, tracts, many audio-video visuals and equipment; 99% of the committee and council meetings, including Burke Pregnancy Care Center; executive committees, weekly ministers' conferences, Seminary Extension classes, weekly Hmong meeting place, Big "A" meeting place.

Meetings Outside Association: NC Baptist State Convention; State Evangelism Conference; Mtn DOM & Spouse Conference, Lake Junaluska; Regional Total Church Life Seminar, Mount Home; Special Evangelistic Events Seminar, Asheville; MAMA; Gideon Banquet; conducted Sunday School Growth Campaigns at Lenoir and Concord; Civitan Clergy Night; Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; Great Commission Mission Team Trip to Rochester, NY.

Associational Meetings: Heritage Banquet and Celebration at Burkemont Church in May; 4 quarterly executive committee meetings; Sunday School Leadership-Breakthrough Training School; Stewardship Conference; Senior Adult Picnic; WMU Annual Meeting; Bible Drills & Speakers' Tournament; Hike for Home Missions' VBS Clinic; Senior Adult Fair; Single Adult Passover Celebration; 32 ministers' conferences; Key Leadership Conference; RA/GA Day Camp; Old Fashioned Country Fair, Literacy Training, and others!

Other Services Rendered: Messages at Pinnacle Care, Britthaven, and Grace Ridge nursing homes; currently teaching Seminary Extension classes on The Life of Christ at Western Youth Institution; Days Inn On-Call Chaplain; Burke County Jail Ministry Coordinator; NC State Sunday School Special Worker (SS Growth Campaign and General Officers' Conferences, attended church leaders and families' weddings, visited sick pastors and wives and families in hospitals, participated in July 11-18, 1992 Greater Rochester Baptist Association (Rochester, NY) mission trip; worked with GRBA DOM Rusty Sumrall.

Denominational Emphases: As calendered by the State Baptist Center and Baptist State Convention in general and the Catawba River Baptist Association in particular.

Words of Gratitude:

1) For the fellowship among pastors, churches, and people that I have experienced and enjoyed these 26 years (and for your support and cooperation)!

2) For the commitment and dedicated work of our associational leaders these many years.

3) For the mission vision of world view missions in most of our churches.

4) For the Baptist Center and its well equipped offices.

5) For our most capable and committed staff members, Jean White, CCM Director and Judy Norville, Administrative Assistant for their now full-time status.

Some Things I Would Like to See Happen This Year:

1) Incorporation of the association.

2) Start Ministers' Support Groups

3) Purchase of a video projector (cost almost $3,000) for use by churches.

4) See some of our churches adopt and implement non-traditional types of worship services in order to reach baby-boomers and others for the Lord and His church.

5) Support your new DOM as well (or better) as you have supported me during these 26 years.

6) To have 100% support and cooperation of pastors and churches for associational missions.

7) A *real* heaven-sent revival among our churches.

Thank you for the joy and privilege of serving the Lord with you for 26 years.

Bill Goble, DOM

STUDENTS FOR CHRIST
MINISTRY TO WESTERN PIEDMONT
COMMUNITY COLLEGE

— Held **weekly meetings** featuring Bible Studies, devotional exercises, prayer time and fellowship. For example: Betty Jo Rodgers of Oak Grove Church presented a slide program on her mission trip to St. Lucia.

— Sponsored **Angel Tree** for college community at Christmas. Many gifts for needy children were distributed through Blue Ridge Community Action.

— We attended State-wide **Spring Leadership Conference** at Caraway.

— S.F.C. sponsored an area-wide **revival for young people** of our community in June. Preacher was the Reverend Karl Ray Minor, El Bethel Baptist Church. Several Catawba River Association churches brought their youth groups.

— S.F.C went over their goal of **$100** for N.C. Baptist State Convention Student Missions (one of the only community colleges to do so).

— S.F.C. members distributed **apples and invitations** to join our group during registration at W.P.C.C. in Winter, Spring and Fall quarters.

— We attended the **Fall Student Conference** at Ridgecrest, September 25-27.

— **Five** of our students are serving on state student missions committees.

— Sponsor monthly **"touch base" fellowship opportunities** such as our **Pizza Picnic**, October 13.

— NEEDED:

1. Names of students from Catawba River Association churches attending W.P.C.C. to invite to join our group and be put on our mailing list.

2. Prayer that this will be the best semester ever in ministering to the W.P.C.C. community and using the talents and gifts of Christian students as a strong witness for Christ on campus.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Our association has many concerns which must be addressed in its mission commitment. None of these concerns is greater than Jesus' call to seek the lost. Evangelism is the heartbeat of God seeking after the one who is lost.

Evangelism is the cry of Knox, 'Give me Scotland or I die,' and of Wesley, 'The World is my parish.' Evangelism is Henry Martyn landing on the shores of India and crying, 'Here let me burn out for God!' It is George Whitefield crossing the Atlantic thirteen times in a small boat to preach in the American colonies.

Jesus' desire is for His people to present the gospel to every person in this generation. His promise in Acts 1:8 involves every local church in:

Total penetration of its geographic area with the gospel; sharing the gospel in a way that each person can respond with understanding.

Total participation of the church's membership in sharing Christ; reaching the world by equipping and engaging every Christian in witness and ministry. All Christians must use all means at all times to reach all people for Christ.

Pastors and church leaders should commit the church's calendar of activities, budget and resources, and membership involvement to Jesus' priority of reaching every person with the gospel.

You and your associational Evangelism council are co-workers in one of the most strategic leadership roles in our association. Please know that we are praying for you. We are here to help assist our churches in reaching our communities with the good news of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble
Associational Evangelism Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

I appreciate the opportunity of serving as your Missions Development Director for the past three years. It has been a joy working closely with the members of the church and community council in coordinating this ministry.

The needs of our people are still the same as they were when the church was born as recorded in the Book of Acts. People have spiritual needs and are lost without Christ. They have physical needs. These needs are real and it is our responsibility to meet these needs.

The major task of the Missions Development Council is to provide for our churches to meet these needs.

The three basic categories for associational tasks are:

1) Fellowship tasks
2) Missions performance tasks
3) Administrative tasks.

Thank you again for the opportunity of serving in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse M. Head

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

1991 Numerical Update: 3,906 missionaries in 122 countries, 12,108 volunteers, 27,932 churches, 50,668 churches/chapels combined, 2,988,052 membership with 233,334 baptisms.

Goal for AD 2000: 5,000 missionaries in 125 countries, 10,000 volunteers, with 75,840 churches, 184,890 total combined chapel/churches, 8,906,630 membership, 807,470 baptisms.

The Task Still Before Us: Objective: to reach a lost world for Christ. Bold Mission Thrust calls for presenting the gospel to every person in the world by AD 2000. The goal for helping to evangelize the whole world includes reaching out not only to people in lands where the gospel is proclaimed, but to people in lands isolated from the gospel — Worlds C,B,A.

World C — places where the majority of the population call themselves Christians — 1.8 billion people.

World B — places where most people have access to the gospel, but have not become Christians — 2.3 billion people.

World A — places where people haven't heard the gospel and have little chance of hearing it unless Christians give them special attention — 1.2 billion people.

Income of the Foreign Mission Board - 1991: 37% Cooperative Program, 42% Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, 10% Investment Income, 4% Hunger & Relief Offering, 7% Other.

$68.96 million given to Foreign Missions in 1991 — a decrease of about $1.27 million from 1990.

In 1991, the FMB received $79.78 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. In 1991, Southern Baptists gave $7.24 million in hunger — relief offerings.

62.4% of total expenditures went to support and equip missionaries with the next largest portion being spent for evangelism and church development. NOTE: Only 11. 6% of board expenses for home-office staff, expenses and promotion.

A Word of Appreciation: Thank you for your prayers, volunteers, and financial support (Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering).

A Challenge from FMB President Keith Parks: "The Christian world stands at the door of its greatest challenge and greatest opportunity. There are lost millions without Christ who stand before a brief window of opportunity. All our energies, expertise, spiritual resources, and personnel should be mobilized to do all we can as quickly as we can." (Mr. Parks retires in October, 1992, after 38 years of Foreign Mission Board Service).

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Goble

STATE MISSIONS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Because of your gift to State Missions many are learning to read God's Word for themselves. Lennartz says, "We are not just teaching English - we are feeding them God's Word." Prisoners are coming to know Christ as Savior through the Seminary Extension courses. More and more need arises for language missions, and for helping those who speak another language hear the "WORD," and have a place to worship. Our Baptist colleges are receiving some special students due to scholarships providing young people the chance to go on to school.

Our Baptist Men have had the opportunity to serve with their Disaster Truck recently when Tropical Storm "Andrew" hit Florida. This would not have been possible without our State Missions Offering.

Our State Goal *$1,800,000*

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

At the end of 1991, there were 4,922 home missionaries serving in the 50 states, Canada, American Samoa, and the Caribbean. Of these, 1,584 were appointed (missionaries considered career or long term) and 2,568 were approved (missionaries who serve for a limited amount of time and receive salary supplements). Also, 671 home missionaries were Mission Service Corps volunteers who had served at least two years and 99 were state administrative personnel.

A major highlight of the Home Mission Board's 1991 year, as seen by its president, Dr. Larry Lewis, is the launching of the 15,000 campaign. This is a campaign to highlight the number of churches needed to reach the Southern Baptist Convention's Bold Mission Thrust goal of 50,000 churches and missions by the year 2000. Other highlights of the year reported by Dr. Lewis, include:

1) The New Church Extension Division supported 127 church planter apprentices serving in 32 states who helped start 464 new churches, primarily in Anglo communities.
2) Language missionaries started 466 ethnic congregations.
3) Purchase 34.5 acres for a new HMB location with expectations to move it debt free in 1995.

4) Acceptance of the Foreign Mission Board's Offer to transfer work in Guam, the Marianas, and Micronesia to the HMB.
5) Street witnessing in Atlanta while the Southern Baptist Convention met, resulting in 156 professions of faith.
6) Disaster relief units from Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Carolina serving 15,177 meals, and as a result 39 professions of faith being made.
7) Sellers Baptist Home in New Orleans being transferred to the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.
8) New objectives being adopted by the Home Mission Board's Church Loan Division with the hopes for it to become the preferred lender for all Southern Baptist Churches.

Other events occurring through the Home Mission Board in 1991 include Church and Community Missionaries started 68 missions and 24 congregational expressions, led 12,385 to Christ, and baptized 1,728; more than 80 churches entered a three-year pilot project to develop ways to reach the nation's marketplaces for Christ; and 1,554 professions of faith and 653 baptisms of military personnel occurred during Desert Storm.

Under the guidance of Dr. Lewis, the trend in home missions is to increase the number of individuals ministering, preaching, and winning the lost with an apparently decreasing economic base. The Home Mission Board plans to accomplish this by using increased numbers of short-term missions personnel, bivocational workers, and volunteers.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Heavner, Representative

NEW HOPE MISSION

I am pleased to report to our association that 1992 has been the best year in the short history of New Hope Mission. With the leadership of Rev. Max Bristol (who was called from interim pastor), the mission has had its best growth.

Seven new members were baptized in fellowship, five more are scheduled for baptism at present.

Average attendance continues at approximately 50. 50 is almost complete capacity in the present structure.

Plans are being completed to relocate New Hope to the east side of Hidden Valley. The move is made necessary because the present lease expires in April, 1993, and because under the new county codes, we *could not* enlarge the present facility if we purchased the existing location.

Details of these plans are not complete at this writing.

Please, please pray for New Hope, Help Her, Support Her. Come and visit her.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph May, Host Pastor

HMONG MISSION

The Hmong Mission of the Catawba River Baptist Association and Morganton First Baptist Church was begun in 1984. Initially the Hmong congregation met with the congregation of First Baptist. At present the congregation meets for Sunday School and worships in the Associational office building. Over 60 Hmong are involved with an average attendance of forty.

During the previous year 3 Hmong were baptized. Six are now awaiting baptism. Three Hmong adults are now teaching their own Sunday School classes. Other teachers and worship leaders are provided by First Baptist, Morganton.

Plans are being made for the congregation to secure a full-time or part-time Hmong pastor. The Hmong congregation also plans to purchase their own "Church House" within a year or two.

Bob Shepherd
First Baptist Church Mission

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CHILDREN'S HOMES

September 8, 1992

Dear Friends in Christ:

Already another year is coming to a close. And, this year has been a landmark year for the children and staff at South Mountain Children's Homes. Not only have we served over one hundred children and their families from our community in our ministry, but we have also taken on the additional task of raising one and a half million dollars to construct new homes for our children. This "Shelter The Children" project will expand our capacity to care for children from forty to fifty-nine. Most of the increase will be designated to emergency care services for children who must be placed out of their homes on an emergency basis. Already many of the churches of our community have pledged their support for this desperately needed project. Presently we have raised nearly two-thirds of the amount needed and our faith in God is strong that He will see this project through to completion.

South Mountain Children's Homes continues to share a wonderful relationship with the Lord through the Oak Grove Baptist Church with Rev. Gyles Widener as pastor. For many of our children the first experience they have with a church or any religious training is through Oak Grove Church. This year many children were baptized and have accepted Christ as their savior.

Our greatest needs continue to be for operating funds. However, we are extremely grateful for the churches which have answered the call through the Association for school supplies, towels and washcloths for our children. And, we still need the support of the churches and the

individuals of our community to complete our "Shelter the Children" capital campaign.

I would like to close by extending an open invitation to visit your children's home here at South Mountain and see, first hand, God's work being done in the lives of less fortunate children from our community.

Yours in Christ,
Doug McConnell
Executive Director

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

Greetings from South Mountain. This past summer there were 1,299 attending our regular camps. This was an average of 144 per week. Of this number, there were 58 young people asking Jesus into their hearts. There were 111 youth and adults that rededicated their lives to a closer walk with the Lord. There were 15 making other decisions. That is a total of 184 decisions. The week that the Methodists leased the camp, they reported 60 decisions. We praise the Lord that He is still using the camp to reach youth with the wonderful gospel of Jesus. Our number of decisions was down this year, but the number of unsaved youth attending camp this summer was down. We need to encourage our churches to bring youth in their areas that are unsaved. There is no better way to reach young people for the Lord than at camp.

We had a good summer season overall. We had a good staff. Many of them were young and this was their first summer working at a camp or anywhere. We need to be much in prayer for the Lord to make it possible for us to have more leadership for our staff during the summer. We will also be discussing the need for other part time, or if possible, full time personnel to help with the year-round operation of the camp.

This year was somewhat draining financially. The addition of an outdoor worship area near the basketball court; lumber was bought for the benches and raised lectern. Two items had to be bought for the kitchen - a deep fryer and an ice maker. These items had been needed for some time, but we have just been trying to "get by." These two items cost around $2,500 and the outdoor chapel cost between $800 - $900. Neither of these were included in our budget.

We need everyone to be involved in this year's meetings. We are combining the Executive Committee Meeting and the individual committee meetings to keep you from having to come to so many. The annual meeting will be on November 8, 1992 at 2:00. Please make every effort to attend. Thank you and God bless you.

Because HE Lives,
Tom Lineberger
South Mountain Baptist Camp

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SISTER ASSOCIATION
1992 REPORT

I have been the Director of Missions in Rochester for six years. My relationship with the Catawba River Baptist Association has been a source of great joy to me during this time. I want to thank each individual and church in the Catawba River Association who has helped the Greater Rochester Baptist Association by providing financial assistance, prayer, or time as volunteers.

Missions in New York is quite different from North Carolina. We could not accomplish our work without your help. In 1993, we will need to receive $10,000 from outside the Greater Rochester Association to reach our ministry action budget. In 1992, the churches of the Catawba River Association provided $2,300 to the GRBA to help carry on mission work. Thank you for being our partners in mission by providing these financial resources.

Thank you to all those who participated in the Catawba River Association mission trip to Rochester last July. I was excited to see persons from several of your churches working together to help three of our churches. Our churches are still talking about the hard work of these faithful mission volunteers. Thank you to Bill Goble and Jean White for your encouragement and support.

We in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association look forward to our continued partnership. May God bless the churches of the Catawba River Association for your commitment to missions beyond your association.

God Bless You All,
Rusty Sumrall

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

There are two ways you can show how much you care for a cause. One is the amount of work you *do for it*; the other is the amount of money you *give to it*. "When he saw him, he had compassion on him . . . bound up his wounds . . . brought him to an inn, and took care of him . . . When he departed, he took out two pence and gave to the host and said to him, take care of him" (Luke 10: 33-35).

Your church budget lists ministries which help the church fulfill its mission. The strength of a church budget is determined by the causes which together give it its purpose. If your gifts are to do good, your church must put together a well-defined budget.

Do you care? To care is *to do*. Your church stands in the community offering hope for the hopeless, light in the darkness, stability in time of chaos, and more. You can personally do good for your neighbors as you find your place of service in the ministries of your church.

Do you care? To care is *to give*. Through a well planned budget, your gifts help your church to worship, to proclaim and witness, and to nurture and educate. You cannot personally witness to four billion people in the world today, but you can give. Your gifts help missionaries share Christ with the unsaved and hurting people of the world and minister to needs when and wherever possible.

Giving to support the ministries of your church helps fulfill your calling and the mission of the church. As the Good Samaritan, you show that you care by what you do and what you give.

The Cooperative Program extends our Christian mission to proclaim the gospel within the State Convention, the United States and its territories, and in over 110 countries of the world. As your church plans its budget, think seriously about the Stewardship Theme which calls our attention to needs around the world. Grow in your support of your association and cooperative program ministries through your church budget. If you really care, do your part.

Respectfully submitted,
McCoy Robinson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Acclaimed as the New Testament in the language that will speak to the people of the twenty-first century, the new edition of the revised Nepali New Testament, launched in Kathmandu on January 1, is already proving a most popular Scripture, reports Locknath Manaen, the executive secretary of the Bible Society.

Two Christian organizations in Nepal, Operation Mobilization and Every Home Crusade, have already ordered 15,000 for their evangelistic work. "We are proud that this is the first major revision of the New Testament achieved from within Nepal," said Mr. Manaen. "Young church leaders have participated in its review over the last two years, and now are eager to see the effect it will have upon the vigorous young churches in Nepal. People have said that it is a faithful translation and it is welcomed by the churches."

A translation team is now undertaking a revision of the Old Testament with the hope that the complete Nepali Bible will be available by 1994. There are an estimated sixteen million speakers of Nepali, more than nine million in Nepal and nearly seven million in neighboring Bhutan and India.

The American Bible Society's sole purpose since its founding in 1816 has been to provide easy access to the Word of God for people everywhere, both at home and abroad. To fulfill this worldwide mission — one undertaken with the support of concerned individuals and the churches of America — the Society is engaged in the translation, production, and distribution of the Holy Scriptures in faithful texts in hundreds of lan-

guages, most at greatly subsidized prices, all without doctrinal note or comment.

Through the United Bible Societies, the Society's outreach presently extends to more than 200 countries and territories throughout the world and includes the provision of Scriptures in Braille, on records and cassettes, and specialized Scriptures for the newly literate people of the world, both children and adults.

This global effort involves the distribution each year of more than 500 million Bibles, Testaments, Scripture Booklets, and Selections in more than 500 languages. The aim of this massive effort is to enable every man, woman, and child to receive a copy of God's Word and thus to find direction in their lives.

This vital Scripture ministry is made possible by the gifts of individuals and churches who desire to make God's Word more widely known and loved throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Edgar L. Cole

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension brings quality education close to all of us. During 1990-91, 7 persons enrolled in one or more of the three courses taught at the Baptist Center. We also are teaching basic courses in the Western Youth Correctional Center. The seven courses have been taught by Rev. Robert Rownd, Rev. Gene McHargue, and Rev. W. O. Goble, with 12-15 pupils enrolled in each course.

Plans for the coming year are to offer courses at our Baptist Center, and to begin offering 2 or more courses on a continuous basis at Western Youth Correctional Center. Rev. W. O. Goble has been selected to teach one of these classes.

We have a problem in that the Baptist State Convention now only supports prison class at 1/2 of the enrollment fee of $200 per student. Each class held here has to be supported by $120. Therefore, we must ask churches to help us in this vital ministry by giving what you can, designated to Seminary Extension.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rownd

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

TACMO's (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) major ministry is to help churches begin and improve their media library ministry. The media library ministry is a valuable tool that aids a church

as it seeks to worship God, to educate its members, to minister to the needs of people, and to proclaim the gospel.

TACMO has had quarterly meetings this year with nine churches participating. We are working together by sharing ideas, seeking solutions to problems, and receiving encouragement from others as they enthusiastically report on projects that have been successful. We need other church librarians to join and share with us.

The associational media library has added many video cassettes during the year. The materials and equipment, if needed, are housed in the associational office, and are available for you to check out. Judy Norville will assist you at any time. Please use these valuable resources.

TACMO would like to assist each church that does not have a church media ministry to begin one. There are seven steps in starting a church media library. They are: 1) Vote by the church to establish and support a media library, 2) Elect a media library director and an associate director, 3) Arrange a definite place in the church for a media library, 4) Set up definite times when the library will be open, 5) Plan to use an adequate processing and circulation system, 6) Plan to promote the use of the media library, 7) Secure materials for the library. If you need assistance in establishing a church media library, please call your TACMO officers. We will be eagerly awaiting your call.

The church media librarians need your encouragement. The best encouragement that you can give is to become a faithful user of your church media library. We strive on service. Our motto is "May we help you?"

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT—1992

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description—on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber

and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Frye

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that the Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10% of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants, and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was ap-

plied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals in the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 20, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 848 space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/ Dietary Building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170 bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stich Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Tallent

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of NC, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions, and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or a specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions, & mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991	$ 36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Zinmerman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Baptist Children's Homes successfully concluded its first statewide fundraising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two pastors at campus churches, and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

The Thanksgiving Offering raised $510,000, which is $100,000 greater than the sum raised through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. Baptist Children's Homes sent $1,000

from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10% of everything received over the goal to our partners in Brazil. Also, Baptist Children's Homes sent three training teams to Brazil and hosted a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

In April, Baptist Children's Homes successfully concluded its "Give a Child a Chance!" financial campaign by gaining a three-year commitment for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor the budget planning at Baptist Children's Homes. Renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches is essential to the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize its ability to care for children. An increasingly important aspect of support comes from state gifts and bequests from people who want their resources to provide new life for children.

Last year, Baptist Children's Homes served more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide. Most residents come from dysfunctional families in which a single parent, most often the mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs, and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home. Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them; which leads to behavior change. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of Baptist Children's Homes social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored. Let us continue to support this vital ministry with our financial and prayer support.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenda English

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. The age group is growing

at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists, through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville . . . a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly . . . the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Gouge

1992 ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board's primary focus for 1992 and 1993 is on enrolling as many people and churches as possible in the Church Life and Health Program and the Church Annuity Plan. New medical plans will be offered on January 1, 1993, as options to help address the affordability issue.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow. As of May, 1992, 34,571 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. This is the highest number of members in the history of the Plan. The number of churches involved was 19,930.

Eligible participants in the Church Annuity Plan benefit in five significant ways:

1) The Plan includes a Protection Section that covers disability and death. In 1991, 252 families received disability checks from the Plan, and 60 families received well over $1,000,000 in survivor benefits. Additionally, they received the full value of the deceased retirement accounts. All of these protection benefits are free to the members. They are funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars.

2) The Plan includes a choice of plan funds offering valuable, advantageous investment opportunities for retirement. In 1991, the Variable Fund credited 28.3% earnings and the Balanced Fund credited 22.4%.

3) The Plan offers significant opportunities for avoiding unnecessary income tax. Ordained ministers do not pay self-employment tax for Social Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan. These advantages exceed those offered by IRAs.

4) The Plan includes matching state convention Cooperative Program dollars for eligible members' retirement income accounts. This can amount to $210 per year resulting in higher benefits at retirement.

5) A fifth value is the Annuity Board's Strength and stability. On July 1, 1992, a five percent increase was applied to Plan A and defined contribution funded annuities. This brings Plan A increases to 222% of what was called for by the original plan formula benefit.

Based on the needs of our people and in light of these special advantages, your association is encouraged to lead every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Annuity Board is celebrating 75 years of keeping the confidence of the people we serve. Our ministry continues to be "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Head

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Allow me to thank the Catawba River Baptist Association for the opportunity of serving as Music Director again for our associational year. We had many ideas and plans for this past year, but not many were successful due to my health problems back at Easter. We were able to have another wonderful Associational Mass Choir for last year's M-Night. I am always grateful to the churches who support M-Night and especially the music/choir. I am especially grateful to Judy Stroupe and Sandy Smith for their accompaniment at different sessions of our association. I'm grateful to Gene Cole for his help and assistance in times of need. We are planning our M-Night program to include another Associational Mass Choir for this year (Monday night, November 23). I hope more churches will be involved this year at the COMMA.

Our Youth Associational PraiSing held back in March was another highlight of the year. Another one is planned for the Spring of '93. Group choruses and games were enjoyed by all attending. Refreshments were served at the end of the program. The PraiSing was held at Mount Home Church.

If we can be of any service to any church, small or large, rural or city, please call for any particular need you have. I appreciate all full-time, part-time or interim music directors in our association. I pray we will have a great year. I covet your continued prayers.

Submitted by Lanny Smith
Mount Home Baptist Church

BURKE UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

Burke United Christian Ministries (BUCM) has experienced unbelievable demands for assistance since our last reporting. The amount of total assists for individuals through the month of September, 1992 is up by 4,400 assists over this time last year.

The Soup Kitchen, which is open 5 days a week from 11:15 a.m. to 12:15 p.m. each day, has had to deal with the largest increase. The Soup Kitchen's 90 plus volunteers are now preparing meals for over 50 guests per day. If the trend holds throughout the last two months of this year, we will have assisted a record 20,000 individual women, men, and children.

Financial support from over 60 member churches in our community, including the 22 churches from your association, make all of this possible. We are extremely grateful for your continuing support.

Again, we ask for your prayers and resources in the future as this ministry struggles with the increasing demands placed upon it.

Yours in Christ,
The Reverend Cris Greer
Executive Director

REPORT OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Church and Community Ministries Council and our association have much to be thankful for this year. On June 11, 1992, Ms. Jean White was appointed full time Church and Community Ministry Director by the Home Mission Board. We look forward to celebrating her commissioning service at Calvary Baptist Church on November 8, 1992 at 3:00 p.m. The full time position will allow development of additional ministries in our community, Ms. White's report will provide a description of present ongoing projects and future projections. The purpose of the Church and Community Ministries Council is to meet regularly with Ms. White in a planning and advisory capacity. This year, members of the Church and Community Ministries Council included the following: Lewis Gentry, Bill Goble, John Hayes, Jane Murphy, Ruby Seitz, and Annie Mae Short.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruby Seitz and Jane Murphy

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

MILES TRAVELED: 2,157

HOURS WORKED: 1,945. This position was part time until July. I was appointed as a full time Home Missionary by the Home Mission Board on June 11. Thank you for your support that made this possible!

WORK IN OFFICE: 2 group conferences, 29 individual conferences, 29 committee meetings, 27 mail outs, telephone conversations too many to count and preparation time.

SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS IN THE CHURCHES:

Amherst	Glen Alpine FBC	Riverside
Antioch	High Peak	Rutherford Col.
Calvary x 2	Hopewell	Silver Creek x 2
Central	Morganton FBC	South Mountain
Connelly Springs FBC	Morganton Deaf	Southside
Cross Memorial	Mount Calvary x 2	Valdese FBC
Drexel FBC	Mull's Grove	Wilkies Grove 3
East Valdese	New Hope	Zion x 3
Enon x 2	Oak Ridge x 2	Abee's Grove
Faith Chapel	Pleasant View	Asheville St.
Burkemont		

TRAINING EVENTS ATTENDED:

CCM Fall Retreat at Camp Caswell Nov. 8, 9, 1991
Crisis Pregnancy Counselors Training, April 1, 2, 1992

Disaster Relief Training, April 24, 25, 1992
Group Interviews at HMB, Atlanta, May 11, 12, 1992
Key Leadership Training at Ridgecrest, May 11, 12, 1992
Literacy Tutor Training at Birmingham, June 20-27, 1992
Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest, June 29-July 3, 1992
CCM Family Retreat, September 18-20, 1992

TRAINING EVENTS HELD IN ASSOCIATION:
Key Leadership Conference, September 1992
Youth Workers Training, November 21, 1991
Training for Rochester Mission Volunteers, April - July 1992
Training for Youth involved in Summer Missions
Literacy Missions Update, September, 1992
Key Leadership Conference, September, 1992

ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTRIES:
MAGAZINE MINISTRY
Broughton Hospital: 3,186
Western Youth Institute: 1,105
Western Carolina Center: 61
TOTAL: 4,352

LITERACY

We only have a few literacy tutors active at present. I would like to see more involved. Tutor training events are planned for October 19-22, 9-1 and November 7 & 21, 9-5.

GRACE RIDGE WORSHIP SERVICES

The pastors have been gracious in helping with this Sunday afternoon worship service. Thank you!

MORGANTON FESTIVAL

Eight churches helped to man the Association's Booth at the Historic Morganton Festival. We gave away 2,000 balloons, 1,000 witnessing bracelets and untold glasses of water. Thank you so much for your support!

YOUTH MINISTRIES

The following events were held this year:
1) Training event for youth workers
2) Todd Proctor concert at Drexel FBC
3) Youth Talent Night at Burkemont Baptist
4) Spring Youth Rally at McGalliard Falls Park
5) Youth PraiSing at Mount Home
6) Back to School Youth Rally at South Mountain Camp
7) See You At the Pole Day at High Schools and Middle Schools

The following events are planned for the coming year:
1) Youth Talent Night January 23, 1993
2) Youth Week in the Churches March 7-14, 1993
3) Youth PraiSing '93 March 27, 1993
4) Youth Retreat May 21, 22, 1993
5) All Night Lock In August 27, 1993
6) Christmas Caroling at Area Nursing Homes December 11, 1993

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

The following events were held this past year:

1) Hymn Sing at Cross Memorial
2) Health Fair at Morganton FBC
3) Health Fair at Valdese FBC
4) Picnic at Broughton Hospital
5) Old Fashioned Country Fair at Mount Home

The following events are planned for the coming year:

1) Missionary Luncheon November 16, 1992
2) Hymn Sing at Asheville Street February 16, 1993
3) Senior Adult Spring Rally May 4, 1993 at Morganton FBC
4) Old Fashioned Country Fair August 5, 1993 at Valdese FBC
5) Missionary Luncheon October 15, 1993 at Zion

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN SINGLES

The following events were held this year:

1) Dinner at Quincy's and Skating at Pavilion Skating
2) Single Adult Rally at Valdese FBC
3) Single Adult Passover Celebration at Mount Home

The following events are planned for this year:

1) Fall Festival October 2 at Walker Road
2) New Year's Eve Celebration at Rutherford College
3) Spring Rally and Banquet February 6 at Burkemont

Plans are also being discussed for a Divorce Support Group and monthly fellowship times.

MEDICAL DENTAL VAN

The van was here October 21-26, 1991. Area physicians and dentists and nurses volunteered their time to help indigent people in Burke County. Many pastors and lay people gave their time to help and churches donated health care kits and Bibles.

SUMMER MINISTRIES

Tommie Fite from Mull's Grove and Christy Becker from Enon worked hard as Summer Missionaries. They conducted Mission VBS's, worked at the prison and helped out with many different projects in area churches.

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The State Convention provided a Guatemalan pastor to help do some survey work in Burke Co. to determine the need for Spanish ministries. Angela Martin from Mount Home has been teaching an English Language class. The Executive Committee and other interested people have been meeting to discuss the feasibility of starting Spanish ministries in our Association.

ROCHESTER PARTNERSHIP

A 16 member team from our association went to Rochester in July this year. Part of the team did construction work in the Geneva Southern Baptist Church and the other part of the team did survey work in the Cedars of Chili housing authority development. The Association is beginning new work there as a result of the survey team knocking on 300

doors! The entire team conducted a Mission VBS at Pinnacle Road Baptist Church in the mornings.

An offering is taken annually on Father's Day to support this Partnership.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The following events are planned for this year:

1) World Hunger Sunday to be observed in the churches October 11
2) Sanctity of Human Life Sunday to be observed in the churches January 17, 1993
3) Marriage Enrichment Seminar for ministers and wives April 1, 17, 1993
4) Day of Prayer for World Peace August 1, 1993. An Associational Prayer Rally is being planned.
5) World Hunger Sunday to be observed in the churches October 10, 1993

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

A Missions Development Training Event took place October 15 to train leaders in our churches. Johnny Johnson is Missions Development Director. If your church would like help in starting a Missions Development Council, please call Johnny or myself.

WORK IN COOPERATING AGENCIES:

I serve on the Board of Directors of Burke United Christian Ministries Pregnancy Care Center, Inc.

I serve on the Community Ministries Council of the Morganton Area Ministerial Association.

I also serve as liaison for many area agencies.

HISTORICAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION 1992

The report to this associational meeting is dedicated to Rev. William Goble who has served our association since 1966 — the year Bill came. He has served faithfully for 26 years, and during these years has stood tall as a Christian gentleman and director. The title has been changed from Superintendent of Missions, Promotional Secretary to DOM (Director of Missions).

Time would fail me to tell the struggles through which Brother Goble has led us and we are today stronger than we have ever been. The outstanding events from 1967 until 1992 are too numerous to mention. He directed us in 1967 when we had the first county evangelistic crusade with Jack Stanton as evangelist. We had tremendous attendance with 84 professions of faith, 159 rededications, 5 for special service, and 17 other decisions.

In 1970, the association sent Brother Goble and wife Roberta on a 15 day tour to the Holy Land, Greece, Lebanon, Cypress, and Egypt.

The first World Missions Conference among the churches was held October 18-25 in 1970. Since then, the association has held World Missions Conferences in 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1991.

In 1973, DOM Bill Goble became a special Sunday School worker with the N.C. State Convention. He has continued this work as time permits.

In 1976, a bicentennial pageant entitled "The People Called Baptist," written and directed by Geneva Hiergasell, was presented October 28, 1976 at the First Baptist Church, Valdese, N. C., at the 148th Annual Meeting of Catawba River Baptist Association.

The association observed the 10th anniversary of the Gobles at Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton. A love gift of $3,200 was presented to them to be applied on a Cutlass Supreme Oldsmobile, plus a book of appreciation letters was presented to the Gobles.

A big move forward in 1978 — On October 26, the association voted to buy the old Burke County Health Department building, located at 501 East Concord Street, Morganton, for $59,500. In 1979, on January 11, it was occupied as our Baptist Center.

In the year 1979, the association voted to spend $4,200 to update the office equipment. Likewise, the CRBA voted to sell the home and office on Burke Drive and paid off the debt owed on the center. Also, the association voted to pay $500 housing allowance each month to the DOM permitting him to buy his own home. The home is debt-free now.

In 1980, our association began a partnership with the Greater Rochester (N.Y.) Baptist Association, and this is still alive in 1992.

In September, 1986, the Western Piedmont Crusade for Christ, was held in Freedom High School Stadium featuring Bill Glass as evangelist and Sandi Patti as guest singer. One hundred (100) churches participated. 145 professions of faith were recorded and 135 other decisions.

In 1981, there was the largest "M" Night attendance with over 1,000 people attending. W. A. Huneycutt was the speaker.

In 1982, the "Here's Hope — God Loves You" revival was held with 49 churches participating. 103 professed faith in Christ.

After a 5 year planning strategy project, a need for a qualified church and community ministry director was realized. The association voted to employ Jean White as our CCM Director. She came on board in August, 1989 on a part time basis. Miss White was employed as a full time in 1992. This was an outstanding move forward in our work.

Some General Observations

William (Bill) O. Goble, Jr. is a native of Hiddenite, N.C. Immediately after graduating from high school, he served two years in the U.S. Army Air Force. After World War II, he returned to attend N.C. State College where he obtained a degree in Electrical Engineering. He worked for 2 years with Carolina Power & Light before being called into the ministry. He attended one year at Southwestern Seminary in Texas, and graduated from Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest. He served two churches prior to accepting the Director of Missions position, one of those being Rutherford College First Baptist.

Roberta Goble served as secretary for almost 20 years beginning in 1966. We now have a full time administrative assistant — Judy Norville.

Everyone employed by the association is supported through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This includes retirement, hospital, and life insurance.

A weekly Catawba River Ministerial Conference has been in effect since 1966. The DOM always promotes denominational programs at each meeting.

The associational budget in 1966-67 was $14,949.00. The proposed budget for 1992-93 is $154,387.00. Estimated values of the Baptist Center today are from $275,000 to $300,000 — debt free.

Furthermore, Brother Goble has earned the respect of all the leaders in our churches. He accomplished much through his quiet and unassuming approach towards our churches. He has demonstrated that there is no hidden agenda in all his dealings with brothers and sisters in Christ. He has the respect in our association and in other areas of North Carolina. He has manifested the highest degree of nobility and Christianity among the leadership of our state.

July 6, 1992

To: The Churches & Members of the Catawba River Baptist Association

Dear Christian Friends:
Ecclesiastes 3:1 reminds us that:

"There is a time for everything
And a season for every activity
Under heaven—

A time to be born and to die
A time to weep and to mourn
A time to be silent and a time to speak"

Friends, our Lord and your churches have graciously permitted me to serve the Catawba River Baptist Association as your Director of Missions for the past 26 years.

And *now* there is a time for
Everything.

And a season for every activity
Under heaven.

And now is the time for me to
Resign and to retire.

Therefore, on Monday, July 6, 1992, I do now respectfully submit my resignation as your Director of Missions to become effective on December 31, 1992. This time frame should enable your DOM search committee to select my successor. May I paraphrase the famous words of General Douglas MacArthur:

"Old directors of missions never die,
they just fade away."

Thank you for everything! God bless you and yours! Amen!

Bill Goble

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing).

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the NC House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3rd at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1) SEX EDUCATION . . . Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.

2) ABORTION . . . The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed — leaving this up to the states. This year we have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.

3) ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES . . . It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues.

Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,
James Sessions, Representative

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist conventions, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation and activation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the Convention's total objectives.

The presence of full-time Washington-based staff has enhanced the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on it to "bring to bear Baptist Statements, convictions, and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare.

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share both with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. Also, with the approval of the Convention's Executive Committee, the Commission launched a new publication, *Salt*, which seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial, and legislative branches of the federal government. The goal of *Salt* is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists to influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

The Commission has also been particularly active during the past in leading a strong coalition of numerous groups supporting legislation restricting alcohol advertising and requiring mandatory health warnings on alcohol advertisements. Abortion, drug abuse, and pornography are among other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission remains particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed

by recent Supreme Court decisions and works closely with a coalition of groups trying to remedy these threats both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curiae*, "friend of the court," briefs in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

In the religious liberty arena, the Commission also filed its first independent *amicus curia* brief in the US Supreme Court in the *Lee v. Weisman* school graduation prayer case. In this brief, the Commission asked the Court to overturn a lower court order prohibiting invocations and benedictions containing the word "God" at public school commencement exercises. The Commission has also asked the Court to revise the "Lemon" with a proposed new test which is premised on the principles of government accommodation of religious practices which exist independently of government action and are not induced or coerced by government. The Commission believes students must have the right to free exercise of their religious liberty while in school, to associate voluntarily with one another during lunch, recess, and free periods to pray, read the Bible, and to discuss religious issues with each other without government control or censorship.

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations by sponsoring a consultation which brought Southern Baptist of many racial and ethnic backgrounds together. The consultation was very helpful in addressing the goals the Commission seeks and the obstacles the Commission faces in encouraging our denomination and our society to be more Christ-like on this issue in the years ahead. The Commission also provided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibility assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1991-1992 World Hunger Awareness/ Action Guide entitled *Hunger*. This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage and to support the observance of World Hunger Day. The Commission-produced film, *What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?*, which had been previously mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue.

Respectfully submitted,
James Sessions, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill	Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate
1887	1848	1905	1856	1891	1834	1895

North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities are a vital part of our Baptist life. Education is one of our primary concerns and has been included in our support from the early days of our history.

Our College/University budgets total more than $111,000,000. North Carolina Baptists, through the Cooperative Program give $5,822,735 in support of Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb College, Mars Hill College, Meredith College and Wingate College.

Including Wake Forest University with the colleges/university listed above there were 23,510 students enrolled in 1991 with aid grants for students exceeding $78,000,000.

Our colleges and universities are training future leaders in a wholesome and efficient environment. We must not fail in the faithful support of Christian Higher Education.

Bob Shepherd

ORDAINING COMMITTEE REPORT

The following men, after being subjected to the Associational Ordaining Committee during 1991-92, were ordained by their respective churches into the gospel ministry:

Lanny Smith, Minister of Music, Education & Youth
Mount Home Baptist Church

Ed Lawing, Associate Pastor
Friendship Baptist Church

David Jarrell, Pastor
Smyrna Baptist Church

Keith Trull, Member
Mount Olive Baptist Church

Respectively submitted,
Howard Tallent, Acting Chairman

HISTORICALS

ABEE'S GROVE — Called new pastor 10-17-91. Made Roy Whitener SS Director Emeritus. New Hymnal Dedication. Ordination of Melvin Lail as Deacon. Ordination of Rev. C. S. Burnette. Tape Ministry began.

ANTIOCH — Standard of Excellence in Vacation Bible School.
BETHLEHEM — Zack Carswell Memorial Park, Watershed Road.
BROOKWOOD — Ordained Mr. Al Horton as Deacon. Paid off loan on parking lot — church is debt free. Pastor W. L. Jennings retired after 11½ years as pastor.
BURKEMONT — Deacon Family Ministry, Brotherhood and WMU.
CALVARY — Called new pastor. Purchased a computer.
CROSS MEMORIAL — Purchased bus.
EL BETHEL — Record number baptisms in history of church. Began renovation program.
FAITH OLIVE — Dedication of new sanctuary in November.
GILEAD — Built picnic area including water and lights.
GRACE — New fellowship hall.
HIGH PEAK — New song books and new keyboard purchased.
ICARD'S GROVE — Note burning on loan for fellowship hall.
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Observed 60th anniversary, Joint Christmas Cantata with Snow Hill Methodist Church, Pastor Jesse Head retired from active pastorate, New deacons: Blake Brown and Willard Davis, Refurbish parsonage, Interim pastor — Burl Sain, Paid off a 5 year loan on church van in 1½ years, Siding on parsonage and fellowship hall, Participated in N. C. Baptist Men's partnership with Poland speaker, Rev. Tadeusz Kalisz and interpreter Marian Szajner.
MOUNT HOME — Ms. Betty May accepted the call to be a medical missionary and is entering Fruitland Bible School.
MOUNT OLIVE — Ordained two deacons and 1 minister, bought new organ.
MULL'S GROVE — Hired part-time youth minister, Renovated youth areas, Completed church directory.
NORTH MORGANTON — New kitchen, new Yamaha piano, summer youth worker.
OAK GROVE — Sponsored St. Lucia Mission Trip.
PLEASANT HILL — Purchased new sound system, received gift of new piano.
PLEASANT RIDGE — Renovated old fellowship hall into classrooms.
PLEASANT VIEW — Refurbished pulpit and vestibule with new plants and containers. Organized YOU Club for youth.
RIVERSIDE — Ordained two as Deacons, Mr. Jeffrey Lane, Mr. Robert Truax.
SOLID ROCK — Ordained three new deacons, Note burning for property, Groundbreaking for church building.
ZION — Ground broke for the erection of new sanctuary.

MEMORIALS

ABEE'S GROVE
Mrs. Mary Stamey Bryan
Mr. Nathan L. Berry
Mr. Robert G. Berry
Mr. Jeff Bradshaw
Mrs. Mae B. McCormick

ANTIOCH
Mr. Thomas Lambert
Mrs. Ethel Coffey

ASHEVILLE STREET
Mr. Frank Dale
Mrs. Clyde Randall

BETHEL
Mr. Lloyd Curtis
Mr. Oscar McLean
Mrs. Cornelia White

BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Owens, charter member
Mrs. Elise Cline, charter member

BURKEMONT
Mr. Charles Douglas Chapman
Mr. Ben Puckett
Mr. Jessie Carswell
Mrs. Claudia Blalock

CALVARY
Mr. Fred T. Teague, Deacon
Mrs. Quteen M. Nusz
Mrs. Vera D. Ross
Mr. Harold W. Rudicil
Miss Rosa Lee Murray
Mrs. Margaret P. Whetstine
Mrs. Pauline Bradshaw
Mike C. Weathers, Deacon
Mr. Roy R. Scruggs, Deacon

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Mr. John Beach
Mrs. Lula Leonard
Mrs. Ella Mae Stamey

CATAWBA VALLEY
Mr. Kelly Stamey, Deacon
Mr. Leo Chabot
Mr. Clem Self

CENTRAL
Mrs. Anna Dickey

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Mrs. Vera Bumgarner

CROSS MEMORIAL
Mr. Tracy Smith

DREXEL FIRST
Mrs. Claudia Amos
Mr. C. C. Hawkins
Mrs. Rosa Lane
Mrs. Mary Stanley
Mrs. Texie Newton
Mr. Harry Fletcher

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Nannie Mayfield

EAST VALDESE
Mrs. Eula Heavner
Mr. Glenn Zimmerman

EL BETHEL
Ms. Sadie Hilton
Mrs. Gertrude Dietz

ENON
Mrs. Fannie Grady
Mrs. Willie Baker
Mrs. Geneva Martin
Mr. Elgie McGalliard

FAITH CHAPEL
Mr. Howard Ward
Mr. Leonard Pritchard
Mr. Gary Mosteller

FAITH OLIVE
Ms. Diane Icard
Ms. Jane Hensley

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Mary Brown

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Mr. Willard Sides
Mr. Ned Causby
Mrs. Sallie Causby
Mr. George Gurley, Deacon

GRACE
Mr. Truman Williams

HIGH PEAK
Mrs. Betty Jean Nichols
Mr. Grant Buff
Mr. Max Berry
Mr. Howard Ramsey

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Lillian Williams
Mrs. Della Terlichek

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Jerlene Lane
Richard Waters

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Mr. Billy J. Poteat,
Licensed Minister
Mrs. Mary Margaret Greene

MOUNT CALVARY
Mrs. Irene Scruggs
Mrs. Ruth Church
Mrs. Jean Freeman

MOUNT HOME
John Seagle
Clint LeQuire
Richard Hoag
Chester Rice
Ray Mull
Dan Mitchell
Ms. Lillie Stewart
Ms. Ruth Stroupe
Ms. Ima Clontz
Ms. Betty Shields
Mrs. Eliza Mae Williams

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Beatrice Puett
Mrs. Ruby Cook
Mr. Arther Puett

MORGANTON FIRST
Mrs. Hattie Dickens
Mr. Fred Black
Mrs. Grace Patton
Mr. Tom Williams, Deacon
Mr. Hugh Sellers, Deacon
Mr. Jim McFadden
Mr. Harry Estes
Mr. Charles Baber
Mrs. Lillian Rhodes
Mr. B. R. Deaton, Deacon
Mrs. Mary Leonard
Mrs. Vera Hoffmeyer
Mrs. Doris Roberts
Mr. Fred McRae
Mr. E. Y. Hastings

MULL'S GROVE
Mr. Joe Crawley
Mrs. Callie Carswell

NORTH LAURELL
Mr. Verlon Ray (Chuck)
Dockery, Deacon

NORTH MORGANTON
James Revis, Pastor
Richard McKinney

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Cassie Dellinger
Mrs. Essie Dellinger
Mr. Lester Carpenter
Mrs. Patricia Mode

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Wilson Mace
Mrs. Cumi Smith
Mrs. Dorothy Smith
Mr. Ray Chapman
Mr. Vernon Cook, Deacon

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Arthur Holland
Mrs. Joyce Burnette

PLEASANT VIEW
Rev. Carl Hemphill
Mrs. Carrie Baird
Mrs. Carleen Roupe

RIVERSIDE
Mr. J. D. Summers

SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Bertie Causby

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Kenny Justice

UNITED
Mrs. Boyd Nichols
Mrs. Fannie Turnmire

VALDESE FIRST
Mickey Salvaggio
Ellen Salvaggio
C. M. Curtis
Jennie Lambert
Lula Seabock
Margaret Berry
Bill Pons
Ned Pennell

WALKER ROAD
Douglas Hutchins, Deacon
Mrs. Leo Chabot
Mrs. Ralph England
Mrs. Coy Hipps

WILKIES GROVE
Mr. Elmer Brittain
Mrs. Ila Brittain
Mrs. Dianne Hullett
Mrs. Dorothy Sain
Mr. Todd Stephens

ZION
Mrs. Virgil Hildebran
Miss Rebecca Fox

THANK YOU FATHER

Thank you Father for the people we have known,
Who brightened our way with the seeds they have sown.
We thank you for people who could gently impart,
The comfort we needed to cheer our heart.
We thank you also for the people we knew
Who encouraged us and led us to you.
We're grateful to you for memories sweet,
And may our life be a blessing to all those we meet.
In Jesus Name,

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Taylor

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION — HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex. Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rocky Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvery, Morganton	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Hieghts			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. F. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	No. Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	No. Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	No. Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Benefield,			Burke
	Enon	Presiding)		J. C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First		Paul Lovingood		Burke
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	No. Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, First		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
1987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	
1988	Morganton First	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	
1989	Pleasant Hill	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Frank Ellis	Burke
	Abee's Grove				
	Calvin Heights			Paul Alverson	
1990	Burkemont	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Melvin Greene	Burke
	Calvary				Burke
	Wilkies Grove			Darrell Saunders	
1991	Mount Home	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Gene McHargue	
	Pleasant View				
	Valdese First			Marvin Gobble	
1992	Pleasant Hill	Lewis Gentry	Mrs. Austin Hart	John DeMauro	Burke
	Glen Alpine First				
	High Peak			Larry Cline	

Sunday School Conventions — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
53	1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
54	1989	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
55	1990	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
56	1991	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
57	1992	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		

Church Training (B.T.U.) — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Horldt		
59	1989	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
60	1990	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
61	1991	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
62	1992	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. — Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. . Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1980	Ruthfd. Coll., First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Helen Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1989	Central	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Corrie Moses
1990	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Annie Mae Short	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Frances Carpenter
1991	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1992		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter

Brotherhood — Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1989	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1990	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1991	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1992	Rotate	Albert Epley		

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Director of Associational Missions: William O. Goble, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 993 | City: Morganton | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28680-0993

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	1 County	2 Pastor (Y/N)	3 Year pastor came	4 Year organized as a Church	5 Location code (1 thru 0)	6 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 8)	7 Two Sunday services (Y/N)	8 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	14 Baptisms 60 yrs. and over	15 Total Baptisms	16 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	17 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	18 Present resident members	19 Present non-resident members	20 Grand Total present members
ABEE'S GROVE	Greg Burnette, 654 Abee's Grove Ch. Rd., Valdese 28690	Burke	y	1992	1914	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	152	135	287
AMHERST	David Orders, Rt. 6 Box 530, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1986	1959	1	5	y	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	7	7	3	255	30	285
ANTIOCH	Ed Bean, Rt. 10, box 78, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1989	1881	1	5	y	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	9	5	4	325	63	388
ASHEVILLE STREET	none	Burke	n	0	1944	6	5	n	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	12	190	17	207
BETHEL	James Robbins, Rt. 7 Box343, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1988	1890	1	5	y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	2	14	225	13	238
BETHLEHEM	Paul Mace, 7620 Watershed Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1990	1887	1	5	n	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	10	3	80	29	109
BROOKWOOD	none	Burke	n	0	1961	7	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	28	142
BURKEMONT	Marshall Pridgen, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 371, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1991	1916	1	5	y	0	8	9	9	5	9	0	40	61	36	1683	157	1840
CALVARY	W. Dale Tanner, 104 Valdese Ave., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1992	1910	5	5	y	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	37	555	225	780
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1934	1937	6	5	y	0	1	2	5	0	3	2	13	17	9	332	121	453
CATAWBA VALLEY	Jesse Lot, 107 Valley View Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1992	1910	1	5	y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	18	10	326	28	354
CENTRAL	Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy's Court, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1989	1969	6	5	y	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	13	69	56	125
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	none	Burke	n	0	1989	1	5	y	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	4	46	2	48
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	Roy Speagle, P.O. Box 835, Morganton, 28680-0835	Burke	y	1977	1962	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	none	Burke	n	0	1899	3	5	n	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	4	5	185	66	251
CROSS MEMORIAL	Clyde Buckner, Rt. 11 Box 311, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1938	1947	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	200	21	221
DREXEL FIRST	William Abrams, 215 Westwood, Drexel 28619	Burke	y	1992	1906	3	5	y	0	3	1	3	4	1	0	12	12	21	565	132	697
DREXEL MEMORIAL	B. G. McMahan, 304 Rocky Ford St., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1991	1953	3	5	y	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	7	21	16	214	175	389
EAST VALDESE	Terry Jordan, 213 Eldred St.,SE, Valdese 28690	Burke	y	1992	1949	4	6	y	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	9	5	14	383	96	479
EL BETHEL	Karl Ray Minor, 1731 N. Green St., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1991	1941	1	5	y	0	2	5	6	1	4	0	18	15	9	338	75	413
ENON	Arnold Becker, Rt. 9 Box 663, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1991	1869	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	11	518	0	518
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert English, Jr., 111 Oak Forest Dr., Morganton	Burke	y	1990	1972	1	5	y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	4	7	86	0	86
FAITH OLIVE	Larry Cain, Rt. 8 Box 1098, Hickory, 28602	Catawba	y	1987	1965	1	5	y	0	0	0	1	26	5	0	32	2	14	207	90	297
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 212 Cozort St., Valdese 28690	Burke	y	1976	1943	6	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	133	130	263
GILEAD	Alan Carr, Rt. 1 Box 3-A, Marion 28752	Burke	y	1988	1988	1	5	y	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	64	7	71
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Marvin Gobble, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	y	1990	1882	3	5	y	0	3	8	1	2	1	0	15	16	8	330	73	403
GRACE	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1997	1981	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	182	8	190
GRANDVIEW	Robert Harris, Rt. 5 Box 533, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1958	1953	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	68	0	68
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, 2729 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	Burke	y	1972	1935	1	5	y	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	9	9	13	380	48	428
HOPEWELL	Johnny Johnson, 910 Hopwell Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1991	1870	1	5	y	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	6	5	4	337	40	377
ICARD'S GROVE	Eldon Hinegardner, 3097 Icard's Gr. Ave.,Con. Spgs.	Burke	y	1989	1943	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	124	0	124
LAKEVIEW	Dean Morgan, 101 Clyde St., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1989	1939	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Donald Lovelace, Rt. 6 Box 187-A, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1977	1938	1	5	n	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	6	9	7	433	80	513
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	Did not report																				
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	none	Burke	n	0	1931	1	5	y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	239	72	311
MOUNT CALVARY	Art Fowler, P.O. Box 244, Rutherford College 28671	Burke	y	1990	1938	4	5	y	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	7	3	23	439	226	665
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Gamble, Rt. 4 Box 122, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1965	1872	1	5	n	0	4	2	1	2	3	1	13	33	29	851	133	984
MOUNT OLIVE	Robert Austin, 4357 Mt. Olive Ch. Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1981	1884	1	5	n	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	5	191	20	211
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Shepherd, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1932	1879	6	5	n	0	1	11	8	1	5	0	26	25	34	1110	432	1542
MUDDY CREEK	Did not report																				

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHIN

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Director of Associational Missions: William O. Goble, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 993 City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Pastor (Y/N)	Year pastor came	Year organized as a Church	Location code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services (Y/N)	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. and over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand Total present members
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MULL'S GROVE	Melvin Greene, Rt. 6 Box 312, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1989	1895	1	5	y	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	8	10	4	260	27	287
NEW HOPE MISSION	Max Bristol, 323 W. Concord St., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1992	1983	1	2	n	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	10
NORTH LAUREL	Marvin Sizemore, P.O. Box 307, Valdese 28690	Burke	y	1986	1951	1	5	y	0	0	1	2	2	4	0	9	4	4	242	0	242
NORTH MORGANTON	none	Burke	n	0	1938	6	5	y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	406	62	468
OAK GROVE	Gyles Widener, Rt. 2 Box 733, Nebo 28761	Burke	y	1988	1878	1	5	y	1	1	8	16	2	3	0	31	1	8	108	63	171
OAK RIDGE	Darrell Saunders, 7262 Rhodhiss Rd., Con. Spgs. 28612	Burke	y	1986	1943	1	5	n	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	6	9	1	386	29	415
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, Rt. 11 Box 439, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1976	1858	1	5	y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	11	16	532	65	597
PLEASANT RIDGE	Steve Sells, P.O. Box 575, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	y	1990	1917	1	5	y	0	1	0	2	10	2	1	16	4	18	633	25	658
PLEASANT VIEW	Marty Cauley, Rt. 9 Box 245, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1991	1915	1	5	n	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	345	49	394
RIVERSIDE	Stony Curtis, Rt. 12 Box 59, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1990	1950	1	5	y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	6	6	204	0	204
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Anthony Halford, P.O. Box 130, Ruth. College 28671	Burke	y	1992	1949	3	5	y	0	0	2	3	0	2	2	9	13	3	178	12	190
SILVER CREEK	Howard Tallent, 109 New St., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1989	1830	1	5	y	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	41	5	46
SOLID ROCK	Thomas Berry, Rt. 3 Box 515-B, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	y	1991	1990	1	5	y	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	15	2	152	2	154
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bob DeViney, Rt. 6 Box 312-A, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1988	1945	1	5	y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	103	20	123
SOUTHSIDE	Virgil Morrow, 820 Bethel Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1988	1946	3	5	y	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	7	2	9	280	89	369
SMYRNA	David Jarrell, Rt. 7 Box 398, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1991	1804	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	5	1	40	50	90
TRINITY	Did not report																				
UNITED	John DeMauro, 2807 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	Burke	y	1991	1971	1	5	y	0	5	0	0	1	4	1	11	8	3	306	57	363
VALDESE FIRST	Tim Horldt, 820 Gardiol St., Valdese 28690	Burke	y	1984	1920	3	5	y	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	6	15	22	605	124	729
WALKER ROAD	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1987	1954	7	5	y	0	2	13	7	27	20	0	69	27	30	334	187	521
WESTVIEW	Steve Chapman, Rt. 11 Box 534, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1990	1983	1	5	y	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	6	10	10	70	0	70
WILKIES GROVE	Gene McHargue, Rt. 4 Box 1145, Hickory 28602	Burke	y	1987	1892	1	5	y	1	8	2	5	3	1	0	20	4	5	342	18	360
ZION	Ralph May, Rt. 5 Box 456, Morganton 28655	Burke	y	1979	1854	1	5	y	0	0	5	0	3	2	0	10	9	11	532	95	627
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	Tou Lee Kong, 4816 Riverbend Rd., Claremont 28618	Catawba	y	1990	0	3	1	n	0	0	0	8	6	30	3	47	12	18	165	24	189
	TOTALS								3	81	99	104	121	139	18	562	518	610	18,350	3,811	22,191
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								0	46	97	95	107	67	10	425	604	1,092	18,051	3,645	21,696

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Associational Sunday School Director: Gene McHargue

Address: Rt. 4 Box 1145 City: Hickory State: North Carolina Zip: 28602

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 24 yrs.)	58 Young Adult enrolment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrolment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrolment	62 Special Education enrolment	63 Adults Away enrolment	64 Homebound enrolment	65 General Officers enrolment	66 Other Ongoing Bible Study	67 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	68 Total Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrolment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrolment	72 No. of ethnic Sunday School members
ABEE'S GROVE	Walter Wise, 1306 Carolina SE, Valdese 28690	0	16	32	14	24	26	19	38	1	0	1	5	3	0	0	178	81	70	20	0
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton	0	25	37	18	29	17	17	16	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	168	88	117	0	8
ANTIOCH	John Edwards, 3249 N.C. 18-US 64,Morganton	0	28	35	12	11	10	40	43	3	0	0	0	7	7	0	196	102	140	0	3
ASHEVILLE STREET	John Kendrick, 306 Norman Rd., Morganton	0	2	4	6	11	3	29	23	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	83	34	0	0	0
BETHEL	Pat McLean, Rt. 7 Box 339P, Morganton 28655	0	21	26	28	32	17	15	11	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	160	81	67	0	0
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6 Box259, Morganton 28655	0	2	6	8	9	9	10	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	61	61	65	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Al Horton, 883 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	9	11	8	2	7	18	15	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	76	45	66	0	0
BURKEMONT	Dennis Leonard, Rt. 6 Box518C, Morganton	0	79	123	247	38	114	304	50	17	17	0	21	12	0	150	1172	503	224	57	96
CALVARY	none	14	18	53	34	62	29	139	123	0	0	0	16	13	0	0	501	210	120	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine	0	24	24	31	11	20	67	33	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	229	143	80	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Bennett Harrison, 1420 Piedmont Rd., Mgtn.	0	22	15	29	16	24	54	38	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	207	133	92	0	0
CENTRAL	Elmer Buchanan,105 Woodward Av., Morganton	0	3	2	4	3	6	25	25	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	69	38	11	0	0
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	James Bowman, Rt. 9 Box 216, Morganton28655	0	6	6	5	14	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	56	29	0	0	1
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	Bill Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 544B, Morganton	3	8	11	16	11	10	25	8	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	97	70	68	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Susan Hansen, P.O. Box 414, Con. Spgs.	0	20	17	15	0	7	16	22	3	0	1	12	2	0	0	115	80	71	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	John White, 201 LaColline St.,Morg. 28655	0	15	10	8	5	10	15	42	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	109	71	40	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Katherine Stout,120 Sherwood Acres, Morg.	0	30	39	36	5	90	96	85	15	0	0	0	6	0	111	513	300	136	15	6
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Allen Barrier, Rt. 2 Box 54, Valdese 28690	0	11	17	8	7	20	25	16	0	0	0	0	5	25	0	134	78	80	0	1
EAST VALDESE	Glen Hyde,798 Skie Cr., Valdese 28690	0	27	24	30	12	25	58	46	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	230	150	225	0	0
EL BETHEL	David Miller, 2980 Oak Forest Ln,Morganton	0	29	35	25	8	28	78	23	3	0	0	0	5	4	0	238	144	88	12	0
ENON	Chris Branch,2501 Branch Dr., Valdese 28690	12	36	41	33	9	42	61	62	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	307	145	194	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert Ross, Rt. 2 Box 490, Valdese 28690	0	5	8	6	7	0	21	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	56	37	43	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	Albert Trivette,Rt. 3 Box 274A, Vale 28168	0	10	7	7	8	0	72	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	120	84	65	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 215 Hilltop St., Morganton	0	0	4	15	1	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	64	45	0	0	0
GILEAD	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28761	1	4	7	6	0	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	45	40	53	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Clarence Poteat, P.O. Box 361, Glen Alpine	4	13	12	16	8	8	46	29	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	140	84	65	0	3
GRACE	Jack Bryant, Rt. 6 Box 333, Morganton 28655	2	14	19	20	5	36	49	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	157	94	45	0	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant,Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	5	6	11	3	6	22	9	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	73	38	26	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Paul Miller, P.O. Box 54, Valdese 28690	9	18	24	28	9	14	121	49	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	287	130	94	63	0
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, 1128 Hopewell Rd.,Morganton	0	12	16	20	5	13	66	45	4	0	0	12	7	35	0	235	147	120	0	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, 5787 John Icard Rd.Con. Spgs.	2	6	7	8	3	12	23	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	73	45	39	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Joe Shuffler, Lakeview Acres, Valdese 28690	3	8	4	8	8	11	17	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	82	56	35	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	David Johnson,Rt. 8 Box 652, Morganton 28655	0	52	55	56	38	97	60	23	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	82	56	35	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	Did not report											1	1	0	0	0	385	232	175	50	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Greg Leonard,P.O. Box 130, Glen Alpine 28628	0	18	10	15	11	15	50	27	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	155	72	71	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Ken Newcomb,Rt. 1 Box 76H1, Valdese 28690	8	23	34	35	31	15	64	51	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	274	165	80	0	0
MOUNT HOME	Eddie Moore, Rt. 4Box 188, Morganton 28655	8	38	56	62	30	22	118	38	40	0	29	25	16	58	55	595	377	244	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Charles Costner, Rt. 2 Box 472, Morganton	0	18	15	24	0	27	31	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	141	86	126	14	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Roger Moon, 108 Inglewood Dr., Morganton	0	70	150	118	14	97	162	204	40	8	0	34	6	0	100	1003	428	207	0	144
MUDDY CREEK	Did not report																				

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Associational Sunday School Director: Gene McHargue

Address: Rt. 4 Box 1145 City: Hickory State: North Carolina Zip: 2860@

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 24 yrs.)	58 Young Adult enrolment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrolment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrolment	62 Special Education enrolment	63 Adults Away enrolment	64 Homebound enrolment	65 General Officers enrolment	66 Other Ongoing Bible Study	67 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	68 Total Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrolment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrolment	72 No. of ethnic Sunday School members
MULL'S GROVE	Ronny Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 294, Morganton	0	18	13	28	23	19	34	11	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	153	85	112	14	0
NEW HOPE MISSION	Max Bristol, 323 W. Concord St., Morganton	7	7	3	8	0	8	4	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	43	18	0	0	40
NORTH LAUREL	Darryl Dockery, 329 Becker Av., Valdese	0	15	16	11	8	5	32	9	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	112	90	120	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Betty Mathis, 607 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton	0	14	23	9	0	17	53	26	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	151	81	62	0	0
OAK GROVE	Gene Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 722, Nebo 28761	0	8	37	26	8	4	16	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	106	62	68	0	3
OAK RIDGE	Michael Beach, Rt. 2 Box 907 Apt. 7 C. Spgs.	0	28	37	35	15	20	65	17	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	231	127	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Albert Kaylor, 202 Bethel Village Av., Morg.	0	28	24	25	44	83	95	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	339	163	87	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Rd., Morganton	0	61	57	42	12	73	106	59	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	417	241	169	72	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Rodney Woodie, Rt. 9 Box 639, Morganton	0	15	25	8	0	42	44	55	2	0	0	5	4	0	0	180	108	32	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Ricky Metcalf, Rt. 14 Box135, Morganton	0	6	9	4	4	6	7	6	1	0	0	0	4	23	0	70	67	48	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	David Rust, P.O. Box 213, Valdese 28690	6	23	15	13	0	24	23	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	118	72	267	0	0
SILVER CREEK	Michael Rogers, Rt. 8 Box 570, Morganton	0	0	12	3	2	4	10	4	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	43	25	12	0	0
SOLID ROCK	Mike Bolick, P.O. Box 2541, Drexel 28619	3	14	14	16	10	15	90	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	172	112	85	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Dewey Saunders, Rt. 6 Box211, Morganton	0	7	5	15	15	7	39	14	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	107	60	70	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Robert Clawson. 208 LaColline, Morganton	0	7	11	2	0	16	14	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	70	53	42	0	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	0	4	3	1	0	13	8	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	36	35	0	0	0
TRINITY	Did not report																				
UNITED	Ronnie Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 617A, Valdese	0	27	27	18	15	21	38	23	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	175	133	123	17	1
VALDESE FIRST	Doug Setzer, P.O. Box 564, Morganton 28655	0	18	40	35	65	28	112	93	10	0	0	36	6	0	0	443	213	149	0	0
WALKER ROAD	Larry Cook, P.O. Box 292, Morganton 28655	20	30	28	22	10	58	44	69	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	289	230	204	0	0
WESTVIEW	Sandra Buff, Rt.6 Box 288B, Morganton 28655	0	3	8	6	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39	25	50	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Patsy Ramsey, Rt. 4 Box 1675, Hickory 28602	0	15	35	65	20	23	46	39	8	8	15	6	12	8	0	300	127	112	0	0
ZION	Gary Avery,Rt. 5 Box 462M, Morganton 28655	0	45	49	48	11	23	127	44	2	0	2	5	8	2	43	409	247	140	0	45
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	By Khang, Rt. 5 Box 730, Conover 28613	14	0	25	8	10	11	35	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	111	100	0	0	0
	TOTALS	116	1,138	1,518	1,578	772	1,416	3,158	1,819	212	34	57	193	329	162	471	12303	7,218	5,394	334	351
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	114	1,171	1,546	1,624	975	1,305	3,131	1,817			103	180	311	329	290	13023	7,122	5,510		237

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association
Catawba River Baptist

Associational Discipleship Training Director
Timothy Horldt

Address: 820 Gardiol Av. City: Valdese State: North Carolina Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	77 General Officers enrolment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrolment/ participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Edythe Berry, 5355 Hazel St., Valdese 28690	0	0	13	14	2	0	30	8	0	0	0	0	67	20
AMHERST	Garry Poteet, P.O. Box 2324, Drexel 28619	3	17	11	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	43
ANTIOCH	none	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	6
ASHEVILLE STREET	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	E. J. Poteat, Rt. 4 Box 211, Morganton 28655	0	3	4	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	16
BURKEMONT	Ernest Campbell, Rt. 6 Box 255, Morganton 28655	13	15	33	58	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	122	113
CALVARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Ln. , Morganton 28655	3	7	13	29	1	0	0	12	0	0	15	0	80	39
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, 123 Valley View St., Morganton 28655	9	6	10	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	48
CENTRAL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	none	7	17	5	42	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	101	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	4	5	0	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	38
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Scottie Rector, Rt. 2 Box 82, Valdese 28690	0	11	15	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	44	5
DREXEL MEMORIAL	John Coffey, P.O. Box 638, Drexel 28619	2	11	8	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	31
EAST VALDESE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Myra Leonhardt, 3616 Grandview Dr., Morganton 28655	14	20	12	49	1	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	146	69
ENON	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Vernon Powell, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	38	17
GRACE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, 2921 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	11	10	20	40	9	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	95	43
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, 805 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	7	14	21	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	45
ICARD'S GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Ralph Berry, 140 Paul Shuping Av., Morganton 28655	11	38	60	110	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	219	145
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	Did not report														
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Gwendolyn Epley, 103 Walker Rd., Morganton 28655	5	3	10	27	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	56	22
MOUNT CALVARY	none	3	20	20	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	40
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4 Box 239, Morganton 28655	15	32	41	64	5	5	0	35	0	0	6	0	203	97
MOUNT OLIVE	Lindsay Bridges, 4931 Scott Rd., Morganton 28655	3	6	18	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	40
MORGANTON FIRST	Sallie Dixon, 105 Fairfield St., Morganton 28655	0	35	72	203	3	45	0	43	0	3	0	0	404	292
MUDDY CREEK	Did not report														

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association: Catawba River Baptist
Associational Discipleship Training Director: Timothy Horldt
Address: 820 Gardiol Av. City: Valdese State: North Carolina Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	77 General Officers enrolment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrolment/ participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
MULL'S GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSION	Max Bristol, 323 W. Concord St., Morganton 28655	3	5	8	4	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	8
NORTH LAUREL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Carroll Smith, Rt. 9 Box 278, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	68	3	0	35	0	10	0	40	0	156	21
OAK GROVE	Roy Rodgers, Rt. 2 Box 733, Nebo 28761	0	12	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	42	35
OAK RIDGE	Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College 28671	9	38	49	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	56
PLEASANT HILL	none	4	6	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	15
PLEASANT RIDGE	Todd Carswell, Rt. 1 Box 245, Morganton 28655	12	20	22	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	89
PLEASANT VIEW	Martin Golightly, Rt. 9 Box 847, Morganton 28655	9	11	14	31	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	41
RIVERSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Howard Kerley, 907 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	8	10	7	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20
SOUTHSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	Did not report														
UNITED	Tim Dula, P.O. Box 2384, Drexel 28619	6	9	11	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 Laure St., Valdese 28690	5	20	29	122	14	11	77	18	305	29	717	0	1347	148
WALKER ROAD	Louie Weatherman, 256 Zero Mull Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	16	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	19
WESTVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Patricia Stephens, Rt. 4 Box 732, Hickory 28602	3	23	31	20	3	12	108	32	40	0	200	0	472	56
ZION	David Patton, Rt. 7 Box 561D, Morganton 28655	13	21	23	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	63	26	220	89
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	182	445	609	1418	114	114	278	188	385	32	1,062	48	4,860	1,806
	PREVIOUS TOTALS	201	422	616	1289	106	63	176	211	305	68	1,469	64	4,875	1,720

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Catawba River Baptist
Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith,
Address: 204 Norman Road | City: Morganton | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger Children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older Children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell Ringers enrolment	93 Vocal Ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental Ensembles enrolment	95 General Music Leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	97 Total Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle St. SW, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
AMHERST	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6 Box 568, Morganton 28655	0	6	10	2	20	8	12	0	3	0	61	35
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, 3241 N. C. 18-US 64, Morganton 28655	0	3	3	4	28	0	13	3	9	0	63	30
ASHEVILLE STREET	L. C. Harrill, 115 Harris Drive, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	30	0	4	2	5	0	41	12
BETHLEHEM	Grace Carswell, Rt. 11 Box 531, Morganton 28655	2	6	6	12	30	0	4	0	4	0	64	40
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	20	12
BURKEMONT	Clyde Murray, Rt. 6 Box 360, Morganton 28655	20	10	10	25	55	0	20	12	6	0	158	111
CALVARY	John Riley, 407 S. Green Street, Morganton 28655	5	10	10	8	16	6	12	0	7	0	59	29
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Curran Welch, 108 Ramblewoods, Valdese 28690	0	6	15	14	36	0	6	2	6	0	88	20
CATAWBA VALLEY	Tommy Poteat, 321 Poteat Drive, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3	42	0	8	0	3	0	56	25
CENTRAL	Roosevelt Anderson, Rt. 6 Box 289, Morganton 28655	0	4	2	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	25	12
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	Denny Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	1	6	20	8
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	Frank Crump, Yellow Mountain Road, Morganton 28655	3	1	6	10	20	0	5	0	4	0	49	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Cecil Shook, 6955 Knob Avenue, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	14
CROSS MEMORIAL	none	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
DREXEL FIRST	J. Todd Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton 28655	15	12	14	25	62	27	14	0	12	0	181	160
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Virgil Buff, P.O. Box 462, Hildebrand 28637	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	43	35
EAST VALDESE	Ernie Powell, P.O. Box 968, Rutherford College 28671	10	10	5	4	30	0	0	0	14	0	73	22
EL BETHEL	Randall Sanders, Rt. 10 Box 10, Morganton 28655	6	8	9	14	30	0	8	0	6	0	81	18
ENON	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main Street, Valdese 28690	8	8	20	12	38	0	0	0	8	0	94	70
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, Rt. 2 Box 450, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	10	0
FAITH OLIVE	Terri Townsend, 5624 Buzz Lowman Street, Connelly Springs28612	0	5	4	8	25	0	6	0	2	0	50	35
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 215 Hilltop Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	14
GILEAD	Mrs. Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28761	1	4	3	3	17	0	3	0	5	18	29	24
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	none	0	4	5	4	16	17	0	0	4	0	44	16
GRACE	Jerry Denton, 804 Hopewell Road, Morganton 28655	2	5	4	5	23	0	4	0	4	0	47	27
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 219, Morganton 28655	1	0	3	12	0	0	5	4	5	0	28	5
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, 4036 Berry Loop, Valdese 28690	2	4	3	8	25	0	20	0	4	0	66	16
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton 28655	0	5	6	14	35	21	0	0	3	0	84	64
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Kathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	2	0	21	7	12	0	5	0	47	16
LAKEVIEW	Ronnie Shuffler, P.O. Box 853, Valdese 28690	0	3	3	5	10	0	0	4	4	4	25	15
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. David Mull, 3307 S. Sterling Street, Morganton 28655	10	15	10	12	40	0	9	0	5	0	87	30
MORGANTON FIRST	Bill Rotan, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655	20	38	50	38	60	30	0	0	22	2	260	192
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	Did not report												
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Wayne Clontz, 102 Bedford Avenue, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	18
MOUNT CALVARY	Ralph Lambert, 605 Cline Avenue SW, Valdese 28690	10	10	11	10	46	0	26	0	5	0	118	103
MOUNT HOME	Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	0	7	10	35	42	24	12	12	6	0	148	130
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Lena Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 468, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
MUDDY CREEK	Did not report												

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith

Address: 204 Norman Road | City: Morganton | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger Children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older Children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell Ringers enrolment	93 Vocal Ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental Ensembles enrolment	95 General Music Leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	97 Total Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, Rt. 6 Box 337, Morganton 28655	0	0	2	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	22	10
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. Max Bristol, 323 W. Concord Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Tim Dockery, 509 Bass Street, Valdese 28690	5	0	0	4	29	0	8	0	4	0	50	45
NORTH MORGANTON	Tom Anderson, 5739 Watson Price Road, Morganton 28655	1	10	3	1	34	0	10	5	4	0	68	23
OAK GROVE	none	0	4	8	12	12	0	2	2	3	2	45	30
OAK RIDGE	Terry Childers, Rt. 4 Box 300 B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	4	30	0	0	0	3	0	37	25
PLEASANT HILL	Herbert Torrence, 315 Golf Course Road #1702, Morganton 28655	0	0	4	7	24	0	15	6	5	0	61	32
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, 169 Connelly Road, Morganton 28655	4	6	6	20	45	0	6	0	11	0	98	50
PLEASANT VIEW	none	7	5	5	5	25	0	0	0	3	0	50	20
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Nola Prichard, Rt. 6 Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	3	3	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	26	10
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Wanda Berry, 5341 Pea Ridge Road, Morganton 28655	0	6	6	12	18	0	0	0	5	2	42	25
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Frances Duckworth, Rt. 8 Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	16	0
SOLID ROCK	Javan Ogle, 2707 Logan Drive, Valdese 28690	2	5	3	10	38	0	9	3	6	0	76	65
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell, Road. Morganton 28655	7	6	2	15	26	0	10	0	5	0	71	30
SOUTHSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morgantor 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3
TRINITY	Did not report												
UNITED	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, Rt. 5 Box 117, Morganton 28655	5	8	7	0	30	0	12	4	7	0	73	20
VALDESE FIRST	none	7	7	12	20	50	15	14	0	21	0	146	110
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Holly Johnson, 605 N. Terrace Place, Morganton 28655	0	20	22	17	60	0	16	0	4	0	139	100
WESTVIEW	Clyde Buff, Rt. 6 Box 208 B, Morganton 28655	3	0	8	6	20	0	10	2	2	0	51	20
WILKIES GROVE	Rick Sain, Rt. 4 Box 299 G, Vale, 28168	3	3	6	8	12	0	4	2	4	2	44	32
ZION	Brian Childers, 25 Bodenheimer Drive, C34, Boone 28607	15	0	0	0	26	7	2	5	5	0	60	35
First hmong alliance	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	174	268	322	437	1,524	162	337	68	301	36	3,554	2,101
	PREVIOUS TOTALS	160	267	278	408	1,551	162	298	73	289	92	3,513	2,169

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 | City: Rutherford College | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing WMU enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Av., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
AMHERST	Lavone Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	12	25	8	0	12	5	0	62
ANTIOCH	Peggy Bean, Rt. 10 Box 78, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	24	19	0	0	28	3	0	74
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. E. M. Simmons, 146 Southview Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHEL	Patti Robbins, Rt. 7 Box 343, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
BETHLEHEM	Mary Chapman, 205 D Piercy Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	20	3	0	29
BROOKWOOD	Lisa Thomas, 400 Byrd Road, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	3	1	0	8
BURKEMONT	Linda Pridgen, Rt. 6 Box 371, Morganton 28655	2	2	1	2	1	0	8	13	18	12	14	77	15	0	149
CALVARY	Ruby Seitz, 207 Hilltop Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	14	5	0	54	6	0	104
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Jerlene Epley, 210 Glendale Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	8	7	10	20	3	0	55
CATAWBA VALLEY	Nancy Harrison, 1260 Piedmont Road, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	8	8	7	28	4	0	66
CENTRAL	G. Barrier, 102 Whisnant Street, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Daisy Lester, 144 Woodlawn Drive, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	18	4	11	7	3	0	49
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mary Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	11	3	0	0	12	3	0	29
DREXEL FIRST	Dorothy Calvin, Rt. 9 Box 403, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	10	0	0	17	0	15	42
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, Rt. 9 Box 646, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	4	0	9	5	0	29
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Jim Huffman, P.O. Box 979, Rutherford College 28671	2	2	1	1	20	2	28	20	20	11	20	0	4	12	87
EL BETHEL	Theresa Dale, 121 Apple Blossom Drive, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	15	9	19	44	9	0	106
ENON	Rachel Woody, 2039 Baird Street, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	20	18	14	10	30	5	0	97
FAITH CHAPEL	Annie LaFevers, Rt. 2 Box 490, Valdese 28690	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	2	0	7	3	0	13
FAITH OLIVE	Mrs. Dannelle Triuette, Rt. 3 Box 274 A, Vale 28618	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	5	6	12	1	0	38
FRIENDSHIP	Betty Jacquimin, 110 Vine Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	0	15
GILEAD	Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28761	1	1	2	0	2	4	10	4	3	3	0	0	1	8	19
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	none	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	21	1	0	39
GRACE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Pat Mull, 2824 Messer Road, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	11	9	13	7	7	0	58
HOPEWELL	Ruby Hartsoe, 1623 Jamestown Road, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	7	7	7	6	34	0	0	70
ICARD'S GROVE	Debbie Stamey, Rt. 3 Box 966, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
LAKEVIEW	Kathy Shuffler, 4744 Lakeview Acres, Valdese 28690	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	10	3	0	25
MISSIONARY RIDGE	none	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
MORGANTON FIRST	Margaret Franklin, 100 St. Mary's Court, Morganton 28655	1	3	1	1	1	2	9	30	59	17	23	148	11	20	308
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	Did Not Report															
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Florence Poteat, 2671 Highway 70W, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
MOUNT CALVARY	Phyllis Buchanan, 504 Garrou Av. SE, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	7	16	12	25	28	5	0	93
MOUNT HOME	Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	13	17	0	54	4	0	97
MOUNT OLIVE	Nancy Patton, 4703 Patton Road, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	3	0	0	0	3	12	15
MUDDY CREEK	Did Not Report															

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 City: Rutherford College State: North Carolina Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing WMU enrolment
MULL'S GROVE	Helen Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 294, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	3	0	18	5	0	42
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	16
NORTH LAUREL	Tina Keller, Rt. 4 Box 2146, Hickory 28601	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	13	7	0	20	3	0	53
NORTH MORGANTON	Judy Stroupe, 103 Buff Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
OAK GROVE	Betty Jo Rodgers, Rt. 2 Box 733, Nebo 28761	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	12	5	0	12	3	1	30
OAK RIDGE	Jackie Lawrence, 7262 Rhodhiss Road, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	13	15	0	14	7	0	57
PLEASANT HILL	Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton 28655	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	15	5	7	20	43	10	0	100
PLEASANT RIDGE	Regina Kincaid, 110 Jake Wilson Circle, Morganton 28655	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	12	15	0	15	3	0	55
PLEASANT VIEW	Thelma Looper, Rt. 9 Box 4209, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	0	7	5	5	0	0	0	17
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6 Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	5	5	16	2	0	34
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	20	16	17	9	24	4	0	94
SILVER CREEK	Debbie Wilson, 4504 Silver Creek Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
SOLID ROCK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Kim Hipps, P.O. Box 207, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	2	3	1	8	3	0	24
SOUTHSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Jeanette Beck, Rt. 7 Box 381, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	13
TRINITY	Did Not Report															
UNITED	Mrs. John Roberts, P.O. Box 20, Connelly Springs 28671	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	9	9	16	17	5	0	70
VALDESE FIRST	Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet Street NW, Valdese 28690	1	0	0	1	4	0	6	13	0	0	8	61	5	0	87
WALKER ROAD	Faith Propst, 2200 Independence Trail, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	38	24	6	25	14	5	2	114
WESTVIEW	Bennie Bollinger, Rt. 6 Box 208 B, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	6
WILKIES GROVE	Marie Swink, Rt. 4 Box 1695, Hickory 28602	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	9	12	0	32	1	0	64
ZION	Jean Nichols, Rt. 5 Box 257, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	15	30	15	12	60	7	16	147
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	Mrs. Tang Yang, 603 Third Street Place SW, Conover 28613	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	15
	TOTALS	38	55	33	24	77	35	259	421	539	283	282	1,109	200	106	2,923
	PREVIOUS TOTALS	40	55	30	18	60	22	222	364	497	226	223	1,115	209	167	2,737

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Catawba River Baptist
Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley
Address: Rt. 3 Box 396 City: Valdese State: North Carolina Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 yrs. or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 yrs. or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 yrs. or grades 7-9)	117 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	118 Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Men enrolment	120 Missions Projects participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups participation	122 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	123 Total Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Rhoyd Milholen, P.O. Box 884, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5
AMHERST	Garry Poteet, P.O. Box 2324, Drexel 28619	4	4	3	3	0	15	0	0	0	29
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, 3241 N. C. 18/U. S. 64, Morgantor 28655	0	11	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	30
ASHEVILLE STREET	Jesse Long, 400 Patton Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
BETHEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	16
BETHLEHEM	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 613, Morgantor 28655	1	1	1	1	2	12	0	0	0	18
BURKEMONT	Roy Williams, 1609 A Salem Road, Morganton 28655	6	4	3	3	30	50	0	70	0	96
CALVARY	George Richardson, 407 E. Concord Street, Morgantor 28655	1	6	0	0	0	25	6	4	0	42
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Nally Stewart, 100 Air Park Drive, Morganton 28655	0	6	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	26
CATAWBA VALLEY	Cecil Huffman, 1432 Piedmont Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	21
CENTRAL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	none	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CROSS MEMORIAL	Roy Pruett, 112 Hudson Street, Morganton 28655	0	4	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	22
DREXEL FIRST	T. W. Wall, Rt. 9 Box 637, Morganton 28655	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DREXEL MEMORIAL	none	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
EAST VALDESE	Philip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	9	10	13	2	10	20	5	0	0	69
EL BETHEL	Joe Harrington, 2307 Warrior Fork Trail, Morganton 28655	4	3	5	3	5	30	20	5	0	75
ENON	Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 1107, Drexel 28619	22	11	4	4	0	18	0	9	0	68
FAITH CHAPEL	Steve Bradshaw, Rt. 2 Box 490, Valdese 28690	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
FAITH OLIVE	Douglas Hand, 421 Twenty-second Street SW, Hickory 28601	2	1	3	7	4	13	0	0	0	31
FRIENDSHIP	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28761	4	0	1	0	4	7	4	4	0	24
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine 28628	7	0	1	0	0	8	1	10	0	27
GRACE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Wayne Harris, Rt. 5 Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, 4036 Berry Loop, Valdese 28690	0	0	4	6	2	4	0	0	0	16
HOPEWELL	none	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
LAKEVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	none	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
MORGANTON FIRST	none	39	35	10	0	0	0	56	3	0	143
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	Did Not Report										
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Allen Frizsell, P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College 28671	4	6	6	0	2	5	2	15	0	40
MOUNT HOME	Ken Robinson, Rt. 6 Box 355 C, Morganton 28655	6	7	10	4	0	31	0	0	0	58
MOUNT OLIVE	Luther McDaniel, Rt. 2 Box 505, Morganton 28655	0	0	4	9	3	4	0	0	0	20
MUDDY CREEK	Did Not Report										

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Catawba River Baptist
Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley
Address: Rt. 3 Box 396 City: Valdese State: North Carolina Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 yrs. or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 yrs. or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 yrs. or grades 7-9)	117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups participation	122 Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church	123 Total Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MULL'S GROVE	Joe Comer, Rt. 6 Box 582, Morganton 28655	0	9	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	28
NEW HOPE MISSION	none	8	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
NORTH LAUREL	Russell Vinay, Rt. 1 Box 574, Valdese 28690	3	2	2	4	5	15	0	0	0	31
NORTH MORGANTON	Francis Cannon, 119 Vine Arden Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	5	20	2	0	0	27
OAK GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	David Ball, 8356 Warlick Drive, Connelly Springs 28612	4	7	9	12	0	10	0	0	0	42
PLEASANT HILL	Wilson Chapman, Rt. 11 Box 505, Morganton 28655	0	3	3	2	5	6	0	0	0	19
PLEASANT RIDGE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	none	0	2	7	0	2	0	2	2	2	11
RIVERSIDE	Garland Crane, 221 VFW Road, Morganton 28655	4	4	0	5	7	10	0	0	0	30
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell Road, Morganton 28655	5	4	2	2	7	5	4	4	0	33
SOUTHSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	Did Not Report										
UNITED	none	3	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
VALDESE FIRST	Ray Vaughn, P.O. Box 1235, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	35
WALKER ROAD	David Cooper, Rt. 5 Box 811, Morganton 28655	10	7	2	0	12	10	0	1	0	42
WESTVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	George Ross, Rt. 4 Box 1255, Hickory 28602	0	0	8	9	5	32	0	19	0	73
ZION	Lee Carswell, 1909 Goodman Lake Road, Morganton 28655	6	2	4	2	5	20	20	15	34	108
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	163	182	162	85	121	483	141	167	36	1,475
	PREVIOUS TOTALS	147	188	132	77	76	361	100	69	81	1,234

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Catawba River Baptist
Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders
Address: Rt. 12 Box 26 | City: Morgantor | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church Staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Av., Valdese	75,111	17,825	92,936	544	93,480	0	35,100	0	0	2,402	31,741	69,243
AMHERST	Jack Poteet, P.O. Box 620, Drexel 28619	82,249	3,399	85,648	0	85,648	32,000	40,277	12,325	13,323	6,114	18,100	90,039
ANTIOCH	Susan Edwards, 3249 NC 18/US64, Morgantcn 28655	79,181	5,427	84,608	0	84,608	0	22,400	0	14,149	4,466	3,442	44,457
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arlis Green, 114 Regan Street, Morganton 28655	46,740	2,408	49,148	567	49,715	0	22,371	0	0	1,320	9,917	33,608
BETHEL	Betty Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese 28690	68,201	8,654	76,855	0	76,855	0	33,564	0	0	2,780	23,670	60,014
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6 Box 257, Morganton 28655	50,631	5,847	56,478	203	56,681	0	11,400	0	18,960	637	7,789	38,786
BROOKWOOD	Philip Bailey, Rt. 4 Box 198, Morganton 28655	47,760	4,581	52,341	195	52,536	0	26,300	0	8,075	1,573	6,835	42,783
BURKEMONT	Martha Dale, Rt. 6 Box 386, Morganton 28655	402,377	76,899	479,276	4,200	483,476	0	65,064	0	198,469	9,048	43,588	316,169
CALVARY	Earl Digh, 106 Valdese Av., Morganton 28655	245,289	92,476	337,765	5,150	342,915	0	77,380	0	114,000	9,815	64,677	265,872
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton	141,275	7,895	149,170	3,600	152,770	15,000	58,785	0	14,764	7,166	42,611	102,337
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, 123 Valley View St., Morganton	131,000	5,600	136,600	1,850	138,450	0	39,714	0	0	3,379	15,000	58,093
CENTRAL	Jean Dale, P.O. Box 1053, Glen Alpine 28628	39,500	5,000	44,500	0	44,500	0	16,000	0	0	500	16,500	33,000
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Richard Cooper, 827 Pine Burr Av. SW, Valdese	29,967	1,661	31,629	0	31,629	75,000	15,170	0	0	618	6,893	22,681
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	Marlene Ward, 219 Glendale St., Morganton 28655	41,854	1,433	43,287	233	43,520	0	9,231	0	1,798	476	26,670	38,175
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Harold Smith, P.O. Box 282, Ruth. College	53,543	7,413	60,956	1,800	62,756	0	23,720	0	0	4,710	16,011	44,441
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ila Propst, Rt. 11 Box 311, Morganton 28655	80,746	14,461	95,207	0	95,207	0	33,020	0	0	2,168	11,847	47,035
DREXEL FIRST	Elaine Reed, P.O. Box 1235, Drexel 28619	273,568	43,432	317,000	5,802	322,806	0	104,777	0	0	9,778	105,814	220,369
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Claude Barrier, P.O. Box 597, Drexel 28619	78,932	3,955	82,886	2,210	85,096	0	25,225	0	0	1,780	21,067	48,012
EAST VALDESE	Jimmy Huffman, P.O. Box 979, Rutherford College	158,020	18,384	176,404	18,520	194,924	0	49,183	0	0	9,848	26,472	85,502
EL BETHEL	Ronnie Hudson, 202 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	116,940	15,961	132,901	443	133,144	0	37,835	0	12,000	7,457	36,996	94,288
ENON	William Crowder, 315 Mtn. Shadows Dr., Morganton	130,636	15,326	145,962	0	145,962	16,927	49,606	0	0	10,533	14,459	74,598
FAITH CHAPEL	Pat Powell, Rt. 2 Box 490, Valdese 28690	35,417	3,275	38,693	0	38,693	0	11,100	0	21,612	931	4,131	38,382
FAITH OLIVE	Carole Lynn, Rt. 8 Box 744, Hickory 28602	58,364	9,152	67,516	0	67,516	0	23,408	10,074	12,815	1,268	18,852	66,417
FRIENDSHIP	Sue Andrews, 408 Church St., Morganton 28655	24,627	4,795	29,422	0	20,422	0	4,420	0	0	1,820	5,143	11,383
GILEAD	Belinda Bowman, Rt. 2 Box 705, Nebo 28761	49,614	2,079	51,693	0	51,693	0	10,920	0	16,575	1,000	6,624	35,119
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Johnnie Poteat,P.O. Box 215, Morganton	83,891	3,998	87,889	3,000	90,888	0	26,519	0	0	2,853	26,235	55,607
GRACE	Diane Pearson,Rt. 6 Box 425, Morganton 28655	80,320	9,442	89,762	0	89,762	110,000	24,600	77,300	16,500	1,560	11,500	131,460
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	29,670	1,500	31,170	0	31,170	0	10,600	0	0	720	8,070	19,390
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, 2928 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	113,885	11,027	124,912	0	124,912	0	41,024	0	0	7,315	48,894	97,233
HOPEWELL	Elaine Bridges, 111 Paul Shuping Av., Morganton	141,764	23,265	166,029	1,509	166,538	0	59,315	0	0	7,780	32,300	99,395
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, 5787 John Icard Rd., Conn. Spgs.	49,089	1,235	50,325	0	50,325	0	14,780	0	16,120	386	7,591	38,881
LAKEVIEW	Chris Shuffler, 4744 Lakeview Acres, Valdese	27,609	1,494	29,103	0	29,103	0	9,475	0	7,581	1,995	12,096	31,147
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, Rt. 8 Box 187, Morganton 28655	128,143	0	128,143	34,124	162,267	0	15,340	900	0	4,553	20,993	41,786
MORGANTON FIRST	Agnes Saunders, P.O. Box 158, Morganton 28655	495,465	101,911	597,376	139,501	736,877	13,000	197,496	0	21,000	16,701	219,860	455,057
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	Did not report												
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Gwendolyn Epley, 103 Walker Rd., Morganton 28655	72,130	4,295	76,425	0	76,425	0	10,411	0	16,928	3,273	14,377	44,989
MOUNT CALVARY	Ray Buchanan, 504 Garrou Av.SE, Valdese 28655	151,385	29,357	180,742	0	180,742	0	92,010	0	15,448	7,501	34,561	149,520
MOUNT HOME	Inez Shuping, Rt. 4 Box 182, Morganton 28655	324,396	77,977	402,373	12,221	414,594	0	97,000	0	74,968	9,550	98,467	280,869
MOUNT OLIVE	Dorothy McDaniel, Rt. 2 Box 505, Morganton 28655	46,532	19,970	66,502	8,209	74,711	0	23,121	0	0	2,727	33,248	59,187
MUDDY CREEK	Did not report												

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Catawba River Baptist

Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders

Address: Rt. 12 Box 26 | City: Morganton | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church Staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MULL'S GROVE	Quteen Whisnant, Rt. 6 Box 413, Morganton 28655	87,731	6,481	94,212	51	94,263	0	35,412	0	0	2,971	13,675	50,058
NEW HOPE MISSION	Kim Cuthbertson, Rt. 5 Box 189, Morganton 28655	9,826	0	9,826	0	9,826	0	3,475	0	0	1,322	917	5,714
NORTH LAUREL	Wanda Molesa, P.O. Box 867, Hildebran 28637	69,000	0	69,000	0	69,000	0	25,220	0	0	2,400	6,300	33,920
NORTH MORGANTON	Carolyn Freeman, Rt. 6 Box 559, Morganton 28655	82,729	18,368	101,097	1,600	102,697	3,113	36,940	0	1,250	5,577	26,867	70,634
OAK GROVE	Karen Baker, 1605 Poplar St., Lenoir 28645	41,374	3,221	44,595	0	44,595	0	15,160	0	0	925	9,897	25,982
OAK RIDGE	Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Av., Valdese 28690	125,626	10,277	139,900	4,274	144,177	34,000	34,700	32,433	9,909	6,870	62,160	146,072
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, Rt. 4 Box 435, Morganton 28655	201,439	36,570	238,009	6,357	244,366	0	60,361	0	6,540	6,523	98,437	171,771
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	287,515	45,507	333,122	3,742	336,864	0	86,383	0	102,474	9,221	153,611	351,689
PLEASANT VIEW	Joan Austin, 203 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	90,765	14,465	105,229	0	105,229	4,300	38,022	0	5,727	2,642	9,884	56,275
RIVERSIDE	Blanche Lane, 200 Rocky Ford St., Morganton28655	34,786	807	35,588	64	35,656	0	18,550	0	0	497	7,790	26,837
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Janice Bailey, P.O. Box 237, Ruth. Coll. 28671	67,253	4,133	71,386	179	71,565	71,556	19,610	0	10,376	3,484	15,141	48,611
SILVER CREEK	Kathy Rogers, Rt. 8 Box 570, Morganton 28655	20,575	716	21,299	0	21,291	0	8,898	0	0	348	4,546	14,792
SOLID ROCK	Dean Buchanan, 3206 Westview St., Valdese 28690	108,433	14,561	122,994	0	122,994	0	20,800	11,863	48,227	978	30,868	112,736
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Crowder, 435 Duckworth Cr., Morganton	55,486	8,228	63,714	0	63,714	0	23,139	7,479	0	1,650	11,058	43,326
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, 312 Brentwood Rd., Morganton	37,886	7,857	45,743	0	45,743	0	12,493	0	8,509	997	16,463	38,462
SMYRNA	Karen Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	20,410	4,692	25,102	187	25,289	0	6,805	0	0	1,050	16,754	24,609
TRINITY	Did not report												
UNITED	Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	105,050	21,001	126,051	0	126,051	0	19,840	7,831	15,663	4,468	18,126	65,240
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, Rt.1 Box 320 A, Valdese 28690	241,779	42,708	284,487	0	284,487	0	113,810	0	15,772	12,927	42,158	184,667
WALKER ROAD	Marilin Evitt, Rt. 6 Box 402 A, Morganton 28655	235,721	27,161	262,882	0	262,882	0	52,692	0	41,625	7,723	101,610	203,650
WESTVIEW	Rachel Smith, 206 Mtn. View Lane, Morganton	14,997	1,200	16,197	130	16,327	0	6,275	0	0	538	2,305	9,118
WILKIES GROVE	Jill Noe, Rt. 4 Box 1699, Hickory 28602	140,078	16,003	156,081	0	156,081	0	38,879	0	38,079	4,463	15,215	98,545
ZION	Kim Cuthbertson,Rt. 5 Box 189, Morganton 28655	174,842	26,894	201,736	0	201,736	0	39,610	0	0	15,800	10,128	65,538
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	Dang Yang, 1430 Eighth Av. NW, Conover 28613	16,744	0	16,744	0	16744	0	13,500	0	0	500	500	14,500
	TOTALS	6,559,966	1,051,636	7,534,626	260,341	7,784,888	374,896	2,198,235	160,205	919,237	262,377	1,827,451	5,348,090
	PREVIOUS TOTALS	6,505,051	1,356,249	7,883,639	268,746	8,152,386	539,399	1,992,599	619,742	1,582,676	239,685	1,952,587	6,382,229

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Catawba River Baptist
Associational Clerk: Barbara R. Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841 City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28680-0841

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other Church sponsored Mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total Church sponsored Mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational Missions Program	141 State Missions	142 SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other Mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Ramona Barus, 3311 Barus St., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	9,427	1,040	1,376	3,591	3,743	0	306	306	306	4,624	15,292	24,719
AMHERST	Mary Alice Lambert, P.O. Box 403, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	7,288	1,800	226	1,200	1,825	0	0	60	0	400	5,511	12,799
ANTIOCH	Patsy Brown, P.O. Box 667, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	4,335	2,167	239	1,523	1,773	93	93	0	0	296	6,184	10,519
ASHEVILLE STREET	Pauline English, 113 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,272	1,400	122	237	968	0	167	65	0	749	3,708	9,980
BETHEL	Claudia Austin,Rt. 7 Box 333, Morgarton 28655	0	0	0	7,502	1,705	0	536	1,597	0	854	0	0	5,128	9,710	17,322
BETHLEHEM	Ransom Carswell, Rt. 11 Box 522, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,833	0	0	577	988	0	0	0	0	2,217	3,782	5,615
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 611 A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,856	0	0	322	822	0	0	0	0	260	2,846	7,699
BURKEMONT	Gail Beach, 204 Mtn. Shadows Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10,400	2,449	2,000	3,438	11,635	0	306	260	260	11,416	31,767	42,167
CALVARY	Mary Guthrie, P.O. Box 1763, Morganton 28680-1763	0	0	0	31,293	3,974	1,635	6,845	7,688	0	393	45	47	8,966	29,593	60,886
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	13,347	1,930	625	1,500	2,366	0	0	0	0	7,661	14,082	27,429
CATAWBA VALLEY	Frances Stamey, 1207 E. Union St., Morganton 28655	500	0	500	18,000	1,200	500	1,525	3,832	1,550	750	750	0	600	10,707	29,207
CENTRAL	Thelma Anderson, Rt. 6 Box 289, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,170	516	206	500	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,722	7,892
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Reba Canipe, 111 Tron Peck Av., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,360	521	0	142	294	0	0	0	0	0	957	2,317
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	Sonya Jenkins, Rt. 9 Box 710, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	4,800	4,800
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, P.O.Box 6, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	4,500	1,050	500	1,077	1,658	300	459	100	150	6,617	11,911	16,411
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ronald Shuping, Rt. 11 Box 366, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,176	1,570	1,112	2,124	4,198	0	0	0	0	1,586	10,590	17,766
DREXEL FIRST	Edith Garrison, P.O. Box 535, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	54,762	2,500	804	2,384	18,538	0	225	0	0	3,811	28,262	83,024
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, Rt. 9 Box 636, Morganton 28655	0	13,463	13,463	10,766	1,693	601	917	4,246	0	0	0	0	0	7,451	31,682
EAST VALDESE	Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	13,000	1,976	564	3,000	3,010	0	378	0	217	4,213	13,358	26,358
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, 3516 Whisnant Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	17,557	4,682	14	1,188	2,958	0	0	0	0	160	9,002	26,559
ENON	Linda Piercy, 2096 Baird St., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	16,863	2,594	504	3,603	5,036	0	535	0	0	2,180	14,452	31,315
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, Rt. 2 Box 450, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,003	59	275	205	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	Patsy Setzer, Rt. 7 Box 116, Hickory 28601	0	0	0	1,650	400	140	201	318	0	1,102	154	452	869	3,635	8,921
FRIENDSHIP	Donna Cordell, 206 Morehead St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	874	761	0	200	650	0	0	0	0	0	1,611	2,485
GILEAD	James Griffin, Rt. 6 Box 503, Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	4,815	1,408	802	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	3,210	8,025
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Blaine Causby, 103 Ashford St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,908	781	46	682	1,518	0	65	30	30	147	3,299	11,207
GRACE	Angie Morgan, Rt. 6 Box 303, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,700	820	0	100	900	0	0	0	0	5,500	7,320	13,020
GRANDVIEW	Penny Jenkins, 2501 Lail Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,000	800	500	500	1,000	0	500	500	500	2,600	6,900	7,900
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, 3121 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	13,666	2,277	726	1,210	3,866	0	2,277	0	0	3,657	14,013	27,679
HOPEWELL	Baxter Jaynes, 221 Camelot Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,902	1,575	220	2,181	10,235	0	600	0	600	4,599	20,010	27,912
ICARD'S GROVE	Beverly Icard, 5771 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs	0	0	0	3,156	489	0	572	543	0	0	0	0	1,689	3,294	6,451
LAKEVIEW	Cathy Byrd, P.O. Box 447, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	1,363	545	818	226	1,076	0	0	0	0	100	2,767	4,130
MISSIONARY Ridge	Mrs. Ned Garrison, Rt. 8 Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,631	500	0	3,519	1,553	500	0	0	0	8,234	15,937	17,568
MORGANTON FIRST	Cathy Rudicill, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	27,400	5,200	8,359	7,305	19,309	0	0	100	500	26,675	67,448	94,848
MOUNTAINVIEW I	Did not report															
MOUNTIN VIEW II	Betty Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,091	2,127	185	543	2,158	0	0	0	0	302	5,315	12,406
MOUNT CALVARY	Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Av., SW, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	14,352	2,814	1,345	4,475	5,726	0	0	0	0	2,510	16,870	31,222
MOUNT HOME	Pearl Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	35,903	5,500	2,050	3,131	13,143	0	527	619	245	3,136	28,351	64,294
MOUNT OLIVE	Linda Costner, Rt. 2 Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	500	1,200	0	1,043	0	0	0	0	0	624	3,027	3,527
MUDDY CREEK	Did not report															

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Catawba River Baptist
Associational Clerk: Barbara R. Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841 City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28680-0841

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other Church sponsored Mission expenditures	138 Total Church sponsored Mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational Missions Program	141 State Missions	142 SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other Mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
MULL'S GROVE	Sandra Gates, Rt. 6 Box 333 A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	9,342	1,335	252	2,125	2,755	0	0	0	0	1,400	7,867	17,309
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5 Box 472, Morganton 28655	3,000	0	3,000	1,190	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	4,556
NORTH LAUREL	Darryl Dockery, 329 Becker Av., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	600	600	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	600	600	2,908	8,908	8,908
NORTH MORGANTON	Pearl Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,716	3,166	0	644	1,595	0	0	0	0	871	6,286	15,002
OAK GROVE	Joanne Self, Rt. 2 Box 720, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	3,193	799	0	321	538	0	0	0	0	1,899	3,557	6,750
OAK RIDGE	Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	13,183	3,019	140	1,389	3,374	0	30	27	21	4,676	12,676	25,859
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, Rt. 4 Box 435, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	27,188	3,200	1,000	3,300	7,659	0	1,000	500	500	11,856	29,015	56,203
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,600	500	500	293	3,500	0	4,000	0	0	13,580	22,373	26,973
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Dean Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	8,533	1,813	520	1,425	3,004	0	0	146	0	0	6,897	15,430
RIVERSIDE	Dianne McKinney, 1413 Watermill Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,736	711	0	175	420	0	0	0	0	130	1,436	3,172
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Norma Rector, 2533 Israel Chapel Rd., Connelly Springs	0	0	0	5,415	2,407	109	875	963	64	21	14	10	1,092	5,555	10,970
SILVER CREEK	Christy Greene, 1615 US 70 W, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,570	605	1,965	124	400	0	0	0	0	1,390	4,484	7,054
SOLID ROCK	Wanda Duvall, 34 Holly Hills Dr., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,038	0	0	800	800	0	800	0	800	5,310	8,510	9,548
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammy Kerley, 907 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,492	3,177	0	200	632	0	0	0	0	660	4,869	13,361
SOUTHSIDE	Ruby Kiddy, Rt. 12 Box 105 C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,385	624	0	431	785	0	0	0	0	0	1,840	4,225
SMYRNA	Vivian Clarke, Rt. 7 Box 391, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,059	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,309
TRINITY	Did not report															
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	10,529	5,299	40	1,905	5,066	0	0	0	0	148	12,457	22,986
VALDESE FIRST	Linda Cannon, 201 Forest Dr., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	32,400	6,039	739	2,398	8,400	2,288	875	182	0	3,750	24,671	57,071
WALKER ROAD	Ruth Mull, 506 Carton City Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,900	3,120	4,018	5,123	5,000	0	0	0	0	16,754	34,015	68,030
WESTVIEW	Minnie Clark, Rt. 6 Box 196, Morganton 28655	0	300	300	360	400	0	170	319	0	0	0	0	300	1,189	1,849
WILKIES GROVE	Ruth Proctor, Rt. 4 Box 1092, Hickory 28602	39	0	39	7,481	3,604	207	2,399	2,477	0	0	124	0	0	8,811	16,331
ZION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5 Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	15,004	5,194	1,600	3,369	5,167	400	1,000	1,000	300	1,500	19,530	34,534
	TOTALS	3,539	13,763	17,302	549,935	108,001	38,184	84,643	193,901	5,335	18,442	5,582	5,538	194,550	665,236	1,265,491
	PREVIOUS TOTALS	--	4,203	4,203	493,544	107,690	31,303	90,810	202,592	4,427	12,856	5,090	7,533	186,797	653,284	1,157,281

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River Baptist

State: North Carolina

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	24 Associational Missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	25 Value of Pastor's Home	26 Value of Church property	27 Total Church debt at end of this Associational year	28 N=None S=Bldg. F=Convent Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget (Y/N)	30 No. Church-type Missions started during the year	31 No. Church-type Missions currently operating	32 No. Church-type Missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of Staff Bivocational	37 N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both	38 No. in Sunday School but not Church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday *morning* worship attendance	41 Sunday *evening* worship attendance	42 Number of Missions Volunteers	43 N=None C=Children's Y=Youth (Bible Drill)	Does Church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 44 RAs GAs Meet Together	45 Single Adult Day	46 Computer	47 RA Week	48 Weekly Workers' Meeting	49 Community Ministries	50 History Committee	51 Computer in Library Work	52 State paper in budget
ABEE'S GROVE	0	0	50	14	2	$ 75,000	$ 500,000	$ 0	n	y	0	0	0	9	$ 3,743	3,591	5	n	6	0	70	20	1	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
AMHERST	0	0	40	10	3	0	400,000	30,000	0	y	0	0	0	8	1,825	1,200	1	n	15	0	74	34	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
ANTIOCH	0	0	47	7	4	67,000	400,000	15,851	t	y	0	0	0	15	1,773	1,523	0	n	12	3	115	68	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	0	20	15	2	90,000	390,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	5	968	237	0	n	4	0	58	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BETHEL	0	1	50	11	2	70,000	585,000	0	0	y	0	0	0	3	1,577	536	0	n	0	0	80	45	25	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	42	8	0	31,000	230,000	53,000	n	n	0	0	3	14	988	577	6	n	3	0	103	60	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BROOKWOOD	0	0	26	10	3	85,000	275,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	6	822	322	0	n	6	0	45	50	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
BURKEMONT	7	3	203	5	1	160,000	3,550,050	775,000	f	y	0	0	1	43	11,635	3,428	0	n	20	3	496	218	0	c	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n
CALVARY	1	10	154	10	1	0	2,000,000	576,000	n	y	0	0	0	20	7,688	6,845	1	n	10	0	176	86	4	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
CALVIN HEIGHTS	0	0	95	11	2	0	1,059,000	16,467	o	y	0	0	0	18	2,366	1,500	0	n	8	0	142	57	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
CATAWBA VALLEY	1	2	100	10	1	100,000	1,471,000	0	t	y	0	0	1	27	3,832	1,525	2	n	5	0	155	95	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
CENTRAL	0	0	30	10	1	100,000	218,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	7	1,500	500	0	n	6	0	31	20	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	0	0	16	5	2	0	85,000	75,000	g	y	0	0	0	12	294	142	1	n	1	0	12	50	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY	0	0	15	0	0	0	100,000	4,200	n	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	70	60	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	1	1	29	7	2	0	432,000	0	o	y	0	0	3	11	1,658	1,077	0	n	2	0	64	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	0	50	9	2	83,000	832,627	0	o	y	0	1	0	6	4,198	2,124	7	n	2	0	80	41	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
DREXEL FIRST	1	1	0	20	1	0	1,293,300	0	n	y	0	1	2	23	17,305	2,384	0	n	6	0	171	51	1	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
DREXEL MEMORIAL	1	6	50	10	2	0	1,000,000	0	t	y	0	0	0	20	4,246	917	1	n	7	0	62	30	2	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
EAST VALDESE	1	2	65	14	2	65,000	690,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	18	3,010	3,000	3	n	20	0	196	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
EL BETHEL	2	4	0	15	4	70,000	770,000	15,306	n	y	0	0	0	33	2,958	1,188	1	n	8	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
ENON	1	0	75	13	2	150,000	762,000	16,727	o	y	0	0	0	10	5,036	3,603	1	n	12	0	150	70	1	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
FAITH CHAPEL	0	1	26	4	4	0	110,000	89,008	o	y	0	0	0	8	205	275	0	n	0	0	42	22	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
FAITH OLIVE	0	0	27	3	1	0	310,000	54,926	g	y	0	0	0	7	318	201	0	n	0	0	98	65	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
FRIENDSHIP	2	0	30	4	3	0	450,000	0	n	y	2	1	0	0	650	200	2	n	0	0	60	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
GILEAD	0	0	33	10	4	0	254,000	202,000	g	y	0	0	0	5	506	500	5	n	5	0	52	35	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	2	0	0	10	1	0	872,784	0	n	y	0	0	0	18	1,518	682	0	n	3	0	100	47	1	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
GRACE	0	0	75	7	1	63,000	605,500	108,000	t	y	0	0	0	7	900	0	0	n	3	0	142	82	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
GRANDVIEW	0	0	12	10	0	100,000	500,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	3	1,000	500	10	n	0	0	34	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
HIGH PEAK	0	0	67	12	2	0	840,000	0	n	y	0	0	1	13	3,866	1,210	3	n	17	0	126	69	0	b	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
HOPEWELL	1	0	98	5	1	75,000	625,000	0	n	y	0	0	1	15	4,635	2,181	0	n	10	1	156	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	19	6	1	65,000	440,000	0	n	y	0	2	1	0	543	572	1	n	2	0	50	30	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
LAKEVIEW	0	0	23	5	2	0	255,000	27,353	0	y	0	0	0	5	1,076	227	0	n	4	0	56	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
MISSIONARY RIDGE	1	3	0	0	0	0	925,000	0	o	y	0	0	2	8	1,553	1,500	8	n	25	0	250	0	0	c	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MORGANTON FIRST	10	4	555	8	1	0	4,300,000	13,000	o	y	0	2	0	21	19,309	7,305	0	n	23	0	495	0	22	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	0	1	47	10	3	125,000	800,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	8	2,158	543	0	n	1	0	84	45	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
MOUNT CALVARY	0	2	125	10	2	0	856,300	12,000	n	y	0	0	0	20	5,700	4,074	0	n	15	0	180	93	2	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MOUNT HOME	6	2	137	11	0	0	2,200,000	27,834	n	y	0	2	1	30	13,143	3,131	0	n	15	1	375	225	0	b	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	12	0	0	90,000	490,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	12	1,043	160	5	n	5	0	72	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
MULL'S GROVE	0	1	52	10	2	75,000	485,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	27	2,755	2,125	4	n	15	0	125	75	1	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	2	13	4	0	25,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	n	12	0	18	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River Baptist

State: North Carolina

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	24 Associational Missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	25 Value of Pastor's Home	26 Value of Church property	27 Total Church debt at end of this Associational year	28 N-None DuES - Tithers Current Dollar	29 Budget (Y/N)	30 No. Church-type Missions started during the year	31 No. Church-type Missions currently operating	32 No. Church-type Missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of Staff Bivocational	37 N-None TV-TV R-Radio	38 No. in Sunday School but not Church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday *morning* worship attendance	41 Sunday *evening* worship attendance	42 Number of Missions Volunteers	43 N-None C-Children's Y-Youth (Bible Drill)	44 RAs GAs Meet Together	45 Single Adult Day	46 Computer	47 RA Week	48 Weekly Workers' Meeting	49 Community Ministries	50 History Committee	51 Computer in Library Work	52 State paper in budget
																									Does Church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?								
NORTH LAUREL	2	0	56	0	0	80,000	40,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	r	6	0	150	100	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
NORTH MORGANTON	0	0	30	0	0	60,000	1,132,500	1,863	o	y	0	0	0	17	1,595	644	4	n	30	0	80	45	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
OAK GROVE	0	1	27	8	2	60,000	180,000	0	f	y	1	1	0	20	538	321	0	r	12	0	75	35	0	b	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
OAK RIDGE	0	0	45	10	3	75,000	500,000	40,000	n	y	0	0	0	15	3,374	1,388	0	n	85	0	170	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	14	2	150,000	1,900,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	10	7,659	3,300	0	r	2	0	165	60	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	0	160	2	0	65,000	1,560,000	60,250	n	y	0	0	0	15	3,391	193	0	r	30	0	250	150	17	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
PLEASANT VIEW	0	0	80	11	2	85,000	800,000	5,218	n	y	0	0	0	10	3,004	1,395	3	n	10	0	62	25	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
RIVERSIDE	0	0	18	3	2	85,000	285,000	0	n	n	0	0	0	8	420	175	3	n	8	0	36	34	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	0	0	37	9	4	0	605,700	33,548	n	y	0	0	0	17	963	588	0	n	20	0	100	35	1	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
SILVER CREEK	0	0	12	10	3	0	205,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	2	400	124	3	n	3	0	24	18	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
SOLID ROCK	3	0	0	1	5	0	100,000	0	n	y	0	0	1	18	800	800	0	n	3	1	147	75	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	0	0	16	15	6	0	231,960	0	n	y	0	0	0	1	866	200	2	n	3	0	0	20	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	5	1	150,000	337,000	13,100	f	y	0	0	0	9	785	431	5	n	4	0	53	30	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
SMYRNA	2	0	21	6	6	0	259,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	5	250	0	2	n	0	0	34	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
UNITED	3	0	27	10	3	91,000	415,900	32,848	o	y	0	0	0	6	5,066	1,905	1	n	20	0	137	80	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
VALDESE FIRST	4	2	180	20	2	0	1,500,000	18,644	g	y	0	0	1	20	8,400	2,398	0	b	15	0	275	85	15	c	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
WALKER ROAD	6	0	85	1	1	109,400	557,940	243,910	o	y	1	12	1	23	5,000	5,118	12	b	7	1	247	224	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
WESTVIEW	2	1	16	3	2	0	100,000	0	g	y	0	0	0	1	319	170	2	n	0	0	25	45	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
WILKIES GROVE	0	0	70	5	2	86,920	868,604	116,029	t	y	0	0	0	9	2,477	940	4	n	45	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
ZION	2	0	100	13	5	98,000	1,174,800	0	n	y	0	1	0	16	5,062	3,369	2	n	50	1	230	95	3	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
FIRST HMONG ALLIANCE	0	18	36	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	n	0	9	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
TOTALS	62	66	3,513	-	-	2,934,320	45,139,965	2,670,082	-	-	4	20	19	798	188,663	85,064	113	-	661	20	7,128	2,999	96									
PREVIOUS TOTALS	30	65	3,564	-	-	-	44,088,570	3,011,454	-	-	8	25	28	716	196,478	87,044	-	-	670	3	7,154	3,228	-									

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Adkins Fine Photography

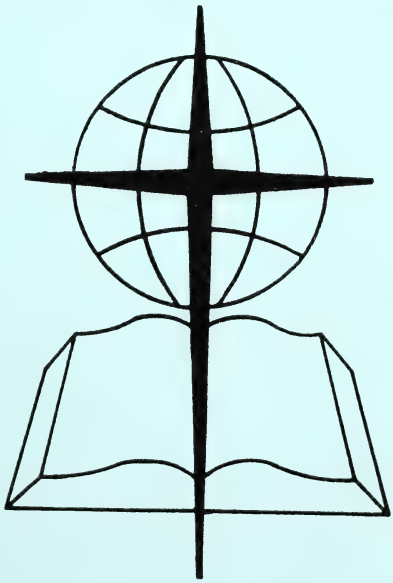
206.4756
M66cat

Catawba River Baptist Association

North Carolina 1993

Sharing Heritage and Hope!

"Becoming One In Christ's Spirit"



CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

164th ANNUAL SESSION

October 28-29, 1993

Sharing Heritage and Hope!
"Becoming One In Christ's Spirit"

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICES
501 East Concord Street
Morganton

Table of Contents

American Bible Society 54
Annuity Board 60
Baptist Children's Home Report 58
Baptist College and Higher Education Reprot 68
Baptist Foundation Report 57
Baptist Hospital Report 56
Baptist Retirement Home Report 59
Biblical Recorder Report 55
Brotherhood Report 35
Budget (Proposed 1993-94) 44
Burke United Christian Ministries Report 61
Calendar of Activities 1993-94 27
Christian Life and Public Affairs Report 67
Church and Communities Ministries Council Report 63
Church and Communities Director's Report 63
Church Media Library Report 55
Comparative Record of Churches 39
Constitution and Bylaws 10
Contributions from Churches 42
Dedication vi
Digest of Church Letters 37
Director of Missions Report 46
Directory of Catawba River Baptist Association 1
Discipleship Training Report 34
Evangelism Report 48
Executive Committee Report 40
Foreign Missions Report 50
Historian's Report 66
Historicals 68
Hmong Report 62
Home Mission Report 51
Memorials 69
Missions Development Council Report 49
Music Report 61
N.C. State Missions Report 50
Ordaining Committee Report 68
Proceedings 21
Seminary Extension Report 55
South Mountain Baptist Camp 53
South Mountain Children's Home Report 52
Statistical Tables 83
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report 53
Sunday School Report 34
Temperance and Morals Report 36
Treasurer's Report 41
Western Piedmont Community Ministry Report 47
Woman's Missionary Union Report 35

Catawba River Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

164th Annual Session

Held With

Walker Road Church, Morganton
United Church, Valdese
Calvin Heights Church, Morganton

Next Meetings Will Be Held With

First Day
Zion Church, Morganton
Morning Session
and
Enon Church, Valdese
Evening Session
October 27, 1994

Second Day
Calvary Church, Morganton
October 28, 1994

Sermons

First Day ..... Dr. Steve Sells
Alternate ..... Ed Bean
Second Day ..... Mike Frazier
Alternate ..... David Orders

DEDICATION

Rod Orders was born in Burke County to Herman Orders and the late Mary D. Orders. After graduating from Morganton High School, he served four years with the Air Force with tours of duty in Korea and Vietnam. He returned to Burke County to pursue his higher education. He graduated from Western Piedmont Community College and from Appalachian University.

He married the former Wanda Lingafelt. They have two children. Jason is a sophomore at UNC-Chapel Hill and Karrah is a freshman at Freedom High School.

Rod is the owner and operator of Orders' Tax and Accounting Service in which he takes care of several area churches' books.

Rod and his family are members of Amherst Baptist Church where he serves as a deacon, church auditor, and a finance committee member. He has also served as assistant treasurer and trustee of the church.

For the past nine years, he has served as treasurer of the Catawba River Baptist Association. He has also been a member of the Association's Budget and Finance Committee.

1993-94 Directory of the Catawba River Baptist Association

Advisory Steering Committee

Moderator ..... Darrell Saunders
7262 Rhodhiss Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612

Vice-Moderator ..... Ed Bean
162 Stephens Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Treasurer ..... Rod Orders
Rt. 12 Box 26, Morganton, NC 28655

Clerk ..... Mrs. Austin Hart
P.O. Box 841, Morganton, NC 28680

Director of Missions ..... William A. Cooper, Jr., 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28680-0993

Church & Community Ministries Director ..... Jean White, 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28680-0993

Sunday School (Assist Team) Director ..... Karl Minor, 437-0570
1731 North Green St., Morganton, NC 28655

Discipleship Training Director ..... Timothy Horldt, 874-2266
820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese, NC 28690

Brotherhood/Baptist Men Director ..... Gene Kirby, 437-2075
118 Jim Wall St., Morganton, NC 28655

Music Director ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Church Media/Library Director ..... Modene Stroup, 437-5277
1937 US 64, Morganton, NC 28655

Evangelism Director ..... Jerry Gamble, 437-0593
3733 Hillview St., Morganton, NC 28655

Missions Development Director ..... Johnny Johnson, 437-4823
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Reba Barnes, 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671

Family Ministries Director ..... Jean White, 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28680-0993

Evangelism Council

Director ..... Jerry Gamble, 437-0593
3733 Hillview St., Morganton, NC 28655

Mass Evangelism Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
Rt. 10 Box 78, Morganton, NC 28655

Personal Evangelism Director ..... Clyde Buckner, 437-1957
900 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Council Members ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0528
7262 Rhodhiss Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Mark Pridgen, 437-2357
Rt. 6 Box 371, Morganton, NC 28655
Ralph Gouge, 584-3257
113 Knob Creek Ln., Morganton, NC 28655

ASSISTeam 1993-94

Director ..... Karl Ray Minor, 437-4804
1731 North Green St., Morganton, NC 28655
Pastor Assist ..... Lewis Gentry, 724-9007
Rt. 4 Box 751, Marion, NC 28752
Evangelism ..... Johnny Johnson, 433-9083
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
David Bean, 437-0050
1762 New Eastwood Cr., Morganton, NC 28655
Teaching Improvement ..... Tony Halford, 879-9441
P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Adult ..... Terry Jordan, 879-3944
213 Elred St. SE, Morganton, NC 28655
Youth ..... Clyde Murray, 437-2357
Rt. 6 Box 360, Morganton, NC 28655
Children ..... Bill Holland, 584-6613
342 Brentwood Cr., Morganton, NC 28655
Preschool ..... Marvin Gobble, 584-0019
P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine, NC 28628

Seminary Extension Council

Director ..... Robert Rownd, 433-9136
1636 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Associate Director ..... Ed Lawing, 433-0818
409 Church St., Morganton, NC 28655
Council Members ..... Bill Hall, 437-8809
210 Davis Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Bobby Powell, 437-7306
2602 South Sterling St., Morganton, NC 28655

Church Music Officers

Director ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Pianist ..... Sandy Smith, 433-6587
204 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Organist ..... Joy Gamble, 437-6717
3733 Hillview St., Morganton, NC 28655

Discipleship Training Officers

Director ..... Timothy Horldt, 872-2266
820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
Associate Director ..... Benny Walker, 874-0193
301 Laurel Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
Youth & Children's Bible Drill &
Speaker's Tournament Leader ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

WMU Council

VMU Director ..... Reba Barnes, 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Associate WMU Director ..... Annie Mae Short, 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Frances Carpenter, 437-5458
1188 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Mission Action & Personal Witness Director ..... Darlene Smith, 437-3342
2433 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Associate M/A & P/W Director ..... Judy Tallent, 437-6935
2612 Hill Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Frances Melton, 324-8331
Rt. 8 Box 752, Hickory, NC 28602
Baptist Women Director ..... Marie Swink, 397-6253
Rt. 4 Box 1695, Hickory, NC 28602
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Anne Johnson, 433-9083
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Wanda Berry, 874-3100
P.O. Box 63, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Associate Baptist Young Women Director ..... Sarah Garrison, 437-8845
300 Inglewood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Acteens Director ..... Hope Butler, 437-0507
2707 Moose Lodge St., Morganton, NC 28655
Acteens Associate Director ..... Trudy Starrett, 433-8895
120 Crestview Ln., Morganton, NC 28655
Girls in Action Director ..... Giovannia Hennessee, 433-1201
107 Burke Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Associate Girls in Action Director ..... Debbie Rose, 433-8678
Rt. 6 Box 321-R, Morganton, NC 28655
Mission Friends Director ..... Joann Padgett, 437-9688
Rt. 10 Box 602, Morganton, NC 28655
Associate Mission Friends Director ..... Jeanette Yancey, 438-9739
Rt. 10 Box 606, Morganton, NC 28655
Language Missions Director ..... Jean White, 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28680-0993

1993-94 Nominating Committee

Ruby Seitz, Chrm. (Calvary) 437-5072, Ruby Keller (Zion) 437-1375, Peggy Bean (Antioch) 433-9817, Amy Kincaid (El Bethel) 437-7862, Edith Garrison (Drexel First) 437-4582

Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood/Baptist Men Director ..... Gene Kirby, 437-2075
118 Jim Wall St., Morganton, NC 28655
RA Director ..... Phillip Heavner, 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690
Associate RA Director ..... Fred Costner, 584-0148
Rt. 1 Box 673, Morganton, NC 28655

Family Ministry

Family Ministry Director ..... Jean White, 437-013
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28680-099
Senior Adult Coordinator ..... Bill Abrams, 437-335
P.O. Box 308, Drexel, NC 2861
Single Adult Coordinator ..... Allen Frizell, 879-116
P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College, NC 2867
Youth Coordinator ..... John Riley, 437-276
407 South Green St., Morganton, NC 2865
Children's Coordinator .....
Parenting Coordinator .....
Family Enrichment Coordinator .....

Church and Community Ministries Council

Co-Directors ..... Ruby Seitz, 437-507
207 Hilltop St., Morganton, NC 2865
Jane Murphy, 437-120
1237 Ninth St. NW, Hickory, NC 2860
Members ..... John Hayes, 437-685
2184 Drexel Heights St., Morganton, NC 2865
Helen Zimmerman, 879-905
Rt. 1 Box 60-X, Valdese, NC 2869
Ruby Keller, 437-137
2028 Harmon St., Morganton, NC 2865
Jeannia Rollyson, 874-165
100 Refour Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
Lewis Gentry, 724-900
Rt. 4 Box 751, Marion, NC 2875
Billy Cooper, 437-013
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28680-099

Tacmo Officers
The Association Church Media Library Organization

Director ..... Modene Strou
1937 US 64, Morganton, NC 2865
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Rom Roberts, 433-159
3088 Windy Hills Dr., Valdese, NC 2869
Program Director ..... Catherine Powell, 433-168
4460 Dale Farm Rd., Morganton, NC 2865

Committee on Committees

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL): Provided b the Constitution.
AUDITING: Bobbie Sue Ragan, 1994; Mark Buff, Chm., 1995; Gene Sherrill, 199
BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus: Mark Pridgen, 1994; Ron Wilson, 1995.

HRISTIAN ACTION: Steve Sells, Chm., 1994; Jesse Head, 1994; Sebren Cannon, 1994; Rick Franklin, 1994; Catherine Powell, 1994.
OMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Wilton Daves, Chm., 1994; Cecil Tallent, 1994; Greg Watts, 1996; Larry Cline, 1996.
OMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS: Tim Horldt, Chm., 1996; Juleigh Sitton-Wall, 1994; Albert Kaylor, 1994; Bill Abrams, 1995; Terry Jordan, 1995; Randall Garrison, 1996.
OMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Art Fowler, Chm., 1994; Ralph May, 1994; L.C. Harrill, 1995; Howard Tallent, 1995; Dale Tanner, 1996; Bo Keller, 1996.
OMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Vice-Moderator, Chm.; Moderator, Bob Shepherd, 1994; Helen Wilson, 1995; Karl Minor, 1996; Treasurer, ex-officio.
XECUTIVE COMMITTEE (GENERAL BOARD): Provided by the Constitution.
IEMORIALS: Frances Carpenter, 1994.
IEMBERSHIP AND MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: Moderator, Chm.; Roy Abee, 1994; Bill Hoyle, 1994; Larry Cline, 1994; David Orders, 1994; Robert Childers, 1995; John DeMauro, 1995; Major Joines, 1995; Fred Costner, 1995; Helen Zimmerman; Paul Taylor, 1996; Henry Cash, 1996.
RDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE: Jesse Head, Chm., 1995; McCoy Robinson, 1994; David Orders, 1996.
ASTORLESS CHURCHES: Thomas Berry, Chm., 1995; Clifton Kinlaw, 1994; Robert Rownd, 1996.
LACE AND PREACHER: Jerry Gamble, Chm., 1994; Ralph Gouge, 1994; James Sessions, 1994.
ROPERTY AND GROUNDS: Harry Evans, 1994; Raleigh Stewart, 1994; Bennett Hemphill, 1995; Charles Collins, 1995.
ESOLUTIONS: Marvin Gobble, Chm., 1994; Jesse Lott, 1994; John DeMauro, 1994.
OUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: Fred Brittain, 1994; James Sessions, Chm., 1995; Lorene Reece, 1996.
RUSTEES: Odell Wright, Chm., 1994; Wayne Pollard, 1994; Ken Wilson, 1995; Hobert Fowler, 1995; Roy Waters, 1996; J.R. Simpson, 1996.
/ESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY: Fred Schuszler, Campus Minister, Karl Minor, Chm., Baptist; Todd Stout, Baptist; Bob Shepherd, Pastor Advisor, Baptist; Bill Goble, Catawba River Baptist Association Director of Missions; Jim Tabor, Advent Christian; Don Smith, Church of God; Mike Chandler, United Methodist; Janie C. Lambert, Assembly of God; Lanny Smith, Baptist; David Hill, Lutheran.

Representatives

merican Bible Society ..... Bob Deviney
aptist Retirement Program ..... Jesse Head
aptist Foundation ..... Helen Zimmerman
.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Howard Tallent
.C. Retirement Homes ..... Wayne Pollard
.C. Baptist Children's Home ..... Mildred Taylor
.C. State Missions ..... Carl Hamm
.C. Baptist Christian Higher Education ..... Bob Shepherd
hristian Life and Public Affairs ..... Marvin Gobble
hristian Literature (*Biblical Recorder*) ..... Robert Frye

Foreign Missions ..... Bill Abram
Home Missions ..... Bettie Hook
Historian ..... W.A. Huneycut
Temperance and Morals ..... Art Fowle
Seminary Extension Center Director ..... Robert Rown
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Director ..... Ed Bea
Youth Director ..... John Rile
Single & Senior Adult Coordinators ..... Jean White, Allen Frizel
Prayer Coordinator ..... Tom Lineberge
Church Building/Planning ..... Jesse Hea

Directory

Ministers Ordained During the Year

CATAWBA VALLEY - Don Lawing, Valdese, NC 28690
EL BETHEL - David Bean, 1762 New Eastwood Cr., Morganton, NC 28655
MOUNT OLIVE - Keith Trull, 4854 Denton's Chapel Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Ministers Licensed During The Year

ANTIOCH - Danny Ward, P.O. Box 956, Drexel, NC 28619
EAST VALDESE - Ron Johnson, 2514 Branch Dr., Valdese, NC 28690
MOUNT OLIVE - Russell Messer, Bill Epley Ave., Morganton, NC 28655

Director of Missions

Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655

Ministers of Education

MORGANTON FIRST - Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, NC 28655
MOUNT HOME - Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
WALKER ROAD - Mark Swartz, Rt. 1 Box 331, Morganton, NC 28655

Minister of Music

BURKEMONT - Clyde Murray, 172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
DREXEL FIRST - J. Todd Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton, NC 28655
EAST VALDESE - Mike Lawhorn, Rt. 3 Box 1100, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MORGANTON FIRST - Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, NC 28655
MOUNT HOME - Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
PLEASANT HILL - Herbert F. Torrence, Jr., 5125 Crawley Dale Rd. Lot #18, Morga
ton, NC 28655
VALDESE FIRST - Timothy Little, 416 Faet St., Valdese, NC 28690

Minister Ordained Not Pastors

ABEE'S GROVE - Hughey McManus, 122 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630-8524
ANTIOCH - Earsel Robinson, Rt. 9 Box 362, Morganton, NC 28655
BROOKWOOD - Robert Rownd, 1636 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
BURKEMONT - Paul Ernest, 1305 Mountain Glen Cr., Morganton, NC 28655
Burl Sain, 1610 Burkemont Ave., Morganton, NC 28655
CALVARY - Darrell Ledford, 207 Lenoir St., Morganton, NC 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY - Ed Crump, 117 Filter Plant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Paul Fox, Jr., 108 Kimberly Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
CENTRAL - Albert Norville, 214 Morehead St., Morganton, NC 28655
William Bristol, 408 Woodcliff Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST - Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 497, Rutherford College, NC 28671
CORNERSTONE - Lawrence Carroll, 111 Lloyd St., Valdese, NC 28690
CROSS MEMORIAL - Jacob Shuping, 1030 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Bobby Powell, 2602 S. Sterling, Morganton, NC 28655
DREXEL FIRST - Robert Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel, NC 28619
EAST VALDESE - Fred Travis, 941 Malcolm Blvd., Rutherford College, NC 28671
EL BETHEL - Jimmy Lambert, 105 Red Bud Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
David Bean, 1762 New Eastwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
HOPEWELL - John Adams, 1476 Clearview Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Oscar Long, Nursing Home
MORGANTON FIRST - William Martin, 213 Lost Corners Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
John Daughtery, 105 Quail Hollow Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Bill Hall, 702 Sanford Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Jay Chang, Box 661, Valdese, NC 28690
Scott Good, 119 N. Sterling St., Morganton, NC 28655
MOUNT CALVARY - Dwight Watts, 531 Rora Ave. SW, Valdese, NC 28690
MOUNT HOME - Eugene Lawing, 177 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Edgar Cole, 307 Norman Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
PLEASANT RIDGE - Raymond White, 2200 F.R. Coffey Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Johnny Wilson, P.O. Box 456, Morganton, NC 28655
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST - Anthony Hartford, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College; 28671
VALDESE FIRST - W.A. Huneycutt, Rt. 1 Box 601, Valdese, NC 28690
ZION - Howard Hodges, Morganton, NC 28655
Bill Puckett, 2516 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Ned Perkins, 143 Whispering Pine Ln., Morganton, NC 28655

Organists and Pianists

ABEE'S GROVE - Elizabeth Hoyle, Rebecca Wise
AMHERST - Wanda Orders, Christine Lambert
ANTIOCH - Sue Smith, Terry McFalls
ASHEVILLE STREET - Becky Kincaid
BETHEL - Martha Jenkins, Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM - Emily McCurry, Linda Burgett

BROOKWOOD - Verlene Snipes, Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT - Frances Aguilar, Lynn Carr
CALVARY - Rose Marie Mease, Royce Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS - Inez Brittain, Hazel Rogers
CATAWBA VALLEY - Brad Arrowood, Annette Denton
CENTRAL - Dolly Bradshaw
COMMUNITY MISSIONARY - Renda Wilson, Marlene Ward
CONNELLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Ben Reynolds
CORNERSTONE - Laura Clontz, Carolyn Plaster
CROSS MEMORIAL - Sue Greer, Sandra Hensley
DREXEL FIRST - Sandra Baker, Dena Carpenter
DREXEL MEMORIAL - Flo Buff
EAST VALDESE - Phillip Heavner, Mrs. Wiley Martin
EL BETHEL - Mary Duckworth, Debbie Baker
ENON - Peggy Caudill, Teleta Cole
FAITH CHAPEL - Patricia Powell
FAITH OLIVE - Gladine Cain
FRIENDSHIP - Brenda Roper
GILEAD - Roseanne Carpenter, Beverly Abernathy
GLEN ALPINE FIRST - Cathy Knox, Mrs. Kenneth Bivens
GRACE - Wanda Holcomb, Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW - Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK - Robin McGalliard, Cindy Hamrick
HOPEWELL - Marqueen Cole, Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE - Debbie Stamey, Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW - Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE - Mrs. Steve Brittain, Mrs. Ned Garrison
MORGANTON FIRST - Linda Faulk
MOUNT CALVARY - Cathy Waldrop, Mrs. Teresa Mosley
MOUNT HOME - Joy Gamble, Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE - Frances Morrison, Kathy Costner
MOUNTAIN VIEW II - Betty Taylor, Heidi Sotelo
MULL'S GROVE - Melody May, Margaret Greene
NORTH LAUREL - Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON - Judy Stroupe, Joy Hern
OAK GROVE - Brenda Browning, Ruth Widener
OAK RIDGE - Melissa Beach, Shirley Lail
PLEASANT HILL - Hilda Parker, Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE - Renae Sain, Camille Carswell
PLEASANT VIEW - Vertie Burns, Candace Helms
RIVERSIDE - Blanche Lane
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE - Pat Parker, Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK - Debbie Wilson
SMYRNA - Lori Smith
SOLID ROCK - Joyce Crump, Tonie Cox
SOUTHSIDE - Rebecca Morrow, Betty Clawson
UNITED - Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter
VALDESE FIRST - Mary Ann Ritchie, Vera Cabiness
WALKER ROAD - Debra Secrest, Paula Ford

WILKIES GROVE - Susan Ross, Sherry Stillwell
ZION - Mrs. John Perkins, Mrs. William Wease

Associational Executive Committee Members

ABEE'S GROVE - Rev. G.S. Burnette, Rev. and Mrs. H.H. McManus, Mrs. Edythe Berry
AMHERST - Rev. David Orders
ASHEVILLE STREET - Robert Phillips, Jesse Long
BETHEL - Rev. James Robbins, Coyte Lockee, Louise Curtis
BROOKWOOD - Warren Bailey, Jesse Talent
CALVARY - Ruby Seitz, George Richardson
CALVIN HEIGHTS - Clarence Hart, Clyde Wyatte
CENTRAL - Rev. Carl Hamm
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST - Mrs. Steve Rollyson, Mrs. Steve Bivens
CROSS MEMORIAL - Rev. Clyde Buckner, Jacob Shuping, Bobby Powell
DREXEL FIRST - Rev. Robert Frye, Edith Garrison, Calvin Dean
EL BETHEL - Albert Stephens, Jr., Teresa Dale
ENON - Rev. Arnold Becker, Rachel Woodie, Pat Harris
GILEAD - Rev. Alan Carr, Paul Dellinger
GLEN ALPINE FIRST - Wayne Pollard
GRANDVIEW - Wayne Harris, Bill Thomas
MORGANTON FIRST - Dr. Rance Henderson, Ron Martin
MOUNT CALVARY - Rev. Art Fowler, Allen Frizsell, Gene Weaver
MOUNT HOME - Pope Harper, Cecil Tallent
MOUNTAIN VIEW II - Rev. Paul White, Greg Leonard, James Halford, Florence Poteat, Betty Taylor
MULL'S GROVE - Ronnie Wilson, John Denton
NORTH LAUREL - Clifford Stillwell, Mike Baker
NORTH MORGANTON - Tim Newton, Chris Graybeal
OAK RIDGE - Harry Evans, Terry Childers
PLEASANT RIDGE - Dr. Steve Sells, Rev. Bill Holland, Howard Baker, Roy Waters
PLEASANT VIEW - Mr. Carrol Setzer
RIVERSIDE - Bud Crane, Bernard Wilson
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST - Anthony Halford
SOLID ROCK - Jerry Wall, Leonard Paige
SOUTHSIDE - Larry Kiddy, Irene Phillips
UNITED - Ronnie Puckett
VALDESE FIRST - Miriam Vaught, Helen Zimmerman
WALKER ROAD - Rev. Rocky Branch, Mark Swartz, Lewis Weatherman
ZION - Dr. Ralph May, L.E. Keller, Richard Cuthbertson

Constitution and By-laws

NAME
ARTICLE 1

This body shall be called the Catawba River Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.

2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the solo judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. If a church desiring membership in the Association has been an active and cooperating member of a neighboring Southern Baptist Association, said church will be eligible for immediate acceptance to full membership status in the Association. All other churches received by the Association shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

During the period of watch-care the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and good will with other Baptist churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that become heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

The purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing he harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and levelop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, espe-ially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may rame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of he work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treas-rer, who shall be elected at each Annual Session, and the first two officers shall not serve nore than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the losing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and in-talled at the next Annual Session unless for a cause removed or until their successors re appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside he boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to be-ome officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee t its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next Annual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers hall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussion shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* when not otherwise provided in the Con-titution. It shall be the prerogative of the Moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he o desires.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll all on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such rul-ng to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular ses-ions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, ex-pressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary o constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development, the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of WMU, and Director of Music. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This Committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:
   a. To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.
   b. To counsel, and advise any committee, group or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.
   c. To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.
2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring to the Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leaders.
3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written report by the Chairperson to each Annual Session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, S.B. Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist Retirement Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Historian.
4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:
   a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.
   b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.
   c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.
      (1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian Ministry.
      (2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: This Committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three-year term. Duties of the Committee shall be A. To receive and consider any request by a new church member

ship in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken.

B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, sec. e.

(3) Committee on Pastorless Churches: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three-year term. It shall be the duty of this Committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(4) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two-year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each Annual Session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(5) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(6) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriated memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(7) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(8) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two-year term. This Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(9) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three-year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Com-

mittee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee, those organizational officers become members of the Standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged Committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations.

(10) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(11) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9), and (12) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. This report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee meeting for approval.

(12) Committee on Personnel: This Committee shall be composed of five members: the Vice-Moderator (Chairman), Moderator, and three other members, one of which will be elected at each Annual Session to a three-year term. The Treasurer is an ex-officio member of this Committee. Duties of this Committee shall be:
A. To draft and maintain job descriptions for all office personnel.
B. To recommend to the Executive Committee the hiring of all office personnel, except for the Director of Missions.
C. To recommend to the Budget and Finance Committee adjustments in salaries and benefits of all office personnel and any other entity funded by the Association.

5. The Evangelism Council, Missions Development Council, Church and Communities Ministries Council, Family Council, and Pastoral Ministries Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the Association; (b) All active pastors and retired ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its Annual Sessions. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so

directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decided upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as Chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous Annual Session.

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, and relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage in watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

Articles of Faith

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the field and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptisms is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

16. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that as the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjusted to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

WALKER ROAD
BAPTIST CHURCH

UNITED
BAPTIST CHURCH

CALVIN HEIGHTS
BAPTIST CHURCH

The 164th Annual Meeting

of the

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL THEME: "Sharing Heritage and Hope"
THEME: "Becoming One In Christ's Spirit"

Thursday, October 28
WALKER ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
9:00 A.M. - Lunch

Thursday, October 28
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH
6:45 - 9:00 P.M.

Friday, October 29
CALVIN HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
9:00 A.M. - Lunch

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION
October 28, 1993
Walker Road Baptist Church, Morganton, NC

A.M.

8:55 Prelude
9:00 Call to Order ..... Lewis Gentry, Moderator
9:05 Hymn Medley #63, #50, #473 ..... Lanny Smith
Associational Music Director
Welcome ..... Rocky Branch, Pastor
Walker Road Baptist Church
Scripture and Prayer
Roll Call & Registration ..... Barbara Hart
Associational Clerk
Recognitions ..... Billy Cooper
Director of Missions
Church & Organizational Reports
9:25 Sunday School Report ..... Carl Minor
9:30 Discipleship Training Report ..... Timothy Horldt
9:35 WMU Report ..... Reba Barnes
9:40 Brotherhood Report ..... Albert Epley
9:45 Media Report ..... Modene Stroup
9:50 Music Report ..... Lanny Smith
9:55 Hymn #71 ..... Congregation
10:00 Director of Missions Report ..... Billy Cooper
10:15 Executive Committee Report ..... Lewis Gentry
10:20 Treasurer's Report ..... Rod Orders

10:30 Budget & Finance Committee Report ..... Lewis Gentry
10:45 Committee on Committees Report ..... Jerry Gambl
10:50 Christian Life & Public Affairs Report ..... Steve Sell
10:55 Partnership Missions ..... Gene Kirb
11:10 Miscellaneous Business ..... Lewis Gentry
11:15 Hymn #255 ..... Congregatio
11:20 Special Music ..... Clyde Murra
11:25 Message ..... Karl Minor, Pasto
El Bethel Baptist Churc
11:45 Benediction ..... Rocky Branc

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
October 28, 1993
United Baptist Church, Valdese, NC
THEME: "Missions Night"

P.M.
6:45 New Hope Baptist Chapel Choir
7:00 Call to Order ..... Darrell Saunder
Vice Moderato
Welcome ..... John DeMauro, Pasto
United Baptist Churc
7:05 Introduction of New Hope Baptist Chapel ..... Ralph Ma
7:10 New Hope Chapel's Work ..... Max Bristol, Pasto
7:25 Hmong Mission's Work ..... Jay Chang, Pasto
7:40 Hispanic Mission's Work ..... Victor Alvarado, Pasto
7:55 Hymn #566 ..... Congregatio
8:00 Deaf Missions' Work ..... David Turbeville, Pasto
Morganton First Baptist Deaf Missio
Tommy Lineberger, Pasto
Pleasant Hill Deaf Missio
8:35 CCM Director's Report ..... Jean Whit
9:00 Benediction ..... John DeMaur

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 30, 1993
Calvin Heights Baptist Church, Morganton, NC
THEME: "Share Heritage and Hope"
"Becoming One in Christ's Spirit"

A.M.
8:55 Prelude
9:00 Call to Order ..... Lewis Gentry, Moderato
Hymn Medley #166, #491 ..... Congregatio

Welcome ..... Ralph Gouge, Pastor
Calvin Heights Baptist Church
Scripture and Prayer
9:15 Evangelism Report ..... Jerry Gamble
Speaker ..... Rev. Milton Hollifield
Evangelism Director, Baptist State Convention
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report ..... Tommy Lineberger
9:40 Burke United Christian Ministries ..... Cris Greer, Director
9:45 Western Piedmont Campus Ministry ..... Fred Schuszler
9:50 Crisis Pregnancy Center Report ..... Glenda English
9:55 Hymn #300 ..... Congregation
10:00 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Bob Shepherd
10:10 Memorial Service ..... Frances Carpenter
10:20 Associational Calendar for 1993-94 ..... Billy Cooper
Director of Missions
10:25 Miscellaneous Business
10:30 Election of Officers for 1993-94 ..... Lewis Gentry
10:40 Hymn Medley #13, #350 ..... Congregation
10:50 Special Music
10:50 Message ..... Art Fowler, Pastor
Mount Calvary Baptist Church
11:15 Benediction ..... Ralph Gouge

Proceedings

The 164th Annual Meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Association met for the Thursday morning session at Walker Road Baptist Church on October 28, 1993. Moderator Lewis Gentry called the meeting to order. He then recognized Brother Stanley Rogers of Silver Creek Church, who presented a gavel to Catawba River Baptist Association. Brother Lewis accepted the gavel on behalf of the association.

1. Brother Lanny Smith came to lead the group of messengers in singing of a hymn medley.

2. Brother Rocky Branch welcomed the messengers to Walker Road Church and shared with us scriptures and prayer.

3. Brother David Orders, pastor at Amherst, read a scripture passage from the Book of Acts and then led us in prayer.

4. Associational Clerk Barbara Hart had the roll call of churches and then made the motion to accept these messengers to constitute the 164th Annual Session. Motion was seconded and approved.

5. Brother Billy Cooper, our Director of Misions, recognized the new pastors, new staff members and visitors to the meeting. After which, Brother Lewis brought a word of greeting from our former DOM, Bill Goble. Bill has been called to be co-pastor to a Korean Church in Charlotte. Reports followed:

6. The Sunday School Report was given by Karl Minor. We should do all we can to make our Sunday School the very best we can.

7. Timothy Horldt presented the Discipleship Training Report announcing "M" Night is at COMMA on November 29, 1993 with Brother Roy Edgeman as speaker

8. The WMU report brought to us by Reba Barnes. The new theme for the com ing year is "Serve in Christ's Name."

9. Brother Albert Epley spoke to the Brotherhood Report. It only takes a spark He went on to state that it had been an honor to serve as Brotherhood Director anc he is delighted that Gene Kirby will be the new Director for the coming year.

10. Modene Stroupe reported on the Media Library. Church Librarians meet or the second Monday of each quarter at the Baptist Center. Group name is TACMO

T - train
A - assistance
C - church
M - media (books, tapes, videos, etc.)
O - organize

11. The Music Report was presented by Lanny Smith. He reported he was plan ning for a large choir for "M" Night.

12. Brother Lanny Smith led the congregation in a hymn, "His Name is Wonder ful" with his wife, Sandy, at the piano.

13. The Director of Missions Report was now brought by Brother Billy Cooper It is indeed a blessing to serve you as your DOM for the past ten months. I believe in the family and the importance of it. It has been an eventful ten months. We neec to on mission with Christ. We need to be more sensitive to people who are hurting We need to be sensitive to what's happening in people's lives. He seeks to be sensi tive to the people of the association and wants you to tell him what's needed. He wants to be more responsive to the churches and wants to see more church growth We can no longer be passive. We need to get on fire for God. We need to be evan gelistic. Let's move out and be aggressive for Christ. We need to speak out for thing that are right and of God.

14. Lewis Gentry called on Rev. W.A. Huneycutt to lead messengers in prayer fo lost souls and persons who may have personal problems.

15. Moderator Lewis Gentry brought the Executive Committee Report. We hac our regular four meetings and one called meeting this year. We bade the Gobles goodby after 26 years of service. Love offering was $3,500. Transferred the work of Nev Hope Chapel to the Association. Zion ordained Max Bristol, pastor at New Hope Cornerstone Baptists was put under the watchcare of the association. The Audit Com mittee has met and gone over the books and found everything in order.

16. Rod Orders brought the Treasurer's Report and discussed it.

17. The Budget and Finance Report was spoken to by Lewis Gentry.

18. The Committee on Committees Report was presented by Jerry Gamble.

19. Motion was made to accept these reports. Seconded and accepted.

20. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Report was brought by Steve Sell.

21. Clerk Barbara Hart made the motion to dedicate the annual minutes to Roc Orders, our associational treasurer for the past nine years.

22. Brother Robert Stroup made the Partnership Missions Report.

23. Motion was made that we accept all the reports given this morning. Then second ed and accepted.

24. Brother Lewis Gentry introduced Rev. Karl Minor, pastor of El Bethel, ou speaker for this morning.

25. Brother Lanny Smith led the group in a hymn, "There's a Sweet Spirit" and introduced Special Music by Clyde Murray.

26. Karl Minor chose II Kings 4 as his scripture passage for his sermon.

27. Lewis Gentry recognized Dr. Ralph May who asked that we reconvene for a few minutes after lunch.

28. Host Pastor Rocky Branch led the benediction and thanksgiving for the following meal.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
October 28, 1993
United Church

The Evening Session of the 164th Annual Meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Association met at United Baptist with Vice-Moderator Darrell Saunders presiding.

The New Hope Baptist Chapel Choir presented a beautiful program of song before the session convened. Moderator Darrell Saunders expressed his appreciation to Brother Max Bristol and choir for their part on the evening program. He then called on Brother Jesse Head for the opening prayer. Brother Darrell introduced our host pastor, John DeMauro, who welcomed the messengers to United Baptist. Brother Darrell served as the first pastor of United.

1. Tonight the theme of the meeting is Missions. All aren't aware of all that the Association is doing pertaining to missions. Brother Darrell then recognized Dr. Ralph May, pastor at Zion. Zion was blessed to have been parents of New Hope. There's a joy that floods my soul over the growth of New Hope. We have seen what happens when God takes hold. He then introduced Pastor Max Bristol who shared some thoughts on New Hope and read to us from Matthew 18.

2. Brother Darrell introduced Brother Jay Chang, pastor of Hmong Mission who shared problems and joys of this mission endeavor. The Hmong are needy people and are spiritually dead. There are 500,000 Hmong in America with the majority in California. Over 2,000 live in our area. Brother Jay expressed his appreciation to the association for allowing him the opportunity to share this mission endeavor with them.

3. Victor Alvarado, pastor of the Hispanic Mission, was introduced by Vice-Moderator Saunders. He read from John 1. These people with he works are from the mountains of Guatemala. They don't believe in fighting so they ran from their country. Most of the ones in Morganton are from three tribes of Indians. Ten percent of them don't speak Spanish, just dialects. Most of them are Catholic. These people are worshiping in different homes at present on Saturday nights. Most of them work at Case Farms. God is using Victor to reach these people. Mount Home is the sponsoring church.

Brother Darrell asked Jerry Gamble, pastor at Mount Home, if he wanted to add anything. He stated Mount Home had been truly blessed from this ministry. Pray for Mount Home and this mission.

4. Brother Lanny Smith came to lead group in singing of hymn, "Rescue the Perishing."

5. Brother Darrell recognized Tony Long to speak on the Deaf Mission at Morganton First Church. They have about 58 members, averaging 30 each Sunday. He thanked God and Morganton First Baptist for this mission. Then he sang a song in sign language.

6. Rev. Tommy Lineberger, pastor at Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission, informed us that NCSD had been in Morganton for 100 years and we were not reaching the deaf people like we should. The Deaf Mission gives the deaf people an opportunity to take part in the church services. They had over 100 professions at NCSD. These young people do not have a home church since they travel to and fro. (from home to NCSD and back home) He shared with us Leviticus 19:14. If you're busy for the Lord, you'll not rust out. Pray that the Lord will open up ways that we can reach the deaf in Morganton.

7. Then the group from Pleasant Hill presented a short drama for those present.

8. Brother Darrell Saunders introduced our Church and Community Director, Miss Jean White. Jean presented a slide program of the work she does in the association. She has had an exciting four years in her job as CCM Director.

9. The motion was made to accept the reports given tonight. Seconded and approved.

10. Host pastor, John DeMauro, led in a closing prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 29, 1993
Calvin Heights Church

The final meeting of 164th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association met at Calvin Heights Baptist Church on October 29, 1993. Moderator Lewis Gentry called the meeting to order and introduced the host pastor, Ralph Gouge, who welcomed the messengers to their facility.

1. Brother Lanny Smith came to lead group in a medley of hymns.

2. Brother Ralph Gouge shared the scripture passage, Ephesians 4 with the group and then led us in prayer.

Reports as follows:

3. The Evangelism Report was brought by Rev. Jerry Gamble, who introduced Rev. Milton Hollifield, Evangelism Director, Baptist State Convention. He shared II Corinthians 5 which was the background of his message, "Evangelism is Urgent."

4. Brother Tommy Lineberger presented the South Mountain Camp Report. The reason for the camp is to reach young people for Christ. In its 37 year existance over 8,000 professions of faith have been made and 20,000 rededications of lives.

5. The report from the Burke United Christian Ministries was given to us by Brother Chris Greer. The demand for this ministry is way up.

6. Rev. Fred Schuszler gave the report on the Western Piedmont Campus Ministry. Joe David Fore then spoke to this report.

7. Director Glenda English brought the report from the Crisis Pregnancy Center.

8. Brother Lanny Smith, with wife, Sandy, at the piano, led the messengers in a congregational hymn.

9. Rev. Bob Shepherd presented three resolutions from the Resolutions Committee.

Resolution of Appreciation for Host Churches

Whereas, Walker Road Baptist Church, United Baptist Church and Calvin Heights Baptist Church have shown Christian hospitality to the messengers of the Catawba River Baptist Association's 164th Annual Session; and

Whereas, through their provision of beautiful facilities, delightful meals and adequate accommodations they have expressed the Christian virtues of sharing, love and cooperation, and

Whereas, Pastors and laity of these churches have given their time and ability to meet the needs of our Association in annual session;

Therefore be it,

Resolved, that sincere appreciation be expressed to the Walker Road Church and Pastor Rocky Branch, the United Baptist Church and Pastor John DeMauro and the Calvin Heights Baptist Church and Pastor Ralph Gouge.

Resolved further, that this resolution become a part of the minutes of this annual meeting.

Resolution of Gratitude for Billy Cooper

Whereas, Billy Cooper has been called of God to be the Director of Missions for the Catawba River Baptist Association; and

Whereas, His Christian Spirit, able leadership and winsome personality have brought new heights of fellowship and enthusiasm to our Association, and

Whereas, His love for churches, pastors and people has inspired us;

Therefore be it,

Resolved, that the messengers attending the 164th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association express sincere gratitude to Billy Cooper, and

Resolved further, that profound gratitude be expressed to God for new horizons and the daring ventures for God to be made under the future leadership of our Director of Missions.

Resolution of Support for True Love Waits

Whereas, it is becoming noticeably evident that the so-called "Safe-Sex" solution is a failure in addressing the problems of pregnancy and sexually transmitted disease among our young people, and

Whereas, teenage pregnancies and sexually transmitted diseases are increasing at an alarming rate in Burke County, and

Whereas, last year there were 270 teenage pregnancies and 61 abortions in Burke County (1991), 25,068 teenage pregnancies and 8,388 abortions in North Carolina, and

Whereas, we as Christians must rise to the challenge to declare that there is but one answer and that answer is for our young people to remain sexually pure until marriage;

Be it therefore resolved, that we encourage the young people of Burke County to commit themselves to sexual abstinence until marriage, and

Be it resolved, that the Catawba River Baptist Association pledge its prayers, personnel and financial support by leading pastors and churches to rise up, speak out and lead forward in an effort to give the right answer to this catastrophic problem in our society.

Be it further resolved, that every messenger attending these annual sessions commit to prayer, financial support and personal service as God leads us to successfully promote the program "True Love Waits" so that the future of our families and our lovely children may escape the perilous dangers of the "Safe-Sex" concept.

10. The motion was made to adopt these resolutions. Second was made and was approved.

11. Frances Carpenter had the Memorial Service.

12. Our Director of Missions Billy Cooper presented the Associational Calendar for the new year, 1994.

13. Rev. Steve Sells gave a report on Habitat for Humanity. There is a possibility for a house that Baptists built in the future.

14. Rev. Marvin Gobble had the report from Preacher and Place Committee.

October 27, 1994	Thursday Morning	Zion	Dr. Steve Sells
	Thursday Evening	Enon	
October 28, 1994	Friday Morning	Calvary	Rev. Mike Frazier

He made the motion that the Executive Committee of the CRBA study the feasibility of scheduling two evening sessions and one morning session at the 1995 CRBA annual meeting. The intent of this motion is to be more inclusive of the constituency of the association.

15. The motion was made and seconded to accept all reports given this morning. It was approved.

16. Director of Missions Billy Cooper thanked Lewis Gentry for his years of service as moderator and then presented him with a plaque from the association.

17. Election of Officers for the year of 1994:
Moderator - Darrell Saunders
Vice-Moderator - Ed Bean
Treasurer - Rod Orders
Clerk - Barbara R. Hart

18. Brother Lanny Smith (and Sandy) led the group in a hymn and then introduced Tina Lockee, who sang "Keep the Flame Burning."

19. Brother Lewis introduced our speaker, Rev. Art Fowler, pastor of Mount Calvary. The scripture passages for his message was taken from Acts 2:41, 42,47 and Acts 1:12.

20. Brother Lewis Gentry asked Brother Darrell Saunders, Ed Bean, Rod Orders, and Barbara R. Hart to come to podium. He presented the gavel to Brother Darrell, and introduced the leadership for the coming year.

21. Brother Lewis Gentry thanked all for the opportunity to serve as moderator for the past two years. He thanked Karl Minor and Art Fowler for very inspiring messages the past two days.

22. Rev. Ralph Gouge led in the benediction and thanksgiving prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

Proposed 1994 Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
3, 10, 17, 24, 31

BAPTIST FOUNDATION WILLS EMPHASIS MONTH

3-7 Winter Bible Study
3 Executive Committee Meeting - Hopewell Church, 7:00 P.M. - TACMO - 7:00 P.M. - Baptist Center
9 Soul Winning Commitment Day
10 BW/BYW Book Study - 6-9 P.M. - Rutherford College FBC
9-11 Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses - Caraway
14-16 NC Baptist Men's Convention - Winston Salem
15 Divorce Adjustment Workshop
15 "Hope for Hurting Humanity" Missions Expo - Winston Salem
19 Tax & Financial Planning - Buncombe Resource Center - 9:00 A.M.
20 Youth/Adult Target Outreach Evangelism Conference - Caraway
22 Church Staff/Spouse Marriage Enrichment Retreat
23 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
25-26 General Board Meeting - Caraway
27-28 Professional Preschool/Children's Ministers' Retreat - Caraway
29 Youth Talent Night
31 Music Sight-Reading Class - 7:00 P.M., Mt. Home

FEBRUARY

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
14, 21, 28

1 Deadline for Summer Ministry applications
4-6 National HSBYM Rally - Gatlinburg
4-5 Medical Missions Conference - Caraway
7 Baptist Nursing Fellowship
4-5 Assist Training Institute - Ridgecrest
6-13 NC Offering for Older Adults - Baptist Retirement Homes
7 Evangelism through Sunday School - Winston Salem
7-8 Statewide Evangelism Conference - Winston Salem
11-12 24 Hours at Ridgecrest
11-12 Language Special Workers Training Hispanic/Korean
17 BYW/Acteens Fashion Show
19 Associational RA Racers - 5 to 9 P.M.
18-19 Youth Handbell Festivals
20-23 Home Mission Study
20 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
21 Follow-up Evangelism Training for 1995 Crusades - Caldwell Associational Office, 7-9 P.M.
24-27 Baptist Men University
27 Volunteers in Missions Day
28-3/2 CWT Seminar - Greensboro
28-3/3 NC Youth Ministers Continuing Education Retreat

MARCH

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
7, 14, 21, 28

4-5 State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
4 VBS Clinic - Beverly Hills Baptist Church - Asheville
6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11-12 Language Missions Conference - Caraway
14-16 Church Growth Regional Seminar
18-19 NCBM Board Meeting - Caraway
18-20 High School Seniors Retreat - Caraway
19 Associational Baptist Youth Night - Mt. Home
22-23 CCM Skills Development Workshop - Caraway
24-27 BSU Spring Conference - Caraway
25-27 Pioneer/HSBYM Convention
26 Missions Festival - 9 to 12 Noon
27 Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday
27 Associational Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - 3:00 P.M.

APRIL

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
11, 18, 25

3 EASTER SUNDAY
Turn your clocks forward one hour
4 Easter Monday - Office closed
8-9 Interfaith Witness Seminar - Caraway
8-9 NC State WMU Meeting - Ridgecrest
8-10 Spring Fling I - Caswell
8-10 Acteens Activators Training and Commissioning Service - Ridgecrest
9 Associational Walk for Home Missions
11 Executive Committee Meeting - 7:00 P.M.
11-12 NC Baptist Minister's Golf Retreat - Caraway
13 Deadline for State Bible Drill Registrations
15-16 Church Media Library Conference - Caraway
15-17 Spring Fling Retreat II - Caswell
16 LAD/Crusader Congress
16 Annual Meeting of the CRBA WMU - 10:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. - Morganton First Baptist Church
17 Cooperative Program Day
18 Multivention Pastor-Staff Leadership Conference Skills Conference
18-23 Doctrine Study Week
19 NC Baptist Singers Concert - Shelby
19 Discipling Adults in the 90's - Lincolnton
22 State Youth Bible Drill & Area Speakers' Tournament, Valdese First Baptist Church
23 State Children's Bible Drill - Valdese FBC
23 Associational RA/HSBYM Track Meet - Freedom High School, 9:30 A.M.-2:00 P.M.
22-23 Disaster Relief Training - Caraway

22-23 Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway
22-24 Single Adult Seminar - Caswell
23 State Children's Bible Drill - Valdese FBC
24 Earth Steward Sunday

MAY

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
2, 9, 16, 23

2 Baptist Nursing Fellowship
3 Associational VBS Clinic - Morganton FBC
4 Senior Adult Rally - 11:30 A.M.
6-7 Lay Renewal Celebration - Caraway
7 State Finalist Youth Bible Drill & Youth Speakers' Tournament - Salisbury
8 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospitals
8-6/19 Christian Home Emphasis
9-10 Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
11-12 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
13-14 Single Adult Retreat
13-14 State RA Track Meet
13-15 Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Conference - Caraway
13-15 Deaf Youth Retreat - Caraway
15 NC Mutli-Housing Community Missions Emphasis Sunday
16 Mission Action Book Study - 7:00 P.M.
16-22 Associational Emphasis Week
16-18 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
18-20 Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
Celebrate the Dream - 25th Anniversary Celebration
Camp Mundo Vista
20-21 Associational Pioneer RA Campout - South Mtn. State Park
24 Programs Planning Meeting - 9:00 A.M. - Baptist Center
26-27 Great Commission Breakthrough Consultant Training - Caraway
27-29 Couples Spring Break
30 Memorial Day (Office Closed)

JUNE

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
6, 20, 27

VBS MONTH

10-11 GA Mother/Daughter Camp
10-11 Associational HSBYM Campout - Lake James State Park
10-12 Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caswell
11-17 Summer Youth Celebration - Ridgecrest
12 Children's Day in Local Churches
12 Christian High Adventure begins
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention - Orlando, Florida
19 Associational Crusader Fun Day
20-25 Youth Conference I - Caswell
21 NC Baptist Singers' Concert - Ridgecrest

24-26 Western Happiness Retreat
25 State Language Development Conference - Charlotte
27-7/2 Youth Conference II - Caswell

JULY

No Ministers' Conference

2-8 Hispanic Church Development Conference - Ridgecrest
4 July 4th Holiday (Office Closed)
4-8 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship - Mars Hill College
4-9 Youth Evangelism Week II - Caswell
11 Executive Committee Meeting - 7:00 P.M.
11-16 Youth-Adult Music Conference - Caswell
16-22 Discipleship Training Leadership Week & Youth Conference - Ridgecrest
18-23 Youth Missions Week - Caswell
19 Nominating Committee Meeting - 10:00 A.M. - Baptist Center
22-24 Bivocational Ministers' Conference - Caraway
23-29 Sunday School Leadership Conference I - Ridgecrest
25-30 Youth Conference III - Caswell
26 Committee on Committees - 10:00 A.M. - Baptist Center
28-29 Super Summer '94 - Carowinds

AUGUST

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
1, 8, 15, 22, 29

1 Day of Prayer for World Peace
1-3 Family Enrichment Leadership Training Workshop - Caraway
1-6 Youth Conference IV - Caswell
5-9 Sunday School Fast Track I - Ridgecrest
6 Associational RA/GA Day Camp - South Mountain Baptist Camp
8-10 Happiness Retreat I - Caraway
8-13 Children's Choir Camp - Caswell
9 Annual Meeting Program Planning Committee - 10:00 A.M. - Baptist Center
9-13 Sunday School Fast Track 2 - Ridgecrest
10-12 Happiness Retreat II - Caraway
12-13 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training - Caraway
18-23 Youth Missions Week - Caswell
19-20 Lay Witnessing Conference - Caraway
Regional NCBM Softball Tournament
22-23 Worship Seminar - Caraway
23 Associational Calendar Planning Meeting - 9 A.M. to 12 Noon - Baptist Center
22-24 Christian Money Management - Caraway
22-26 Senior Adult Conference By The Sea - Caswell
26-27 State NCBM Softball Tournament
26-27 Statewide Associational Discipleship Training Team Training - Caraway

SEPTEMBER

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
12, 19, 26

2 Discipleship Training Preschool/Children Discipleship Tour - Mount Home
5 Labor Day (Office Closed)
8 Budget Planning Meeting - 10:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. - Baptist Center
9-10 NCBM Board Meeting
10 Back to School Rally
9-10 Sunday School Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
10 Discipleship Training Local Leader Training - Weaverville FBC
10-12 Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training
11-18 Week of Prayer for State Missions
13 WMU Workshop
13 New Ministers Orientation - Cary
16-17 Sunday School Leadership Conference - Caraway
16-17 Disciples Youth - SEBTS
16-17 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caraway
16-18 Adult Campcraft Training - Caraway
17 Challenge to Missions (Grades 7-12) - 5 to 9 P.M.
17-18 Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat - Caswell
19 Sunday School Director's Training
23-24 Sunday School Leadership Conference - Caraway
27-28 General Board Meeting
30-10/2 Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest

OCTOBER

Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
3, 10, 17, 24, 31

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH

3 Executive Committee Meeting - 7:00 P.M.
3 TACMO - October 3 - Baptist Center - 7:00 P.M.
3-5 CWT Seminar - Asheville
4-7 Chaplains Conference - Caraway
7-8 RA Counselor Training - Caraway
7-8 Deacon/Spouse Retreat
8-9 Pioneer/HSBYM Officer Training - Caraway
9 World Hunger Day
12-14 Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
14-16 NC Drama - Puppetry - Clowning - Storytelling Conference
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
19 Church Building Conference
19-21 Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
21-23 Literacy Missions Reteat - Caraway
21-23 Adult Camp Craft Training - Caraway
27-28 Annual Meeting of the CRBA
28-29 Annual Substance Abuse/Dependency Seminar - Caraway

NOVEMBER

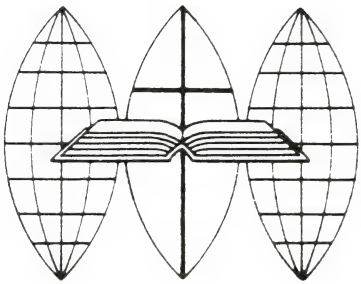
Ministers' Conference 10:30 A.M. - Baptist Center
7, 14, 21, 28

3 Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Training - Henderson, FBC, Wilmington (TBA)
6-12 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
7-9 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat - Caswell
7 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7-9 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference - Caraway
13-20 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
14-16 Baptist State Convention - Greensboro Coliseum
21 "M" Night
24 Thanksgiving Day (Office Closed 24-25)
27-Dec. Special Offering for Lottie Moon

DECEMBER

No Ministers' Conference

4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
5 Pastor/Wives Christmas Banquet
25 Christmas Day
(Office Closed for Christmas Holidays 22-27)
26 Student Day at Christmas
27 HSBYM Overseas Missions Trip



New Officers Elected

The Catawba River Baptist Association elected the following new officers: (front row) Darrell Saunders, moderator; Rod Orders, treasurer; Ed Bean, vice moderator; (back row) Judy Norville, administrative assistant; Billy Cooper, director of missions; Barbara Hart, clerk; Jean White, church and community ministries director.

Sunday School Report

Country tenor Vince Gill has recently made millions of dollars singing "I Still Believe in You." It is Southern Baptist's prayer that we will reach millions of people. How? Through intimate Bible studies, allowing the Holy Spirit to apply the Scripture in a practical way to each life, and allowing the Spirit to bind us in a cord of fellowship and love. In other words, "we still believe in Sunday School."

Growing churches have exciting, interesting, growing Bible studies on Sunday mornings (and at other times!). Did you know that there is a group of trained Sunday School consultants in Catawba River Baptist Association that are here for your use? We are called the ASSISTeam.

It is the desire of your ASSISTeam, your Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, to help each church have the best Sunday School possible. The ASSISTeam serves you in three ways; they are continually trained, so that the Assocaition will have a skilled resource. Secondly, the ASSISTeam trains the Sunday School leaders of the CRBA churches in locally held workshops and schools. Finally, the ASSISTeam is available to individual churches for more personalized assistance.

Your 1992-93 ASSISTeam was:

Director of Missions: Billy Cooper
ASSISTeam Director: Gene McHargue, Karl Minor
Outreach/Evangelism Director: Johnny Johnson
Teaching Improvement Director: Tony Halford
Pastor Assist Director: Lewis Gentry
Adult Director: Terry Jordan
Youth Director: Clyde Murray
Children Director: Bill Holland

Your 1993-94 ASSISTeam has added two more members: David Bean and Marvin Gobble. It is our goal to have two in every slot by the end of 1994. If you would like to participate on the ASSISTeam, please contact DOM Billy Cooper.

God bless you as you continue to build stronger Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Karl Ray Minor

Discipleship Training Report

Jeff Iorg, a pastor in Oregon, writes that Discipleship Training is not so much a program you implement as it is a growth process you maintain. Churches may not do the training the same way. Discipleship Training will have variety as its watchword, but consistency is its requirement. Shared ministry and church growth will be the result of a good Discipleship Training program. To this end, our associate, Benny Walker, and I encourage each church to take advantage of the opportunities the association provides in Discipleship Training.

Lanny Smith continues to promote a great Bible Drill and Speaker's Tournament each year. These tournaments are held at Mount Home and at Valdese First for the association and state meetings. Look to Lanny for help for children and youth programs for Bible Drills.

Last year's "M" Night was up in attendance to 575 at the CoMMA where W.A. Huneycutt was the speaker. Lanny Smith's choir seated over 100 people and we had a great service with 41 churches and missions represented. This is the best attended annual meet-

ing of the association each year. Our "M" Night is also the largest in the state and I thank all of you who promote it in your church for your effort. This year, "M" Night will be November 29 at the CoMMA. Music and a clown troupe will be featured along with the special speaker, Roy T. Edgemon, who is head of Discipleship Training for the Southern Baptist Convention. Let's increase the attendance again for the glory of the Lord and the inspiration of His people.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, D.T. Director

Brotherhood Report

Your Associational Brotherhood is organized to support and strengthen the local Church Brotherhood program. Under the Brotherhood umbrella, missions programs for Baptist men and boys are promoted in all age groups. The purpose of all Baptist Brotherhood work is missions involvement of its men and boys. Our goals are (1) to engage in mission activities, (2) teach missions, (3) pray for and give to missions, (4) develop personal ministry, and (5) interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination.

Associational Brotherhood activities for the past year included joint sponsorship with the Associational WMU of State, Home and Foreign Mission offerings in our local churches and an RA-GA Day Camp for our younger children. In January, Baptist Men's Day was promoted in the churches. The annual Associational leadership training workshop was combined with the State regional workshop held at First Baptist Church in Hildebran. Conferences for all age groups were offered.

In addition to the spiritual and service activities of the RA's, interest activities such as RA Racers Competition, track and field competitions, a basketball league, day camping and the Hike for Home Missions rounded out our RA activities for the year. Our sincere appreciation goes to all those who worked diligently to make this years work successful.

Your Associational Brotherhood would be delighted to assist you in beginning new Baptist Mens or RA units or to strengthen existing ones.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley
Associational Brotherhood Director

WMU Annual Report

"Lead On" has been our emphasis for the year and we have experienced some strong servant leadership as leaders on the council have led. Some of the things were Marie Swink, Anne Johnson, and Sarah Garrison led us in two observances of the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer in November and in studying our emphasis book *"With a Servant's Heart"* in January.

Judy Norville and Sue Evans led in a study of "Living Touch" in how to be a witness each day for Christ.

For a first, Frances Melton, Enlistment/Enlargement Director, hosted along with the council a "Festival of Lights Dinner" for the pastors and wives. Hope Butler and Trudy Starrett have led exceptionally for our Acteens with quarterly activities.

Again Martha Heavner and Debra Rose led an association wide Foreign Mission study for our GAs and overnight Mother/Daughter GA Camp at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

Joanne Padgett and Jeanette Yancey have worked with leaders of Mission Friends groups to help strengthen our churches Mission Friends.

Our associational council has visited in many churches helping start organizations and strengthen those existing. In our annual meeting at North Morganton we heard from Roy and Janice Burnette who had been to Sao Paulo, Brazil serving as volunteers in missions.

As the year ends, we want to keep in mind our watchword "Be determined and confident for you will be the leader of these people as they occupy the land." (Joshua 1:6A TEV)

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes
WMU Director

Temperance & Morals Report

The year 1993 has been an active year in which Southern Baptists have taken a stand for Biblical temperance and morals at national, state, and local levels. Richard Land, Executive Director for our Christian Life Commission, has taken an active role in addressing contemporary issues of moral and temperance concern. He, along with others, has done this in the excellent publication, "Salt and Light" along with various conferences throughout the U.S.

On the state level, the Christian Action League of NC has continued to take an active leadership role in supporting Biblically sound temperance and moral issues. As part of our cooperative Southern Baptist involvement in the political arena, the League has given us an active voice in the halls of the Legislature in Raleigh.

Joe Lennon, President of the League, recently wrote a letter in which he points out three significant events in 1992 that have to do with temperance and morals. Dated September 14, he writes:

"The push for legalized gambling through a state-operated lottery and pari-mutuel gambling (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) got delayed until 1994 because pro-gambling forces did not have the votes to get the measure out of committee this year. After a ten year effort, North Carolina became one of 16 states that now has a .08 breathalyzer standard for drunk driving. An effort to allow the sale of spirituous liquors in convenience stores, service stations, grocery stores, and other retail outlets got 'side tracked' after an intensive push from the liquor lobby."

At the local level, because of the defeat of liquor-by-the-drink in 1992, we did not have to face the issue again this year. However, we do recognize that 1994 could be different, and we need to stand ready to oppose such a proposal if it were to become an issue next year.

Also, let me mention a ministry that is reported elsewhere in this book of reports. I refer to the ministry of the Burke Pregnancy Care Center. At the center, the number one option is "life," where women considering abortion are given Biblical council and encouragement to give birth to their children. As you will note in their report, the lives of several children have been spared through the work of this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Art Fowler

Digest of Church Letters

Church	Bap-tisms	Add. By Letter	Total Memb.	S.S. Enr.	WMU Enr.	Bro-hood Enr.	Ch. T. Enr.	Coop. Prog.	Total Receipts	Total Miss. Gifts
Abee's Grove	7	1	289	180	12	0	28	$9,430	$101,300	24,902
Amherst	10	7	278	149	51	8	170	6,990	91,272	12,590
Antioch	9	2	389	119	58	42	0	9,136	80,409	15,923
Asheville Street	0	7	204	76	11	10	0	7,366	56,811	12,417
Bethel	7	2	245	146	5	10	15	7,307	79,572	14,935
Bethlehem	8	6	120	63	20	0	0	2,960	62,490	6,781
Brookwood	3	7	149	89	16	22	24	4,781	50,699	7,705
Burkmont	60	45	1,892	985	148	99	133	13,450	568,466	52,966
Calvin Heights	4	10	458	230	53	19	59	13,419	169,902	30,662
Catawba Valley	15	20	382	271	84	13	68	18,000	170,728	27,100
Central	5	10	135	76	14	0	0	6,170	69,745	6,170
Community Drexel	0	4	46	64	0	0	0	1,317	27,537	3,809
Community Missionary	5	2	82	120	12	0	0	0	45,485	6,300
Connelly Springs First	0	2	246	115	41	13	148	4,500	60,809	13,377
Cornerstone	5	5	63	89	43	25	7	0	36,666	831
Cross Memorial	3	4	226	103	31	20	49	7,176	94,526	16,555
Drexel First	5	24	739	402	44	50	155	65,315	427,131	89,911
Drexel Memorial	2	8	399	138	29	9	55	10,334	95,069	14,636
East Valdese	9	36	506	323	93	76	98	13,000	245,947	26,765
El Bethel	8	20	436	231	107	62	110	19,086	139,019	32,208
Enon	6	12	518	288	96	52	0	17,170	147,835	29,464
Faith Chapel	2	0	82	62	15	10	0	727	41,363	5,228
Faith Olive	9	16	257	77	30	30	0	1,044	74,167	5,144
First Hmong Alliance	98	0	260	114	0	0	0	0	36,507	314
Friendship	0	2	316	40	0	0	0	853	30,609	1,539
Gilead	0	2	70	66	26	25	0	4,315	53,925	7,215
Glen Alpine First	4	8	378	113	49	12	141	8,417	93,486	12,579
Grace	0	3	188	132	0	0	0	6,137	101,788	8,735
Grandview	0	0	68	76	0	0	0	1,000	33,269	9,566
High Peak	1	1	424	257	57	14	94	14,872	142,259	34,411
Hopewell	3	11	387	278	84	13	99	8,349	179,424	32,495
Icard's Grove	0	0	124	67	8	5	0	3,172	49,929	7,627

Lakeview	0	2	82	57	19	0	46	3,800	25,428	17,195
Missionary Ridge	9	3	515	378	16	9	209	1,500	153,074	11,505
Morganton First	21	50	1,583	982	252	118	441	28,000	915,962	102,539
Mount Calvary	4	0	574	245	64	30	86	10,901	167,300	22,551
Mount Home	3	22	990	632	87	86	154	37,502	421,628	68,459
Mount Olive	0	0	209	140	33	26	71	500	48,862	3,115
Mountain View II	11	7	322	158	8	1	74	7,211	77,848	15,001
Mull's Grove	2	0	281	143	45	20	0	8,460	98,638	16,403
North Laurel	0	0	227	100	44	25	0	0	60,411	12,861
North Morganton	6	10	479	147	24	0	1,270	5,308	97,360	11,776
Oak Ridge	5	10	422	226	56	35	117	13,531	147,676	26,389
Pleasant Hill	4	30	621	288	82	18	69	28,485	262,231	66,378
Pleasant Ridge	19	14	671	444	52	0	118	5,000	341,593	30,617
Pleasant View	0	0	381	167	20	69	64	6,999	103,917	14,586
Riverside	0	0	192	95	19	11	0	1,449	39,364	2,029
Rutherford Col. First	5	1	196	172	82	4	0	5,338	68,715	9,698
Silver Creek	1	0	45	46	14	0	0	1,739	21,767	3,379
Smyrna	0	0	90	38	11	0	0	0	22,639	3,435
Solid Rock	0	6	158	138	0	0	0	1,107	124,907	4,307
Southside	0	3	367	71	0	0	0	1,815	44,540	3,625
United	5	7	364	171	92	14	61	11,332	128,515	21,923
Valdese First	3	19	725	442	95	36	860	33,350	287,326	59,510
Walker Road	17	16	528	236	69	50	0	1,308	229,885	26,180
Wilkies Grove	2	0	338	185	50	21	70	6,530	154,850	15,462
Zion	22	10	629	353	143	75	140	15,100	218,850	35,127
Pleas. Hill Deaf Miss.	0	25	25	45	0	0	0	0	11,590	710
Hmong Bapt. Miss.	5	27	115	78	0	0	0	0	6,943	0
TOTALS	432	544	21,475	11,596	2,614	1,287	6,353	751,419	7,940,233	1,175,620

Churches below are not included in Digest of Church Letters

Calvary - Did not submit letter by October 13, 1993
Mountain View I - Did not submit letter by October 13, 1993
Muddy Creek - Did not submit letter by October 13, 1993
Oak Grove - Did not submit letter by October 13, 1993
South Mountain - Did not submit letter by October 13, 1993
Trinity - Did not submit letter by October 13, 1993
Westview - Did not submit letter by October 13, 1993

Comparative Record of the Churches

ITEMS	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	92 v 93
S.S. Enrollment	12,727	12,773	13,023	12,496	11,650	-846
S.S. Avg. Att.	7,069	7,077	7,122	7,220	6,441	-779
Baptisms	451	546	425	553	432	-121
Disc. Tr. Enroll.	3,904	4,857	4,911	4,758	5,246	$488
Resident Members	18,524	17,770	18,051	18,380	17,438	-942
Non-Res. Members	3,506	3,725	3,646	3,831	3,983	$152
Letters/Gains	448	555	604	518	539	$21
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	679	796	1,073	610	690	$80
Total Local Expense	5,221,087	4,992,713	6,398,063	5,348,151	6,143,982	$795,831
Home Missions	80,422	86,828	94,099	90,924	83,510	-7,414
Foreign Missions	202,078	201,401	203,558	170,723	184,772	$14,049
State Missions	40,208	33,606	30,083	38,194	28,821	-9,373
Cooperative Prog.	430,635	514,708	489,187	601,008	522,093	-78,915
Assoc. Missions	84,577	111,761	106,511	108,001	99,245	-8,756
Total Missions	1,043,249	1,158,845	1,145,683	1,268,819	1,175,010	-93,809

TOTAL RECEIPTS ALL CHURCHES:

1993	$7,920,630
1992	7,792,426
Diff.	+ 128,204

Ratio of Resident Members to Baptisms is:

1992:	33 to 1
1993:	40 to 1

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Catawba River Baptist Association met at the four appointed times, plus one called meeting, during the 1992-93 year. At each one of those meetings, there was good representation of our churches.

Throughout the year we heard many good reports of our various programs, councils, and committees. Following are listed some of the highlights of the business conducted on behalf of the association:

(1) Said farewell to Brother Bill Goble upon his retirement as Director of Missions as of December 31, 1992. A very nice reception by the WMU Council was held for him and Mrs. Goble on the afternoon of January 10, 1993, and a love offering of over $3,500.00 was presented to him from our churches.

(2) In a called meeting of the association on November 30, 1992, representatives from our churches met to hear the recommendation of the DOM Search Committee and to meet the candidate being recommended, Rev. William (Billy) Cooper, and his wife, Carolyn, from Nashville, Tennessee. After a period of questions and answers between the representatives and the candidate, the representatives voted to extend a call to Brother Cooper to become our Director of Missions. After a brief period of time for prayer and consideration, Brother Cooper advised us that he was very happy to accept the call, and began this service with us on January 1, 1993.

(3) During the Associational Emphasis Week in May, a reception was held at the Baptist Center honoring Brother and Mrs. Cooper and welcoming them to our association.

(4) Adopted the recommendation from the Missions Development Council that our association receive the transfer of the New Hope Mission from Zion Baptist Church, the sponsoring church since its inception. Since that time the mission has moved from its original location in Hidden Valley subdivision to a church building at the corner of Summit and Oak streets in Morganton. The building name has been changed to New Hope Baptist Chapel, and the pastor, Rev. Max Bristol, was ordained by Zion Baptist Church.

(5) Adopted the recommendation of the Membership and Mutual Care Committee that the new Cornerstone Baptist Church in Valdese be accepted under customary one year watchcare program.

(6) Encouraged our churches to support the Bill Glass Celebration in August.

(7) Received a report from our Audit Committee relative to transferring all accounting of receipts and disbursements of associational funds to a computer system maintained in the association's office.

(8) Received recommendation from our Budget and Finance Committee that the 1992-93 budget be extended for one quarter to December 31, 1993, and that the association's financial year be changed to a calendar year beginning January 1, 1994 and accepted and added its endorsement to the budget being recommended for the year 1994.

(9) Encouraged all our churches to give support, both in participation and financially, to the "TRUE LOVE WAITS" campaign coming in January, 1994.

This has been a very good year for our association. Many good things are being accomplished. We are blessed with a wonderful staff. We need to keep them in our prayers.

It has been very challenging and rewarding for me to have had the privilege of serving as your Moderator these past two years. Thank you for your support and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis Gentry, Moderator

Treasurer's Report

October 1992 - September 1993

Beginning Balance			4,227
Income from Churches		120,542	
Other Income		58,467	
Total Income		179,009	
Total Available			183,236
PERSONNEL			
221	Director of Missions	22,000	
221.1	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,267	
221.2	Utilities (DOM)	2,507	
222	Clerk	1,136	
223	Treasurer	1,605	
224	Administrative Assistant	14,577	
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	604	
225	Lawn Care Custodian	1,293	
226	Custodian	2,280	
228	WPCC Campus Ministry	735	
229	CCM Director Salary	26,664	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL		79,668
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense (DOM)	801	
231.1	Convention Expense (CCM)	96	
231.2	Continuing Education (CCM)	0	
232	Retirement (DOM)	5,985	
232.1	Retirement (CCM)	2,752	
232.2	Retirement (AA)	1,491	
235	Travel Reimbursement (DOM)	3,969	
235.1	Travel Reimbursement (CCM)	325	
236	Christmas Gift	723	
237	Life and Medical Insurance	10,163	
238	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	4,325	
239	FICA (All other employees)	4,239	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE		34,869
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	400	
241.5	Vacation Bible School	0	
242	Discipleship Training	498	
243	Brotherhood	487	
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,370	
245	Church Music	0	
246	TACMO Church Media-Library	303	
246.5	Audio-Visual (Cave Incl)	227	
248	Seminary Extension	300	
249	Contingency Fund	2,416	
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	0	
	TOTAL ORGANIZATION AND EDUC.		6,001

SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Expense	8,741	
257	Evangelism	0	
258	Annual Meeting	98	
	TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRIES		8,839
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	4,080	
261.2	Telephone	3,202	
262	Insurance	436	
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	781	
266	Maintenance on Office Equipment	2,350	
267	Capital Improvements	0	
	TOTAL BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		10,849
MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission	423	
282	Church & Community Ministry	4,460	
283	Hispanic Mission	10,739	
	TOTAL MISSIONS		15,622
TOTAL DESIGNATED			25,443
TOTAL EXPENSES			181,291
ENDING BALANCE			1,945

Treasurer's Report of Contributions

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1992 - September 1993

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For Other
Abee's Grove	1.520.00	1,300.00	220
Amherst	2,188.00	2,050.00	138
Antioch	3,144.00	2,886.00	228
Asheville Street	1,741.00	1,478.00	263
Bethel	1,791.00	1,691.00	100
Bethlehem	40.00	0.00	40
Brookwood	1,499.00	1,439.00	60
Burkemont	2,780.00	2,442.00	338
Calvary	1,632.00	1,564.00	68
Calvin Heights	3,600.00	2,236.00	1,364
Catawba Valley	1,940.00	1,800.00	140
Central	628.00	592.00	36
Community	32.00	0	32
Community of Drexel	407.00	407.00	0
Connelly Springs First	1,447.00	1,132.00	315
Cross Memorial	1,668.00	1,536.00	132
Drexel First	1,699.00	2,500.00	163
Drexel Memorial	1,790.00	1,688.00	102
El Bethel	5,224.00	5,015.00	209

Enon	2,798.00	2,624.00	174
Faith Chapel	840.00	824.00	16
Faith Olive	440.00	400.00	40
Friendship	773.00	757.00	16
Gilead	1,879.00	1,867.00	12
Glen Alpine First	956.00	841.00	115
Grace	883.00	883.00	0
Grandview	836.00	800.00	36
High Peak	3,165.00	2,517.00	648
Hopewell	2,105.00	1,675.00	430
Icard's Grove	500.00	488.00	12
Lake James	0.00	0.00	0
Lakeview	581.00	466.00	115
Missionary Ridge	2,228.00	500.00	1,728
Morganton First	5,400.00	5,200.00	200
Morganton North	3,656.00	3,550.00	106
Mount Calvary	2,630.00	2,366.00	264
Mount Home	8,049.00	5,500.00	2,549
Mount Olive	1,593.00	1,300.00	293
Mountain View I	0.00	0.00	0
Mountain View II	2,198.00	2,108.00	90
Mull's Grove	1,743.00	1,609.00	134
Muddy Creek	0.00	0.00	0
New Hope	366.00	366.00	0
North Laurel	674.00	650.00	24
Oak Grove	862.00	713.00	149
Oak Ridge	4,028.00	3,819.00	209
Pleasant Hill	3,274.00	3,128.00	146
Pleasant Ridge	536.00	500.00	36
Pleasant View	1,923.00	1,784.00	139
Riverside	830.00	774.00	56
Rutherford College First	2,233.00	2,181.00	52
Silver Creek	703.00	621.00	82
Smyrna	1,536.00	1,445.00	91
Solid Rock	2,000.00	1,920.00	80
South Mountain	2,675.00	2,647.00	28
Southside	868.00	624.00	244
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0
United	3,483.00	3,401.00	82
Valdese East	2,032.00	1,976.00	56
Valdese First	5,655.00	5,385.00	270
Walker Road	1,340.00	1,308.00	32
Westview	430.00	330.00	100
Wilkie's Grove	3,963.00	3,648.00	315
Zion	5,951.00	5,228.00	723
Hmong Mission	0.00	0.00	0
Deaf Ministries	0.00	0.00	0
TOTAL CHURCHES	124,319.00	110,479.00	13,840
Other Income	0.00	20,017.00	0
Total Income	124,319.00	110,479.00	13,840

Proposed Budget for January - December 1994

		1992-93	1994
PERSONNEL SERVICES			
221	Director of Missions	$21,948	$23,500
221.1	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000	7,000
221.2	Utilities (DOM)	2,400	2,400
222	Clerk	1,136	1,200
223	Financial/Secretarial Help	1,672	2,300
224	Administrative Assistant (AA)	14,908	16,250
225	Lawn Care Custodian (If needed + seed & fertilizer)	1,230	1,330
226	Custodian	2,496	2,500
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($83 x 9)	747	747
229	CCM Director Salary ($11,000 designated by BSC)	22,518	23,900
229.1	Housing Allowance CCM Director	5,000	5,000
		$80,555	$86,127
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense (DOM)	1,000	1,000
231.1	Convention Expense (CCM)	200	200
231.2	Continuing Education (CCM)	200	200
232	Retirement (DOM)	6,142	6,142
232.1	Retirement (CCM)	2,251	2,390
232.2	Retirement (AA)	1,490	1,625
235	Travel Reimbursement (DOM)	3,800	3,800
235.1	Travel Reimbursement (CCM)	1,000	1,000
236	Christmas Bonus (DOM - $400, CCM - $200, AA - $150)	750	750
237	Life & Medical Insurance (DOM - 7,956, AA - 1,470, CCM pd. by HMB)	9,426	9,426
238	Social Security (DOM)	4,500	4,815
239	FICA (All other employees)	3,593	4,290
		$34,352	$35,638
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	900	1,100
241.5	Vacation Bible School	450	450
242	Discipleship Training	600	600
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, RAs)	770	770
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,560	1,585
245	Church Music	300	300
246	TACMO Church Media-Library	100	100
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE included)	500	500
248	Seminary Extension	450	450
249	Contingency Fund	300	300
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	200	200
		$6,130	$6,355

SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Operational Expenses (Postage, Printing, Supplies, etc.)	8,500	9,000
257	Evangelism	1,200	1,200
258	Annual Meeting	600	600
259	Publicity	0	500
		$10,300	$11,300
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities (Includes Hmong Miss. use of Baptist Center & Utilities - $800)	4,000	5,000
262.2	Telephone	2,500	3,200
262	Insurance	450	550
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	700	1,100
266	Maintenance & Purchase (Office Equipment)	1,100	1,500
267	Capital Improvements*	7,000	2,000
		$15,750	$13,350

* Draw unused portion at end of year and deposit into a special reserve account for future capital improvements.

OTHER MINISTRIES			
	Hmong Missions (See Utilities Entry #261.1)		
281	New Hope Chapel	1,500	500
282	Church & Community Ministries**	3,800	3,500
283	Hispanic Mission	2,000	2,000
		$7,300	$6,100
	GRAND TOTAL	$154,387	$158,770

DESIGNATED MONIES FROM BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
(Not included in above budget)

Summer Missions	1,800
Deaf Pastoral Aid ($2,700 each to Morganton FBC and Pleas. Hill for Deaf Ministries)	5,400
Hispanic Mission	4,000
Hmong Mission	4,000

** CCM: Family Ministries - $1,100; Christian Life Ministries - $200 - Summer Missionaries - $800; Literacy - $200; Partnership Ministries - $100; Support Groups - $100; Fairs Ministries - $300; Multi-Housing - $100; Magazines - $100; New Ministries - $500.

Budget and Finance Committee,
Lewis A. Gentry, Chairman

Director of Missions Annual Report

Miles Traveled: 8,500

Work In and Among Churches: 49 churches. I am still working to get into all of our churches. I will before the end of the year be in all of our churches. I have had the privilege of preaching at 27 of our churches and in some of these several times.

I have been meeting with our pastors to get to know them and let them know who I am and our dream for our association. I hope to get around to all by the end of 1993.

I have been involved in the ordination services of some of our fine men. I have also spoken to a number of Brotherhood meetings and led several studies in the Spring.

Work in the Office: Always on call to our pastors and lay people as needed; 93 conferences with pastors, 25 individual conferences, 490 phone calls.

Meetings Outside Association: Directors of Missions State Meeting, Strategy Planning Meeting, Baptist State Convention, Baptist Sunday School Board Orientation, Nashville, Home Mission Board Orientation Meeting, Ridgecrest Director of Missions Orientation (SBC), Houston, Here's Hope Regional Briefing, Hickory, Key Leadership Meeting, Ridgecrest.

Baptist Center: Many resources to share with churches, pamphlets, audio visuals and equipment, committee meetings of associational committees, weekly ministers conference, Seminary Extension classes, Bill Glass Crusade.

Associational Meetings:

- Stewardship Conference
- Sunday School Rally
- Senior Adult Fair
- Pastors' Picnic
- WMU Annual Meeting
- RA/GA Camp
- Clerk Meeting
- Quarterly Executive Conferences (4)
- "Festival of Lights" (for pastors sponsored by WMU)
- Bible Drill/Speaker's Tournament
- Vacation Bible School Clinic
- Hike for Home Missions
- Sunday School Training Conference
- 32 pastors' conferences
- Literacy Training

Denominational Emphasis: As Calendared by the Baptist State Convention in general and Catawba River Baptist Association in particular.

Special Works: These first ten months have been most exciting, encouraging, and challenging. It has been a joy to get to know our people in our churches. We have some of the finest folk to be found anywhere.

There have been a lot of things we had to deal with since we arrived:

1) Assume responsibility for the New Hope Mission,

2) Began monthly Finance meetings of our associational Finance Committee,

3) Established out of Finance Committee a Stewardship Development Committee to build awareness of the associations financial needs,

4) Re-established an Assist Team to provide leadership and training for all our Sunday School workers in our association,

5) Began developing training for our pastors:

   a. Led 10 pastors through "Experiencing God" (February through May),

   b. Began second group of 5 pastors in September

6) Established first annual Pastor/Staff/Family Picnic,

7) Began movement to have associational rally for "True Love Waits" - Committee:

Dr. Steve Sells, Chairman, Rev. Jesse Lott, Publicity, Rev. John DeMauro, Program, Rev. Dale Tanner, Follow-Up, Rev. Bob Shepherd, Treasurer, Rev. Keith Trull, Ushers/Counselors.

8) Changed format on our newsletter to expand information to churches.

9) Conducted three Listening Sessions in an effort to hear from our people. These were held at El Bethel, East Valdese, and Burkemont churches.

Several things we need to be working toward:

1) An in-depth assessment of the mission needs in our county.

2) A strong emphasis on the "Here's Hope Revivals" in 1995. Our prayer is to have all churches and missions participating.

3) Building more fellowship between our churches.

4) Provide more support to our churches through specialized conferences, etc.

5) Be more aware of issues we as Christians need to be involved in and speak out as needed through our Christian Life Committee.

6) Provide more awareness on the part of our churches for our pastors in regard to: 1) salary 2) retirement.

7) Provide more conferences on Church Growth so we can all be prepared to reach more people for Christ.

8) Calling our churches to prayer for God's direction in where He is working and become aware of what He wants us to be.

9) Provide conferences which speak to those who have specific needs such as: 1) Loss of Spouse, 2) Divorce, 3) Single Parenting, 4) Pastor Support, 5) Loss of Job.

I am grateful to our pastors for their help and support and to the members of our churches who allow us to be on mission for Christ here in Burke County. I am grateful to Judy Norville and Jean White for their commitment to our work and for what they mean to me and our association.

Billy Cooper

Students for Christ
Ministry to Western Piedmont Community College

- Sponsored outdoor concert by contemporary Christian musicians Vic and Kathy Wheeler as a benefit for Southern Baptist Hunger Relief.
- Held weekly meetings featuring Bible studies, devotional exercises, prayer time and fellowship. For example: Billy Cooper gave a devotion on Discipleship and NC Baptist State Convention Campus Representative Joe David Fore told us about his Mission Trip to Russia with BSU students.
- Sponsored Angel Tree for college community at Christmas. Many gifts for needy children were distributed through Blue Ridge Community Action.
- We attended State-wide Spring Leadership Conference at Caraway. Our 1992-93 S.F.C. President Susan Dale served on the planning committee.
- S.F.C. raised over $200.00 dollars for NC Baptist State Convention Student Missions (one of the only community colleges to do so).
- S.F.C. members distributed apples and invitations to join our group during registration at WPC in Winter, Spring and Fall quarters.
- We attended the Fall Student Conference at Ridgecrest September 24-27. Our 1992-93 Vice President, Tom Bell, served on the planning committee. S.F.C. Cam-

pus Coordinator, Fred Schuszler led two seminars on worship. Our S.F.C. group presented an original play written by Tom Bell.

- Sponsored "touch base" fellowship opportunities such as our Pizza Picnic, Taco Fiesta, etc. for the entire college community.

NEW GOALS/PLANS THIS YEAR

Offer three chances each week to be involved in Students for Christ:

1. Early morning devotion time on Mondays at 8:00 a.m.
2. "Fast Track" gatherings on Tuesdays at 12:30 p.m. for ministry planning and prayer.
3. "Study Track" hour-long Bible studies during the months of November and February which will include lunch (See "NEEDED" section).

****

Participate in **True Love Waits** program and promote it on campus.

****

Form "FOCUS" teams to lead youth retreats, revivals, or programs in churches of our association.

****

Make a special effort to reach out and support single parents who are students at WPCC.

NEEDED:

1. Names of students from Catawba River Baptist Association churches attending WPCC to invite to join our group and be put on our mailing list.
2. Prayer that this will be the best semester ever in ministering to the WPCC community and using the talents and gifts of Christian students as a strong witness for Christ on campus.
3. WMU or other church organizations in our association providing lunch for our "Study Track: Luncheon Bible Studies."
4. Volunteers to assist with various aspects of this vital ministry. See Fred Schuszler if interested.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Schuszler

Evangelism Report

God continues to bless the work of evangelism in the Catawba River Baptist Association. It is the desire of your Evangelism Committee to assist each church in helping to strengthen all evangelism efforts.

On June 1, 1993, Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr., came to serve as our State Evangelism Director. We welcome Brother Hollifield to this very strategic place of leadership in our state.

We are now making preparation for the 1995 evangelism emphasis, Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now. There is an associational steering committee that has been named to begin training events for this revival emphasis. Our goal is to have at least 75% of our churches participating in these revivals in 1995.

The 47th Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Winston-Salem February 8-9. The 1994 State Evangelism Conference will be held February 7-8 at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, NC. Final plans for this conference are incomplete at this time, but information will be sent to churches very soon.

Regional Evangelism Training Conferences will be held across the state during the month of October. Emphasis for these conferences will be information and training for Here's Hope Share Jesus Now revivals.

May God bless all the churches of the Catawba River Baptist Association as we seek together to share the good news of the Gospel.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Gamble
Associational Evangelism Director

Missions Development Council

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

This has been an exciting year for missions in our Association. The continuing ministries guided by Jean White, our Director of Church and Community Ministries, are going strong. The arrival of our new Director of Missions, Billy Cooper, has brought new vitality and fresh perspective to our missions ministries.

An association is churches on mission together. Our Missions Development Council exists to facilitate the doing of the mission. Our purpose is to discover mission needs in the community and to involve persons and churches in meeting those needs. The necessary programs and or materials are often already available, so it is just a matter of putting the right people with the right tools in the right place to minister effectively in Jesus' name.

One particular responsibility of your Missions Development Council is to be a liaison with all of the church-type missions ministering in our association. We salute the First Baptist Deaf Mission led by Pastor Turbeville, the Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission led by Pastor Lineberger, the Hispanic Mission led by Pastor Alvarado, Hmong Mission led by Pastor Chang, and New Hope Chapel led by Pastor Bristol.

We have a unique relationship with New Hope. We, the Catawba River Baptist Association, have full responsibility for overseeing this work. God has blessed with an ideal location, a church building with room to grow and a vision to reach people. A special New Hope Committee, chaired by Mr. Henry Cash, is working with Pastor Bristol and the congregation.

We are a people on mission. Our field is white unto harvest. Let us rededicate ourselves to being salt and light and sharing the gospel in the power of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny M. Johnson, Chairman
Missions Development Council

Foreign Missions Report

BRIDGE BUILDERS - Southern Baptist share a rich heritage of missions that has endured for a century and a half. Today's Southern Baptist missionaries join a long list of servants - like Lottie Moon, William Bagby, and Bill Wallace - in sharing the mystery found in Colossians 1:27: "Christ in you, the hope of glory." They are builders, laying the foundation for a bridge you can cross to reach a needy world.

BRIDGING THE DISTANCE - in 1992, Southern Baptists joined believers in 129 countries to share the rich message of Christ's forgiveness. Just as for the last 148 years, that message brought a bountiful harvest: New Life - 251,901 baptisms, New Fellowships - 1,606 new churches were begun in 1992, New Help From Home - more than 10,000 Southern Baptist volunteers traveled around the world to share their faith, New Hope for Evangelism, New Missionaries at the Task - the Foreign Mission Board appointed 414 missionaries, bringing the total mission force to 3,893, New Life From the Communist Rubble - Missionaries have established partnership and ministry with Baptist churches in the Ukraine, Belarus, and Russia. This means helping more than 1,350 churches that worship in these former Soviet republics.

SUPPORTING THE BRIDGE - as you prayed for missions in 1992, you gave millions of dollars through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. You also sent special financial gifts for world hunger and relief. These two sources (Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering) account for 84% of the total Foreign Mission Board income.

CROSSING THE BRIDGE - Foreign missions efforts continued with milestone results in 1992. Southern Baptist missionaries went in all directions to spread the good news of Jesus Christ. Their travels took them to the heart of the world's problems - hunger, war, ethnic strife, ignorance and hopelessness.

YOUR PLACE ON THE BRIDGE - God has provided Southern Baptists with a proven way to reach the world for Christ. Is he asking you to take a specific job in building more extensions on the missions bridge?

Let us reaffirm our Southern Baptist missionary heritage. It is scriptural, and has served us well. Within the context and the spirit of those convictions which have guided us in the past, we must address the challenges that face us in the ever-changing future.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Abrams, Representative

The State Missions Offering

in the

CATAWBA RIVER ASSOCIATION

Most of the Baptist State Convention State Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associations (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many State Missions Offering projects are actually Association/State Mission programs receiving money and leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and the Catawba River Association.

For example, the Catawba River Association automatically received 9.4% of the 1992 State Missions Offering collected in the association. Last year (1992), $2,477.21 of the

$27,341.21 collected from 40 of your association's 65 churches was sent back to the association. (In 1993, the amount will equal 10 percent of the offering received in the association.)

ADDITIONAL MONEY RECEIVED IN THE CATAWBA RIVER ASSOCIATION FROM 1992 STATE MISSIONS OFFERING

$3,886.00 — Seminary Extension
250.00 — Pastoral Support/Deaf Mission, First Baptist Church
67.00 — Hispanic Survey

The State Missions Offering also supports N.C. Woman's Missionary Union, N.C. Baptist Men (Brotherhood), Youth and Campus Ministries and N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). The number of individuals in the Catawba River Association who participated in one or more of these programs in 1992 include:

23 — Hurricane Andrew Volunteers (N.C. Baptist Men)
77 — People from 26 churches received WMU Leadership Training
2 — Girls to Camp Mundo Vista
3 — Missionary Parents (Retired missionaries, MK's and missionary parents receive birthday and Christmas gifts from WMU)
1 — Visually impaired person received royal service on cassette tape
1 — Student summer missionary serving in association

NOTE: Information supplied by the participating areas of work.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes, Representative

Home Mission Board Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Georgia, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year, there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992, gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost 6% from the 1991 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36% of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home Missions is a partnership of the HMB, State Conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evan-

gelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or associations.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

Chaplaincy Ministries - The 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

Alternatives to Abortions - Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy centers received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.

Church Loans - More than 1,100 churches had active loans totaling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased 9 buiding sites.

Language Missions - Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Personal Evangelism - During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 of whom made professions of faith.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening - A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.

Volunteers - Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long and short-term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii.

Special Ministries - Southern Baptists minister to seamen in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events and diplomats.

Respectfully submitted,
Bettie Hooks, Representative

South Mountain Children's Homes

Route 2, Box 756 • Nebo, North Carolina 28761
Telephone: (704) 584-1105 • Fax: (704) 584-8910

Report to the Catawba River Baptist Association
1992-93

Greetings in His Holy Name! As we draw to a close this year I am reminded what a wonderful and caring Christian community we live and work in. Over the course of this year we served nearly 100 children in both long term and emergency care. Children who are brought to us after years of physical, sexual and emotional abuse and mistreatment. Children who have, in many cases, been deprived of even the most basic things which we all take for granted. Most have never been to church services or to any other healthy, wholesome activity with their family. Most know only the violence and cruelty we see on the nightly news and imagine it happening in cities such as Greensboro or Charlotte and not in our home community.

Yet, I am thankful for this community and the support we receive from our Christian friends here. Friends who know that what they do for "even the least of them," they do unto Him also. For, as Martin Luther reminded us centuries ago, "There except for God's grace, go I." We who know God and know of His grace realize just how blessed

we are. We give and support His needy and hurting children through our gifts, our prayers and our financial support. This, we know, is the true mark of Christians.

Perhaps the single most wonderful and exciting thing which is occurring this year on our campus is the construction of four new homes for children who must live with us for a long term. These new buildings are nearing completion and I want to extend to each and every church, church group, and church member an invitation to visit us and see God's work in action. I can guarantee that you too will be blessed.

I also, wish to thank Oak Grove Baptist Church and Rev. Gyles Widener for being our home church. And again, on behalf of the children and staff, thank you all for everything that you have done and continue to do.

Yours in Christ,
Doug McConnell
Executive Director

South Mountain Baptist Camp

3558 Baptist Camp Rd.
Connelly Springs, NC 28612

General Manager
Tom Lineberger
Ph. (704) 437-9475

Director
T.A. Lineberger
Ph. (704) 437-8308
Bus. Ph. (704) 437-8788

The 1993 theme ''Jesus Makes a Difference'' challenged all attending to a closer walk with the Lord Jesus. Of the 840 youth and leaders attending, 100 found that Jesus makes the difference when we accept Him as Savior. Another 200 found that Jesus makes a difference in our everyday life as they rededicated their lives to Him. Through our chapel times, classes on Christian growth, and Christ-centered activities, we all were reminded of our responsibility to make a difference by letting Jesus live out His live through us.

South Mountain retreat ministry and other special groups added another 1,060 individuals using the camp, bringing the total attending to 1,9900. The fall retreat schedule is full and winter scheduling has already begun.

After 37 years of ministry, South Mountain still is providing a vital ministry to the churches of Region 8, we ask for your continued prayers and support as we strive to provide a well rounded camping/retreat ministry.

Plans for the coming year include remodeling several cottages, periodic work days, scheduling and programs that will best meet the needs of our churches and associations. Please continue to include South Mountain in your church budget.

In His service,
Tom Lineberger

Stewardship/Cooperative Program

When Jesus told His disciples to take His message of love and salvation to all the world, He gave the motive for the Cooperative Program. In 1925, two generations old, Southern Baptists got a plan underway to support all the missions causes of this growing Protestant denomination. The early Baptists did little mission work. The offerings they received were

for local needs such as: pastors salary, building up-keep, and study materials. But, after William Carey, the heartbeat of the Southern Baptist was missions, both home and overseas.

The new fervor led to the formation of missions, agencies, and institutions. Agents from these agencies made tours to the various associations and churches to make appeals for their agencies cause, but the one with the most emotional appeal got the most money. Some agencies were prospering, others were not doing so well. Then a campaign came along called the "75 Million Campaign." This campaign taught the Southern Baptists how to pool all their causes and make one appeal. Then at Memphis in 1925, the Southern Baptist adopted one of the greatest charters of their history and destiny - the Cooperative Program.

The state conventions were asked to cooperate, and the agencies were asked not to make special appeals. This was the beginning of the largest Protestant means of financing missions and other needed agencies. It is a plan for doing missions work. It combines the Southern Baptists mission's capital into an economic organization for carrying out the Great Commission. It has become a symbol of our denominations unity. The Cooperative Program gives a heartwarming assurance of God's love to hundreds of thousands around the world. It is a unified budget that yokes together the support of the churches, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention. It links together the hands of 15 million Southern Baptists in telling the world about the love of Christ and the compassion of His children.

Catawba River, you have caught the vision! You share your progressive gifts year after year. But never let us forget Jesus' exclamation, "...be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life." (Rev. 2:10b)

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Bean, Representative

American Bible Society

Just what exactly is the focus of the American Bible Society? Their purpose is to provide **Hope**; hope that comes not through our words but through the good news of Christ.

Often, when people have everything else taken from them, whether through personal suffering caused by illness, disease, or by natural disaster, the only thing they have to cling to is hope. The American Bible Society distributed Scriptures in response to the hurricane in Florida, to the US Military in Somalia in their Operation Restore Hope. With your help, the American Bible Society distributed millions of scriptures in over 100 countries worldwide.

Last year through your efforts, ABS helped distribute more than 84 million Scriptures here in the United States. Working with their international partners of the United Bible Societies, ABS helped distribute hundreds of millions more. Each person who receives these Scriptures was given hope through the life-changing hope-producing Word of God. When you partner with the ABS, you help provide Hope at a great time of urgency in the lives of people.

Eugene B. Habecker, President of the American Bible Society, says "We wish we could say with a great certainty that 'windows of opportunity currently open' will remain so. But we simply can't predict what the future holds here in this country and elsewhere. That's why we labor with great intensity in our task - WHILE THERE IS TIME. And we do so with great appreciation for those who join us in this enterprise. Your partnership with us helps make available the Scriptures, the source of Hope."

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Deviney

Seminary Extension

Seminary Extension continues to bring quality education to all. During 1992-93, nine persons enrolled in one or more of the six courses. We also taught four courses at Western Youth Institute in which 50 to 70 pupils enrolled.

New and exciting changes are taking place. Over 25 courses have been evaluated and now carry two or three college semester hours that at least two accredited colleges will accept and many more may accept. Over seventy-five other courses are offered. Three new teachers have been enlisted so we will offer more courses next year.

We appreciate the money budgeted for this work by the association and the Baptist State Convention. Without this we could not carry on our prison classes. We could have many more classes there if we could get the funds.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert K. Rownd

Church Media/Library Organization

TACMO Report

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) ministry is to assist churches in starting media libraries or improving the services of the present ones. We also provide training and assistance for the media library staff. We welcome an opportunity to minister in your church.

TACMO met three times during the past year with six churches participating. At our meetings we shared ideas that worked, found solutions to our problems, and received training in various areas of media work. We are beginning a training period on classifying and cataloging media. We invite all media personnel to join us in this study.

TACMO's officers have assisted three churches by providing training for the media personnel or by aiding in the classification of materials. We are here to assist you too. Call on us.

The associational media library has many videocassettes and other resources available for your use. Both equipment and resources are housed in the associational office. Judy Norville will assist you in your selection.

We encourage you to be a media user. This is the best encouragement your media staff can receive.

Respectfully submitted,
Modene Stroup

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any other time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Frye

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only the basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to: 1) train Intentional Interim pastors; 2) train church leaders; 3) provide a minister's assessment program; 4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to received guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.
(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.
(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, MD to Atlanta, GA.
(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.
(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.
(6) Our Level 1 (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Tallent, Representative

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina
June 1993

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions missions endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1992: $1,182,203.00

Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992: $1,024,007.00

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full-time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
Helen Zimmerman, Representative

Baptist Children's Homes Report

Since the first child was admitted in 1885, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has faithfully served our Lord by serving children. Effective leadership and a creative and competent staff have led our homes to new heights in recent years.

In 1991-92 Baptist Children's Homes served 1,453 school age children from almost every county in North Carolina. There are 275 Baptist Children's Homes employees whose lives are characterized by love and concern. Many children have no religious background and at Baptist Children's Homes are able to observe and experience a faith which lifts their lives to new heights.

The 1992-93 budget for the Baptist Children's Homes is 10.5 million. Thirty-four percent of this amount comes from N.C. Baptists through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the annual Thanksgiving Offering.

Some of the services projected for 1993-94 are:

1. **Residential Care:** Campuses in Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke and Waynesville/Clyde provide residential care. Children live in maximum 12 to a cottage with a team of professional workers.
2. **Emergency Care:** Homes on each of the residential campuses and two in Dallas provide up to 60-day care for children who must be removed from their living situation immediately.
3. **Maternity Home:** Opened in 1970, this service cares for unwed mothers at a home in Asheville. Here women have the time and guidance to make wise decisions about their future and that of their child.
4. **Child Development Center:** This model center in Thomasville cares for 165 children and helps churches and others establish child care ministry. Includes after-school care and half-day education.

5. **Behavioral Change:** Girls who cannot solve conflict without confrontation learn to live within society's rules at homes in Franklin and Lenoir.
6. **Care House:** A home for teen-age mothers and their babies. Teaches up to five young mothers at a time to parent. Helps them finish school, learn to cope in a world of single parenting. Lenoir.

Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director/Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of NC recently said, "Baptist Children's Home has been a cutting edge ministry for more than 100 years." With an outstanding record and a rich heritage we must give prayers, energies and finances so that the future of Baptist Children's Home will be as notable as the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Myrtle Bowers

Baptist Retirement Homes

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the ''Homes'' receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Ralph Gouge, Representative

1993 Annuity Board Report

to

State Conventions

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board's primary focus is providing that protection for as many people and churches as possible through the Church Life and Health Program and the Church Annuity Plan.

New, cost-competitive life insurance plans will be offered January 1, 1994, to help address the affordability issue. In addition, a Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) option will be available on that date in selected areas.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow.

As of June 1993, 35,301 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. The number of churches involved was 19,975.

Eligible participants in the Church Annuity Plan benefit in five significant ways.

1. The Plan includes a Protection Section that covers disability and death. In 1992, 318 families received disability checks from the Plan. In addition, 78 families received almost $1.2 million in survivor benefits. (If a member dies, the beneficiary also receives the full value of the deceased member's retirement accounts.) All of these protection benefits are free to the members. They are funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars.

2. The Plan includes a choice of plan funds offering valuable, advantageous investment opportunities for retirement. The average annual return in the Variable Fund over the past 10 years has been 13.01%. The Balanced Fund has averaged 11.79% over the same period.

3. The Plan offers significant oppotunities for avoiding unnecessary income tax. Ordained ministers do not pay self-employment tax for Social Security on contributions to the Church Annuity Plan. These advantages exceed those offered by IRAs.

4. The Plan includes matching state convention Cooperative Program dollars for eligible members' retirement income accounts. This can amount to $210 per year resulting in higher benefits at retirement.

5. A fifth value is the Annuity Board's strength and stability. On July 1, 1992, a five percent increase was applied to Plan A and defined contribution funded annuities. This

brings Plan A increases to 222% of what was called for by the original plan formula benefit.

Based on the needs of our people and in light of these special advantages, your convention is encouraged to lead every church to participate in the Church Annuity Plan.

Our ministry ever remains, ***Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.***

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 2190
Dallas, TX 75221-2190
1-800-262-0511

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Head, Representative

Music Report

Thank you again for another opportunity afforded me to serve our association as Music Director. I am grateful for the support of most of our churches and pray more will be involved in the various opportunities of our associational music.

I am especially grateful for our accompanists: Judy Stroupe, Joy Gamble and my wife, Sandy. They do an outstanding job at the instruments. I want to thank Billy Cooper, Judy Norville, and Jean White for all their assistance throughout the year.

Coming up on Monday night, November 29, our M-Night Program will be held again at the COMMA. I plan to use an associational choir for that service. I desire that each of our churches participate in this choir. Rehearsal will be at 6:30 and service begins at 7:30 P.M.

We are planning a Music Sight-Reading Class on Monday, January 31, 1994, 7:00 P.M. at Mount Home Baptist Church. This will be a basic class for those desiring to learn more about reading music. If necessary, a follow-up class will be held later.

Our Associational Youth Night will be held again on Saturday night, March 19th at 7:00 P.M. at Mount Home. We are considering a PraiSing for adults in the spring also.

If we can be of any service to your church, please call on us. I appreciate all those involved in our music programs throughout the association. I pray we will have a wonderful year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lanny Smith
Associational Music Director

Report on Burke United Christian Ministries

It would take reams of paper to report all that has happened this past year. Rather than attempt details it is easier to just pass on to you that this has been a very eventful and demanding year for our Ministry. A year that has seen records set for the total number (22,366) of assists to clients and guests. A year that survived endless streams of new applicants to our crisis counseling office. A year that brought families with three and four children to our Soup Kitchen on a regular basis. A year that has shown appreciable spiritual growth by staff and volunteers in understanding what our call to Servanthood Ministry means to us and to those we serve.

God told Moses to tell His people that..."When you harvest your fields, do not cut the grain at the edges of the fields, and do not go back to cut the heads of grain that were

left. And, do not go back through your vineyard to gather the grapes that were missed or to pick up the grapes that have fallen; leave them for the poor people and the foreigners.'' (Lev. 19:9-10)

This passage of scripture from a book which was written thousands of years ago tells us that even in the early recorded days of mankind that the people of God's world needed to be reminded of their commitment toward their brother and sister. It tells us that poverty is not anything new. It tells us that the poor, the sojourner (the wanderer - the transient) have been around for a long time and continually need our help!

One of the immediate needs is to determine once and for all how many families and single persons are homeless in our community and what we can do to help them. I've made numerous presentations about our Ministry this past year and the one question I can depend on being asked is, ''What is BUCM doing for the homeless?'' The answer is that our Program Committee is currently working on several recommendations to the Board regarding the homeless. A decision will be made in 1993 regarding the Ministry's next step.

The 1993 Board has had many challenges for 1993 and dealing with the homeless issue is just one of them. Other major issues that require total commitment on the Board's part is a feasibility study of the possible remodeling or relocation of our current facility to meet the increasing demands of our Ministry. Also the funds necessary to meet the ever increasing demands for financial assistance to the ''working poor'' and the upgrading and maintenance to soup kitchen equipment. As these issues arise, please, pray for those who will make the decisions about the future of our Ministry.

Join with me in praise and thanksgiving for Doris Story, LaVerna DeBenigno, Velma Crump, and all the volunteers who have made the Church/BUCM a more visible image in our community.

Pray for, and continue to support our Ministry with your talents, time and tithes.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev. Cris Greer
Executive Director

Hmong Mission

In 1984, First Baptist Church, Morganton began a program of missions reaching out to the Hmong population of Burke and surrounding counties. Later, the Hmong group moved to the Catawba River Baptist Association building and began their own Sunday School and services of worship.

At present the Catawba River Baptist Association and First Baptist Church, Morganton continue to jointly support the Hmong Mission. In January, the mission called Jay Chang as bivocational pastor. Since Jay's arrival the Hmong Mission has grown numerically and spiritually.

Thirty-nine Hmong have made Christian commitments and have been Baptized. The average attendance is currently sixty.

The Hmong Mission continues to pray and work for the day when they will have their own place of training and worship.

Bob Shepherd
First Baptist Church, Morganton

Church & Community Ministries Council Report

The Church and Community Ministries Council continues to meet on a regular basis with Jean White to assist in planning ministry programs and to assist in an advisory capacity. Members of the council include: Lewis Gentry, Billy Cooper, Ruby Seitz, Jane Murphy, John Hayes, Jeannia Rollyson, Ruby Keller, and Helen Zimmerman.

The Church and Community Ministries Director position has been full time for the year 1992-93. This has enabled Jean to continue prior programs in addition to the following new programs: Baptist Nursing Fellowship, enhanced summer missions programs, and the Hispanic ministry. A description of ministries to be conducted this year will be provided in Miss White's report.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruby Seitz and Jane Murphy
Co-Directors

Annual Report of the Church & Community Ministries Director

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992-1993

Miles Traveled: 2,528

Hours Worked: 2,227 (an average of 46.4 hours per week)

Speaking Engagements in the Churches:

Riverside	Zion	Wilkies Grove x 2
Mount Calvary	Calvin Heights	Glen Alpine x 4
Oak Grove	East Valdese	Asheville Street
Abees Grove x 2	High Peak	Mount Home
North Morganton	Hopewell	Antioch
Mount Olive x 2	Morganton FBC	Calvary
Rutherford College	Pastors Conference	

Visited in the following Churches:

Asheville Street	Burkemont	Central
Cross Memorial	Drexel FBC	East Valdese
El Bethel	Faith Chapel	Hmong Mission
Morganton FBC	Deaf Miss. - Mgt.	Mount Calvary
Mount Home	New Hope Chapel	North Morganton
Oak Ridge	Deaf Miss. - Pl. H.	Riverside
Wilkies Grove	Zion	

Training Events Attended:

- Building Associational Finances through Foundations and Grants, held at Camp Caraway.
- Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest. (I taught a class on literacy at this conference.)
- Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest.
- Multihousing Ministries
- Guatemalan Culture Workshop

- Literacy Retreat at Carroway
- State Baptist Convention
- Associational Staff/Baptist Building Staff meeting

Training Events Taught:

- Tutor Training for Reading and Writing
- Update for Tutors of Reading and Writing
- Vacation Bible School Clinic

Associational Ministries:

MAGAZINE MINISTRIES:

I continue to distribute magazines to institutions such as Broughton Hospital, Western Carolina Center and Western Youth Institute. Sometimes patients meet me at my car asking for magazines! The range of magazines read by our church members is amazing. didn't know so many magazines existed!

GRACE RIDGE WORSHIP SERVICES:

The pastors have been gracious in helping with this Sunday afternoon worship service. Thank you!

MORGANTON FESTIVAL:

Eight churches helped to make this year's event a success. More than 70,000 people came past our booth in an eight hour period! We gave away water, balloons, Bibles and information about our churches. Many people stopped to talk with us, giving us opportunities to share our faith.

YOUTH MINISTRIES:

The annual youth talent night was held at High Peak Church this year. The youth shared their talents with each other and I was impressed with all they were able to do. Wil Fowler, Andy Csordas and Jeff Brown came home for the weekend to be with us. They provided great entertainment, but also challenged us to new heights of experiencing God. The altar was full during the altar call. During the fellowship time following the talent night, one lady shared with me how she had accepted Christ as her Savior during the altar call. She was glowing with joy at this new relationship.

Our youth council, along with Calvary Baptist Church, sponsored a training session for youth workers with Steven Talbert. Twenty-five workers were present for this very informative workshop. He answered many questions about youth ministry and shared a lot of ideas.

We also sponsored a Youth Rally at Calvary Church with about 125 in attendance. A Christian rap group from Greenville, South Carolina, thrilled the youth with Christian rap. Kim Talbert, a Christian recording artist and Mrs. South Carolina for 1992, brought us into God's presence with exciting and challenging music. Steven Talbert, a youth specialist, spoke to the heart of the young people, challenging them to let their "yes" to Christ affect the rest of the "yesses" in their lives. Twelve teens made first time professions of faith and 26 rededicated their lives to Christ. We thank God for such a movin of His Spirit.

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES:

The Annual Missionary Luncheon was held at Burkemont. Peggy Smith, missionar to Brazil, was the speaker. She talked about how being a missionary was like being a letter from God to the people of Brazil. We, too, can be a letter from God to the people here in our own county. Most of her work is with children and music. Our music directors enjoyed comparing our music with the music she uses in Brazil.

Senior Adults met at Asheville Street Church for a Hymn Sing. As usual, we had nough food to feed an army! Our Senior Adults are such great cooks. L.C. Harril, music irector at Asheville Street, lined up several exciting special music pieces and led the Senior dults in singing some of the great hymns of our faith. Lewis Gentry, interim pastor, ed in a devotional thought.

The Choraleers presented their musical "Yesterday" at Morganton First Baptist hurch. Many seniors from our Baptist Churches are members of this group and enjoyed ntertaining us. Ben provided a delicious lunch as usual.

A Country Fair was held at Valdese First Baptist Church. The Senior Adult Choir rom Penelope Baptist Church in Hickory sang their musical, "God Will Take Care of ou."

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN SINGLES:

A Fall Festival was held in October with children from South Mountain Children's ome as special guests. The event was held at Walker Road Baptist Church. Everyone njoyed playing games with the children, watching a clown perform and, of course, eating pizza!

A New Year's Eve Party was held at Rutherford College First Baptist Church. Everyone brought finger foods to share. We played games enjoyed fellowshipping with each ther. We also viewed "Sister Act" and discussed what it had to say to the Church. At nidnight, pastor Tony Halford led us in a Communion Service.

In February, the Fellowship of Christian Singles met at Burkemont Church for dinner. After dinner we heard Tully Blanchard share with us what God is doing in his life. He really challenged us to trust God more and believe for great things.

SUMMER MINISTRIES:

Lula Huffman of Connelly Springs First Baptist Church and Lara Bryant of Valdese irst Baptist Church served as Summer Missionaries this year. They did an outstanding ob of ministering to children in trailer parks, housing authority projects and low income ousing areas. During the ten weeks they were here, they conducted 15 Back Yard Bible lubs. Each Bible Club was paired with a church for follow-up ministry. They reached total of 214 children! They also provided recreation for the August RA/GA Day Camp nd devotional services on Sunday afternoons at Grace Ridge. These ladies are gifted for inistry and we were fortunate to have them in our Association this summer.

ROCHESTER PARTNERSHIP:

Thirteen people from CRBA left July 24 for a mission trip to our Sister Association, he Greater Rochester Baptist Association. We did construction work on the building of eneva Southern Baptist Church, a building over 100 years old. We conducted a Mission acation Bible School at a housing authority project with an average of 70 children present ach day. We held a game night at another housing authority project where we did survey ork last summer. We thank God for His blessings on this journey.

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

The Christian Life Council hosted a weekend retreat for ministers and wives in April. teve Sumrall from Family Ministries at the North Carolina State Convention was our eader. He did an outstanding job leading this conference.

LITERACY:

We have several trained tutors. Three churches gave scholarships so students would ot have to pay for their books.

BAPTIST NURSING FELLOWSHIP:

The Nursing Fellowship is a new ministry this year. The nurses have had three meetings: Morganton First Baptist Church, Calvary Baptist Church and the Baptist Center.

They enjoyed listening to medical missionaries tell about their medical ministries.

WORK WITH COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS:

- Burke United Christian Ministries - served on Board of Directors as secretary and chairperson of program and personnel committee.
- Burke Pregnancy Care Center, Inc. - served on Board of Directors as secretary and treasurer.
- Morganton Area Ministerial Association - served on Church and Community Ministries Council.
- Burke Youth Volunteers - served as big sister.
- Burke County Emergency Services Taskforce
- Care Givers
- Western Youth Institute - taught literacy.
- Western Carolina Center
- North Carolina School for the Deaf
- South Mountain Children's Home
- Options
- Grace Ridge
- Women Ministers Support Group

Historical Report

Catawba River Association was organized in 1827 at the head of the Yadkin in Caldwell County. There were thirteen churches in the beginning. In our association today Silver Creek is the only one of the thirteen. Catawba River extended from the mountain to Long Creek Baptist Church is Gaston Association today. Dr. George Pascal in his history of North Carolina Baptist says Catawba River gave birth to at least seven associations

The first organization outside of the local church was the Association. Churches voluntarily joined together for fellowship, education, and missions. Churches join by congregational vote to join an association, and are accepted by vote into the association. As time moved on associations were formed and organized.

Our association - the Catawba River - existed for years without a leader to guide it. In 1945, the association elected a missionary to lead in the work. We have had five competent leaders. The name "missionary" was changed in 1952 to Superintendent of Missions; then, in 1966, it became "DOM," which means Director of Missions.

One of the most exciting events in 1992 was the election of Rev. Billy Cooper as our DOM. He began his work on January 1, 1993. Some of us had known him from the service he rendered at the First Baptist Church in Shelby. He came to us as a well qualified Christian leader. He has already proven himself as a humble, intelligent servant of God. We are ready to follow his leadership in the years ahead to new heights. We also have a competent Director of Community Missions, Jean White.

Let me define briefly the mission work, and give recognition to the sponsors:

First, the association has assumed the sponsorship of New Hope Mission, which was formerly sponsored by Zion Baptist Church.

Second, Mount Home Baptist Church sponsored a Spanish mission with the assistance of the association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Third, the Hmong ministry is sponsored by the First Baptist Church of Morganton.

Fourth, a deaf ministry is sponsored by Pleasant Hill Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church of Morganton.

Let us recognize the churches that have been in a new building program, or in the process of building this year:

1. Zion Baptist Church has just completed a new sanctuary. The pastor is Rev. Ralph May.
2. East Valdese Baptist Church has broken ground for a new educational building and fellowship center. The cost is $500,000.00. The plan is on board to erect a new sanctuary. The cost will be approximately one million dollars. The pastor is Rev. Terry Jordan.
3. Solid Rock Baptist Church is in the process of completing a sanctuary and educational facilities. The cost will be $350,000.00. Their pastor is Rev. Thomas Berry.
4. Calvary Baptist Church in Morganton is in the process of building a new sanctuary. Their pastor is Rev. W. Dale Tanner.

Through the years our association has sponsored a county-wide evangelistic crusade. We have just concluded the Bill Glass Crusade with 135 decisions for Christ. The extension of the effort in prison ministry resulted in 600 decisions. Ed Bean was chairman of the evangelistic crusade.

This has been a great associational year!

Respectfully submitted,
W.A. Huneycutt

Christian Life & Public Affairs

As the associational representative to the Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, I attended both the 1992 and 1993 Key Leadership Conferences at Ridgecrest. After returning from the 1992 conference, I met with CCM Director Jean White. Plans were made as follows:

1. Promotions through the associational calendar and the Current - one Christian Life issue per quarter. The issues promoted were:
   - October 10, 1992 - World Hunger Day
   - January 17, 1993 - Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
   - April, 1993 - Family Enrichment
   - August 1, 1993 - Day of Prayer for World Peace
2. Provide an affordable marriage enrichment retreat for associational ministers and their spouses. Steve Sumerel, staff member of the Christian Life & Public Affairs at the Baptist State Convention in Cary, led the retreat on April 16 & 17 at Ridgecrest.

Future plans include another marriage enrichment retreat for ministers (with child care provided by Acteens and their leaders) on January 22, 1994. Also, Help for Hurting Humanity events will be coordinated among associational leadership in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin Gobble

North Carolina Baptist Christian Higher Education Report

Wake Forest University (1834);
Mars Hill College (1856);
Meredith College (1891);
Gardner-Webb University (1905)
Chowan College (1848);
Campbell University (1887);
Wingate College (1895);

Over a century and a half ago, North Carolina Baptist had a vision of education as one of the convention's primary concerns. From the early days of Baptist life in North Carolina, prayers, financial support and hard work have resulted in some of the finest arenas of learning to be found anywhere.

Our college/university budgets total more than $112,000,000 with North Carolina Baptists giving almost $6,000,000 annually through the Cooperative Program. (Wake-Forest does not receive Cooperative Program gifts).

In December of 1992, Gardner-Webb began plans for a School of Divinity. The Divinity School opened in 1993 and on September 13th installed Dr. Bob Lamb as Dean. The Gardner-Webb School of Divinity is now working in close cooperation with the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada to comply with all necessary requirements to assure accreditation at the earliest possible date.

All of our colleges and universities are training future leaders in a wholesome and efficient environment. We must not fail to give them our faithful support.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob D. Shepherd

Ordaining Committee Report

The following men, after being subjected to the Associational Ordaining Committee during 1992-93, were ordained by their respective churches into the gospel ministry:

Ron Johnson, Minister of Youth
East Valdese Baptist Church

Max Bristol, Pastor, New Hope Baptist Chapel
Zion Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Head, Chairman

Historicals

ANTIOCH: Installed lighted church sign
BETHEL: Employed youth leader
BETHLEHEM: Dedicated Gospel Music Park in memory of Rev. Zack Carswell
BROOKWOOD: Called Rev. Jeff Crabtree as pastor; elected Robert Rownd as Associate Pastor Emeritus; refurbished church parsonage
BURKMONT: Renovation of the balcony; additional parking; purchase of travel coach; begin new children's ministry
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL: Built new steps in front of church; church steeple added
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST: Ordained one new deacon; called new pastor

CORNERSTONE: Church organized in March, 1993; dedication service June 6, 1993
EL BETHEL: New carpet installed; secured youth minister; called and ordained associate pastor; sent pastor on mission trip to the Ukraine
ICARD'S GROVE: Purchased new grand piano
MOUNT CALVARY: Celebrated 55th Homecoming on September 26, 1993
MOUNT HOME: Paid off church debt
MOUNTAIN VIEW II: Observed 61st anniversary with Old Timers Day; paved parking area; called Rev. Paul White, Jr. as pastor; surpassed Lottie Moon Offering Goal; installed draperies in Fellowship Hall; reroofed the parsonage; Jason Taylor received BSA Eagle Award
MULL'S GROVE: Appointed two deacons; ordained one deacon, John Comer; participated in Bill Glass Crusade; started food pantry and clothes closet; participated in Yolkfellows Program; gave an additional $500 to the association
OAK RIDGE: Celebrated 50th Anniversary; employed church secretary
PLEASANT HILL: Welcomed Deaf Mission into our fellowship
PLEASANT RIDGE: TV ministry started; paid off church debt (15 year loan paid in six years)
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST: Created new parking lot
SOLID ROCK: Started construction of new church building
SOUTHSIDE: Note burning, paid off church debt; deacon ordination service
ZION: New church sanctuary erected (first service September 12, 1993)

Memorials

ABEE'S GROVE
Mrs. Alice Wesson
Mrs. Maudie Whitener
Mrs. Eva Franklin

AMHERST
Mrs. Betsy Dale

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Leva Craig

ASHEVILLE STREET
Mrs. Mary Arney
Mrs. Hettie Warlick
Mr. James Phillips
Mr. Leroy Smith, Deacon

BURKMONT
Mr. Lee Toney
Mr. Ervin Ross
Mrs. Mabel Fleming
Mrs. Joyce Newton
Mr. Tom Moore
Mr. R.A. Newton
Miss Anna Ernest
Mrs. Marjorie Shuping
Mr. Grady Sparks

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Nally Stewart
Pearl Prestwood
Grady Sheppard
Glen Fleming

CATAWBA VALLEY
Mrs. Grace Patton
Mr. Phillip McNeilly
Mr. Howard Tuttle

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Mrs. Thelma Houston
Mrs. Ruby Shook
Mrs. Georgia Tron

CROSS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Alda Smith
Mrs. Margaret Bradshaw

DREXEL FIRST
Mrs. Pauline Crowe
Mr. Ray Proctor, Deacon
Mrs. Christine Hawkins
Mr. Clyde Waycaster

EAST VALDESE
Mrs. Lucy Donald
Mr. John Buchanan
Mrs. Myrtle Soward
Mr. Doug Shelton

ENON
Mrs. Effie Deal
Mrs. Velna Berry
Mr. Reuben Earley
Mrs. Faye Simmons
Mr. Bill Carswell, Deacon

FAITH CHAPEL
Mr. Bud Pearson
Mrs. Edna Godden

FAITH OLIVE
Mrs. Renia Dennie
Mr. Glen Young
Mr. Jack Burleson

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Rosalie Fultz
Mrs. Minnie Whisnant
Mrs. Effie Mabe

GILEAD
Mrs. Ruth Crawford

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Mrs. Annie Black
Mrs. Zora Tate

HIGH PEAK
Mr. Ray Norman
Mr. Roy LaFevers
Mr. Raymond Whisnant
Mr. William Deal
Mr. Lewis Stamey
Mr. Ernest Turnmire, Jr.

HOPEWELL
Mr. Sam Greene
Mrs. Tessie Greene

ICARD'S GROVE
Mr. Fred Lowman

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Mr. Jack Propst

MORGANTON FIRST
Mrs. Owana Hudson
Mr. Ed Cox
Mrs. Joyce Richardson
Mr. Donald Glasco
Mr. Fred Annis
Mr. Charles Browning
Mrs. Letha Riggs
Mrs. Olive Mull
Mrs. Blanche Maness
Mr. Earl Freeman

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. Jamie Bradshaw
Mrs. Blanche Buff
Mrs. Inez Turnmire
Mrs. Mildred McGalliard
Mrs. Merl Searcy
Mr. Burch Clowney, Deacon
Miss Jackie Edwards
Mr. Bernard Goins
Mrs. Grace Lingerfelt
Mr. Paul Hubbard
Mrs. Delma Keaver

MOUNT HOME
Mr. Marnie Simmons
Mr. Bobby Bradshaw
Mrs. Mozelle Busic
Mr. Lewis Hildebran
Miss Cenna Ross
Mr. Bly Lovelace

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Mrs. Ethel Farris
Mrs. Rachel Peabody
Mrs. Macie Hudson
Rev. W.D. Hudson

MULL'S GROVE
Mr. Fred Edwards
Mr. Thomas Wilson
Mrs. Clara Benfield
Miss Emmie Lou Mace
Mrs. Edna Duval

NORTH MORGANTON
Mrs. Marguerite Hamrick
Mrs. Lynn Brock

Mrs. Doris Canipe
Mrs. Cassie Burgess

)AK RIDGE
Mr. Ralph Fowler
Mrs. Delkie Brown
Mrs. Martha Ross
Miss Faye Johnson

'LEASANT HILL
Mr. Paul Carswell
Mrs. Maisie Morrill
Mr. George Bradshaw
Mrs. Vivian Flye
Mrs. Catherine Dale
Mr. Toy Terry

'LEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Carrie Williams
Mrs. Ruby Michaels
Mr. Bill Coles

'LEASANT VIEW
Yates Leatherman
Barney Parker, Deacon
Mildred Lowman
Lillian Smith

IVERSIDE
Mrs. Sue Pritchard
Mr. Marshall Fleming
Mrs. Esther Pritchard
Rev. Joe Elmore

LVERCREEK
Mr. Eric Beaver

OLID ROCK
Mr. Carl Smith, Jr., Deacon
Mrs. Ruby Ogle

OUTHSIDE
Mr. Fred Kincaid, Deacon
Mrs. Alice Coffey
Mrs. Minnie F. Whisnant
Mrs. Estella Hawkins

NITED
Mr. Tony Pendergrass

ALDESE FIRST
Mr. Joe Hyde
Mr. Claude Triplett
Mr. Pete Baker
Mr. John Simmons
Mr. Briscoe Cannon
Mr. Adam Street
Mr. Bill Williams
Mrs. Beulah Cannon
Mrs. Lucille Poovey
Mrs. Clara Cline
Mrs. Donnie Pons
Mrs. Artia Johnson

WALKER ROAD
Mr. Teddy Bridges
Mr. Gene Hudson

WILKIES GROVE
Mr. William Wilson

ZION
Mrs. Mattie Coleman
Mr. Doug Whisnant

The Scent of The Roses

Let fate do her worst;
There are relics of joy,
Bright dreams of the past,
Which she cannot destroy;
Which came in the night -
Time of sorrow and care,
And bring back the features
That joy used to wear.
Long, long be my heart
With such memories filled,
Like the vase in which roses
Have once been distilled.
You may break, you may shatter
The vase if you will,
But the scent of the roses
Will hang round it still.

Thomas Moore

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Carpenter

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION — HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex. Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rocky Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvery,				
	Morganton	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Hieghts			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. F. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	No. Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	No. Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	No. Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Benefield,			Burke
	Enon	Presiding)		J. C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First		Paul Lovingood		Burke
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	No. Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, First		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
1987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	
1988	Morganton First	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	
1989	Pleasant Hill	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Frank Ellis	Burke
	Abee's Grove				
	Calvin Heights			Paul Alverson	
1990	Burkemont	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Melvin Greene	Burke
	Calvary				Burke
	Wilkies Grove			Darrell Saunders	
1991	Mount Home	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Gene McHargue	
	Pleasant View				
	Valdese First			Marvin Gobble	
1992	Pleasant Hill	Lewis Gentry	Mrs. Austin Hart	John DeMauro	Burke
	Glen Alpine First				
	High Peak			Larry Cline	
1993	Walker Road	Lewis Gentry	Mrs. Austin Hart	Karl Minor	Burke
	United				
	Calvin Heights			Art Fowler	

Sunday School Conventions — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
53	1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
54	1989	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
55	1990	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
56	1991	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
57	1992	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
58	1993	Rotate	Karl Ray Minor		

Church Training (B.T.U.) — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Horldt		
59	1989	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
60	1990	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
61	1991	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
62	1992	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
63	1993	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. — Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. . Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1980	Ruthfd. Coll., First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Helen Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1989	Central	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Corrie Moses
1990	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Annie Mae Short	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Frances Carpenter
1991	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1992		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1993	North Morganton	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter

Brotherhood — Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1989	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1990	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1991	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1992	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1993	Rotate	Albert Epley		

The Catawba River Baptist Association 1993 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) Sept. 30 1993

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Billy Cooper

Address: P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28680-0993 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ABEE'S GROVE	Gregory Burnette, 654 Abee's Grove Rd., Valdese	Burke	Y	1992	1914	1	1	Y	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	7	1	6	154	135	289
AMHERST	David Orders, 424 Pete Brittain Rd., Morganton	Burke	Y	1986	1959	1	1	Y	0	0	7	1	2	0	0	10	7	8	248	30	278
ANTIOCH	Ed Bean, 162 Stephens Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1881	1	1	Y	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	9	2	9	327	65	392
ASHEVILLE ST.	None	Burke	N		1944	6	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	187	17	204
BETHEL	James Robbins, 3861 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1890	1	1	Y	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	2	2	232	13	245
BETHLEHEM	Paul Mace, 7620 Watershed Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1990	1887	1	1	Y	1	2	3	0	0	2	0	8	6	3	91	29	120
BROOKWOOD	Jeff Crabtree, 231 Brookwood Church Rd., Morganton	Burke	Y	1993	1961	7	1	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	3	121	28	149
BURKEMONT	Marshall Pridgen, 4608 Burkemont Rd., Morganton	Burke	Y	1991	1916	1	1	Y	0	5	21	15	8	10	1	60	45	53	1,667	225	1,892
CALVARY	Dale Tanner, 407 S. Greene St., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1992	1910	5	1	Y	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	7	19	24	558	224	782
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Ln., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1984	1937	6	1	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	10	9	337	121	458
CATAWBA VALLEY	Jesse Lott, P.O. Box 1580, Morganton 2868 0-1580	Burke	Y	1992	1910	1	1	Y	0	1	2	1	5	4	2	15	20	7	348	30	378
CENTRAL	Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1978	6	1	Y	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	5	10	5	76	59	135
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	James Bowman, 407 Summers Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1993	1989	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	44	2	46
COMMUNITY	Roy Speagle, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28680-0835	Burke	Y	1977	1962	1	1	Y	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	2	0	82	0	82
CONNELLY SPGS., 1ST	Harold Cantrell, Rt. 3 Box 1006, Connelly Springs	Burke	Y	1993	1899	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	182	64	246
CORNERSTONE	None	Burke	N		1933	4	1	Y	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	5	5	0	50	3	53
CROSS MEMORIAL	Clyde Buckner, 900 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1947	1	1	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	2	202	24	226
DREXEL FIRST	Bill Abrams, P.O. Box 308, Drexel 28619	Burke	Y	1992	1906	3	1	Y	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	24	9	565	174	739
DREXEL MEMORIAL	B.G. McMahan, 304 Rocky Ford St., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1991	1953	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	8	7	224	175	399
EAST VALDESE	Terry Jordan, 213 Eldred St., Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1992	1949	4	8	Y	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	9	36	18	426	80	506
EL BETHEL	Karl Ray Minor, 1731 N. Greene St., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1991	1941	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	8	20	5	358	78	436
ENON	Arnold Becker, 2059 Enon Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1991	1869	1	1	Y	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	6	12	18	418	100	518
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert English, 630 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1990	1972	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	86	0	86
FAITH OLIVE	Larry Cain, Rt. 8 Box 1095, Hickory 28602	Catawba	Y	1987	1965	2	1	Y	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	9	16	63	127	130	257
FIRST HMONG	Vang Thao, P.O. Box 5036, Conover 28613	Catawba	Y	1993		1	8	Y	0	0	0	3	56	32	7	98	0	8	230	30	260
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 712 Crozet St., Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1976	1941	4	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	126	190	316
GILEAD	Alan Carr, Rt. 1 Box 3A, Marion 28752	Burke	Y	1988	1988	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	64	6	70
GLEN ALPINE, 1ST	Marvin Gobble, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	Y	1990	1882	3	1	Y	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	8	37	312	66	378
GRACE	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1981	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	185	3	188
GRANDVIEW	Robert Harris, Rt. 5 Box 533, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1958	1953	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, 2729 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1972	1935	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	376	48	424
HOPEWELL	Johnny Johnson, 1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1991	1870	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	11	4	343	44	387
ICARD'S GROVE	Eldon Hinegardner, 3097 Icard's Grove Ch., C. Spgs.	Burke	Y	1989	1943	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124
LAKEVIEW	Ed Crump, P.O. Box 3095, Morganton 28655	Burke	N		1939	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	50	32	82
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Donald Lovelace, 3970 US 64, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1977	1938	1	1	N	0	3	1	3	2	0	0	9	3	10	415	100	515

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Billy Cooper

Address: P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28690-0993 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Shepherd, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1982	1879	6	5	N	0	0	8	11	2	0	0	21	50	27	1,138	445	1,583
MOUNT CALVARY	Art Fowler, 704 Praley St. SW, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1990	1938	4	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	98	326	248	574
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Gamble, 3733 Hillview St., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1965	1872	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	22	20	857	133	990
MOUNT OLIVE	Robert Austin, 5347 Mt. Olive Ch. Rd., Morganton	Burke	Y	1981	1884	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	189	20	209
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Paul White, 5510 Watson Price Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1993	1931	1	1	Y	0	3	4	1	3	0	0	11	7	7	252	70	322
MULL'S GROVE	Melvin Greene, 5106 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1895	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	8	260	21	281
NORTH LAUREL	None	Burke	N		1951	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	227	0	227
NORTH MORGANTON	Michael Frazier, 111 View St., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1992	1938	6	1	Y	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	6	10	5	417	62	479
OAK RIDGE	Darrell Saunders, 7262 Rhodhiss Rd., Con. Springs	Burke	Y	1986	1943	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	5	10	8	393	29	422
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, 2434 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1976	1858	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	30	10	559	62	621
PLEASANT RIDGE	Steve Sells, P.O. Box 575, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	Y	1990	1917	1	1	Y	0	2	3	2	9	3	0	19	14	20	646	25	671
PLEASANT VIEW	None	Burke	N		1915	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	333	48	381
RIVERSIDE	None	Burke	N		1950	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	44	148	192
RUTH. COLLEGE,1ST	Anthony Halford, P.O. Box 130, Ruth. College 28671	Burke	Y	1992	1949	3	1	Y	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	1	2	184	12	196
SILVER CREEK	None	Burke	N		1830	1	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	45	0	45
SMYRNA	David Jarrell, 3500 Brown Mtn. Beach Rd., Morganton	Burke	Y	1991	1804	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	90
SOLID ROCK	Thomas Berry, 3065 Berea Church Rd., Conn. Sprgs.	Burke	Y	1991	1990	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	158	0	158
SOUTHSIDE	Virgil Morrow, 820 Bethel Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1946	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	278	89	367
UNITED	John DeMauro, 2807 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1991	1971	1	1	Y	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	5	7	8	308	56	364
VALDESE FIRST	Tim Horldt, 820 Gardiol St., Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1984	1920	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	19	24	600	125	725
WALKER ROAD	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1954	7	1	Y	0	0	2	2	9	4	0	17	16	26	344	184	528
WILKIES GROVE	Ray Raymer, Rt. 4 Box 1145, Hickory 28602	Burke	Y	1993	1892	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	338	0	338
ZION	Ralph May, 3394 Pea Ridge Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1979	1854	1	1	Y	0	3	7	4	3	3	2	22	10	30	574	55	629
HMONG MISSION	Ge Chang, 2810 Hwy. 64S, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1992		5	8	N	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	27	0	88	0	88
PL. HILL DEAF MISS.	Tom Lineberger, 3558 Baptist Camp Rd., Morganton	Burke	Y	1993		1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	25
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																				
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT																				
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT																				
OAK GROVE	DID NOT REPORT																				
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT																				
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT																				
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT																				
TOTALS									2	38	92	73	133	86	17	439	538	704	18,027	4,207	22,233
PREV. YR. TOTALS									3	81	99	104	121	139	18	562	518	610	18,350	3,811	22,191

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Karl Minor

Address: 1731 N. Green St., Morganton, N.C. 28655 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	67 Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Other Average Weekly Attendance	71 V B S Church Enrollment	72 V B S Mission Enrollment
ABEE'S GROVE	None	1	17	24	17	22	25	31	34	3	0	2	12	3	0	39	180	82	0	74	0
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton 28655	0	18	36	12	0	27	31	15	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	149	79	0	117	81
ANTIOCH	John Edwards, 3249 NC 18US 64, Morganton 28655	0	16	22	11	4	11	10	20	3	0	14	0	8	0	0	119	100	0	140	10
ASHEVILLE STREET	John Kendrick, 3749 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	0	3	6	6	9	3	25	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	76	33	0	10	0
BETHEL	Pat McLeod, 520 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton 28655	0	21	21	17	8	18	35	13	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	146	75	0	74	0
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, 4872 Crawley Dale Rd., Morganton 28655	0	6	6	7	7	11	9	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	63	63	0	35	0
BROOKWOOD	Al Horton, 883 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	9	12	9	4	7	24	18	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	89	48	0	82	0
BURKEMONT	Dennis Leonard, 106 Emerald Ct., Morganton 28655	0	69	145	89	33	54	224	125	50	17	0	25	14	0	140	985	410	119	342	34
CALVARY	None	0	17	42	34	62	29	126	114	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	454	201	0	118	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine 28628	0	23	20	35	10	18	82	37	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	230	149	0	93	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Gene Cabiness, 310 Huffman St., Morganton 28655	0	30	17	33	17	47	92	26	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	271	145	0	141	0
CENTRAL	John Buchanan, 105 Woodward Ave., Morganton 28655	0	6	9	3	10	17	10	18	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	76	50	0	43	0
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	Robert Nichols, 312 Morganton St., Valdese 28690	4	5	8	6	4	8	19	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	64	22	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	Bill Wilson, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	4	10	10	17	8	10	37	8	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	120	76	0	65	0
CONNELLY SPGS. 1ST	Mrs. Susan Hansen, P.O. Box 414, Connelly Springs	0	11	23	14	3	10	13	21	3	0	1	13	3	0	0	115	66	0	74	0
CORNERSTONE	Harold Passmore, 900 Briggs St. NW, Valdese 28690	0	5	14	10	12	6	29	4	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	89	53	0	62	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	John White, 201 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	0	13	10	6	5	10	15	40	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	103	74	0	37	0
DREXEL FIRST	Shirley McNeely, 211 Westwood Dr., Morganton 28655	0	30	28	35	21	65	88	95	35	0	0	0	9	0	0	402	192	0	125	25
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ronnie Murk, P.O. Box 822, Drexel 28619	0	23	13	10	5	26	37	17	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	138	80	0	109	0
EAST VALDESE	Glen Hyde, 798 Skie Circle, Valdese 28690	0	43	47	35	40	30	82	24	5	0	0	13	4	0	0	323	245	0	267	17
EL BETHEL	David Penley, 116 Crestview Ln., Morganton 28655	0	36	33	26	9	29	68	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	231	0	0	80	0
ENON	Mrs. Pat Harris, P.O. Box 1107, Drexel 28619	0	48	41	40	2	53	59	33	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	288	137	0	179	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert Ross, 169 Baker St., Morganton 28655	0	8	12	6	7	0	21	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	62	40	0	50	0
FAITH OLIVE	Albert Trivette, Rt. 3 Box 274A, Vale 28618	0	16	7	9	0	0	34	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	77	70	0	95	0
FIRST HMONG	Chong Chang Her, 950 Tenth St. NE, Apt. 5F, Hickory	5	28	16	26	8	20	20	3	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	90	114	93	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Berlin Stines, 112 Vine St., Morganton 28655	0	0	4	13	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	35	0	0	0
GILLIAD	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28761	2	6	7	14	5	5	14	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	66	45	0	60	0
GLEN ALPINE, FIRST	Clarence Poteat, P.O. Box 361, Glen Alpine 28618	0	14	12	17	8	10	29	10	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	113	92	0	88	0
GRACE	Eric Calhoun, 1991 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	0	9	16	13	10	16	49	12	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	132	100	0	51	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	3	5	6	11	3	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	76	38	0	12	0
HIGH PEAK	Paul Miller, P.O. Box 54, Valdese 28690	0	25	23	20	6	13	124	40	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	257	116	0	85	50
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, 1128 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	4	22	10	32	3	36	46	67	3	0	0	0	8	8	47	278	140	14	133	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, 5787 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs	2	7	7	0	8	9	20	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	67	42	0	53	0
LAKEVIEW	Ron Hensley, 612 Nellie St., Valdese 28690	4	3	8	8	8	0	6	7	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	57	0	0	25	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	David Johnson, 3354 Crawley Higgins Ave., Morganton	0	55	53	47	51	72	62	22	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	378	219	0	176	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Karl Minor

Address: 1731 N. Green St., City: Morganton, State: N.C., Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	67 Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Other Average Weekly Attendance	71 V.B.S. Church Enrollment	72 V.B.S. Mission Enrollment
MORGANTON FIRST	Frank Lilly, 115 Apple Blossom, Morganton 28655	0	70	96	98	40	89	221	212	23	8	40	39	6	40	0	982	442	0	216	90
MOUNT CALVARY	Ken Newcomb, Rt. 1 Box 76H1, Valdese 28690	0	26	17	16	23	16	106	15	6	0	0	0	8	0	12	245	129	10	0	0
MOUNT HOME	David Knight, 2661 Mt. Home Church Rd., Morganton	0	43	46	66	24	62	190	54	12	0	0	29	16	90	0	632	391	0	237	22
MOUNT OLIVE	Charles Costner, 1605 Hwy. 70W, Morganton 28655	0	18	14	23	0	25	31	23	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	140	81	0	120	2
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Greg Leonard, P.O. Box 130, Glen Alpine 28628	0	17	12	15	12	18	36	40	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	158	69	0	83	0
MULL'S GROVE	Ronny Wilson, 4866 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	0	19	17	18	19	19	28	14	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	143	83	0	104	0
NORTH LAUREL	Bill Hoyle, Rt. 1 Box 292, Valdese 28690	6	13	7	15	12	10	20	11	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	100	100	0	97	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Charlene Frazier, 111 View St., Morganton	0	15	24	17	0	17	32	34	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	147	82	0	64	30
OAK GROVE	Gene Edwards, 1950 Old NC 105, Nebo 28761	0	7	23	26	2	7	15	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	87	60	0	68	0
OAK RIDGE	Dennis Seagle, 2695 Isreal Chapel Rd., Conn. Spg.	0	5	33	25	32	39	56	18	13	0	0	0	5	0	0	226	125	0	137	0
PLEASANT HILL	Tim Michael, 1493 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	0	21	15	30	11	27	66	62	6	0	0	0	5	45	0	288	168	0	93	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655	0	61	49	44	14	56	147	61	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	444	230	0	173	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Rodney Woodie, 4351 Seitz Rd., Morganton 28655	0	17	22	10	0	37	33	35	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	167	93	0	29	0
RIVERSIDE	Richard Engle, 2679 Moose Lodge St., Morganton	0	5	11	5	11	11	13	15	0	0	0	0	4	20	0	95	56	0	46	0
RUTH. COLLEGE 1ST	David Rust, P.O. Box 213, Valdese 28690	9	24	14	31	21	19	23	12	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	172	63	0	75	0
SILVER CREEK	Mike Rogers, 5145 Foreman St., Morganton 28655	0	2	6	10	2	5	13	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	46	25	0	18	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	0	4	3	0	2	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	38	22	0	37	0
SOLID ROCK	Mike Bolick, P.O. Box 2541, Drexel 28619	4	11	19	10	11	15	52	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	138	103	0	55	0
SOUTHSIDE	Robert Clawson, 208 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	0	6	11	4	2	15	13	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	71	49	0	39	0
UNITED	Ronny Puckett, 2892 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	0	28	24	17	16	13	40	22	2	0	0	3	6	0	5	171	126	0	93	0
VALDESE FIRST	Doug Setzer, 11 Ramblewoods, Valdese 28690	0	19	25	40	65	72	114	54	12	0	0	35	6	0	0	442	203	0	97	0
WALKER ROAD	Mark Swartz, Rt. 1 Box 331, Morganton 28655	7	35	38	15	15	30	65	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	236	180	0	119	0
WILKIES GROVE	Steve Stillwell, Rt. 4 Box 864, Hickory 28602	3	12	28	28	19	22	29	30	4	5	0	0	5	0	0	185	125	0	100	0
ZION	Gary Avery, 3226 Gwaltney Rd., Morganton 28655	0	43	45	43	7	25	129	41	5	0	2	5	8	0	0	353	228	0	166	6
HMONG MISSION	Toua Khang, 202 Seventh St. Pl. NE, Conover 28613	0	10	8	12	15	10	20	3	3	0	0	0	2		0	78	39	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Patrick Tuck, Rt. 6 Box 183B, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7	7	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																				
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT																				
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT																				
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT																				
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT																				
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT																				
TOTALS		58	1,177	1,365	1,323	794	1,385	3,123	1,727	268	40	62	224	346	205	243	12,233	6,723	236	5,361	361
PREV. YR. TOTALS		116	1,138	1,518	1,518	772	1,416	3,158	1,819	212	34	57	193	329	162	471	12,303	7,218			

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Discipleship Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 820 Gardiol St., City: Valdese, State: N.C. Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under -- not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a Life Support	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of missions of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Edythe Berry, 5355 Hazel St., Valdese 28690	0	0	13	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18
AMHERST	Garry Poteat, 100 Oakdale Dr., Drexel 28619	3	17	11	27	2	7	22	20	0	0	0	0	61	170	30
ANTIOCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	E.J. Poteat, 1461 Old NC 18, Morganton 28655	3	4	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18
BURKEMONT	Ernest Campbell, 1725 Alice Dr., Morganton 28655	22	11	22	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	133	101
CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Ln., Morganton 28655	4	13	15	19	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	40
CATAWBA VALLEY	Andy Starrett, 120 Crestview Ln., Morganton 28655	10	5	6	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	58
CENTRAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS	None	6	14	8	89	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	13	0	148	90
CORNERSTONE	None	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	5	5	4	33	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	49	40
DREXEL FIRST	Gene Kirby, 118 Jim Wall St., Morganton 28655	10	10	20	50	4	4	0	20	0	32	0	5	0	155	38
DREXEL MEMORIAL	John Coffey, 2841 E. Camp Rd., Morganton 28655	4	5	9	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	30
EAST VALDESE	None	0	0	0	30	0	8	0	0	30	0	0	30	0	98	20
EL BETHEL	Billy Duckworth, 110 Jim Wall St., Morganton 28655	16	17	12	46	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	110	66
ENON	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST HMONG	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLEAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE, 1ST	Marvin Gobble, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	16	20	3	7	20	16	19	0	40	0	0	141	58
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, 2921 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	13	10	18	34	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	94	25
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, 907 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	10	22	19	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	49
ICARD'S GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	None	8	8	8	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
MISSIONARY RDGE.	Ralph Berry, 1789 Paul Shuping Ave., Morganton	21	28	38	119	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	209	132

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Discipleship Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 820 Gardiol Rd., City: Valdese, State: N.C., Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a Life Support	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
MORGANTON FIRST	Sally Dixon, 105 Fairfield St., Morganton 28655	0	41	70	210	3	52	0	61	0	0	0	0	4	441	298
MOUNT CALVARY	Edna Newcomb, Rt. 1 Box 76H1, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	20	2	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	34
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, 1953 Sunny Side Dr., Morganton 28655	10	25	45	59	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	154	93
MOUNT OLIVE	Fred Costner, Bill Epley Ave., Morganton 28655	4	5	16	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	71	12
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	James Halford, 5516 Bee Tree Rd., Morganton 28655	8	10	12	41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	32
MULL'S GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	John Warlick, 5131 Crawley Dale Rd., Morganton	0	15	6	70	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	163	0	1,260	39
OAK GROVE	Roy & Betty Jo Rodgers, 1065 Paddys Ck. Rd., Nebo 28761	0	11	12	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	33
OAK RIDGE	Lisa Franklin, 3000 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	9	27	47	30	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	117	54
PLEASANT HILL	None	8	6	10	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	69	20
PLEASANT RIDGE	Tommy Sain, 1930 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	12	20	22	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	85
PLEASANT VIEW	Martin Golightly, 1610 US 70E, Morganton 28655	4	18	14	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	29
RIVERSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE, 1ST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Tim Dula, P.O. Box 2384, Valdese 28690	9	10	11	16	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	61	47
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 Laurel St., Valdese 28690	16	13	33	37	13	4	0	21	102	64	0	557	0	860	136
WALKER ROAD	Lewis Weatherman, 256 Zero Mull Rd., Morganton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Patricia Stephens, Rt. 4 Box 732, Hickory 28602	4	21	26	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25
ZION	Mrs. Warren Benfield, Box 1228, Morganton 28655	7	20	29	76	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	77
HMONG BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PL. HILL DEAF MISS.	Kevin Clark, 4268 Bluebird Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT															
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT															
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT															
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT															
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		225	415	572	1,401	102	92	116	191	151	142	0	811	263	5,254	1,859
PREV. YR. TOTALS		182	445	609	1,418	114	114	278	188	385	32		1,062	48	4,860	1,806

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 20, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith

Address: 204 Norman Road — City: Morganton — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	J.P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle St. SW, Valdese 28690	4	6	8	5	14	0	0	0	4	18	18	11
AMHERST	Charles Brittain, 169 Oakdale Dr., Morganton 28655	0	5	4	4	20	8	14	0	4	0	59	42
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, 3241 NC 18/ US 64, Morganton 28655	10	4	6	5	26	0	9	3	7	0	70	20
ASHEVILLE STREET	L.C. Harrell, 115 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 278, Valdese 28690	10	0	0	20	20	0	0	2	6	0	78	25
BETHLEHEM	Grace Carswell, 7398 Watershed Rd., Morganton 28655	1	0	5	5	30	0	5	0	4	0	50	30
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, 108 Cross Memorial Ave., Morganton 28655	0	1	2	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	26	13
BURKEMONT	Clyde Murray, 172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton 28655	20	15	15	35	55	8	20	20	6	0	194	120
CALVARY	John Riley, 110 Greenbrier Ln., Morganton 28655	0	5	7	10	50	0	3	0	5	0	80	40
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Joe Greene, 201 Charles Dr., Morganton 28655	12	0	0	4	30	0	10	0	6	0	62	15
CATAWBA VALLEY	None	0	0	3	4	38	0	10	0	3	0	55	30
CENTRAL	Darla Boyd, P.O. Box 191, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	20	13
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	Denny Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	0	1	3	10	4
COMMUNITY	Frank Crump, Rt. 5 Box 618, Morganton 28655	2	2	6	10	23	0	10	3	3	0	59	20
CONNELLY SPGS. 1ST	Mrs. Cecil Shook, 6955 Knob Ave., Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
CORNERSTONE	Mrs. Carolyn Icard, 1013 Colonial St., Valdese 28690	2	1	6	9	23	0	14	0	3	0	58	34
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lisa Teague, 2660 Cold Water St., Connelly Spgs. 28612	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	18
DREXEL FIRST	J. Todd Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton 28655	12	14	10	28	27	22	15	1	11	0	140	107
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Virgil Buff, P.O. Box 462, Hildebran 28637	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	43	33
EAST VALDESE	Mike Lawhorn, Rt. 3 Box 1100, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	5	0	46	37
EL BETHEL	Bill Baker, 2555 Silverbrook Dr., Morganton 28655	0	7	7	0	20	0	6	0	6	0	46	15
ENON	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main, Valdese 28690	4	4	8	8	30	0	4	0	8	0	66	56
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, 3109 Windy Hill Dr., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	10	0
FAITH-OLIVE	Mrs. Terri Townsend, 5624 Buzz Lowman St., Connelly Spgs.	4	6	2	8	30	0	9	0	4	0	63	36
FIRST HMONG	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 215 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
GILEAD	Mrs. Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28761	0	0	1	0	19	0	2	0	5	0	26	21
GLEN ALPINE,FIRST	None	0	7	0	0	18	12	0	0	5	0	42	24
GRACE	Jerry Denton, 916 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2	30	0	12	0	4	0	48	32
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 279, Morganton 28655	1	0	3	12	0	0	5	4	3	0	28	5
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, 4036 Berry Loop, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	8	27	0	12	0	7	0	53	16
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655	10	0	5	9	32	24	0	0	7	0	87	63
ICARD'S GROVE	Kathlene Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	2	0	21	7	12	0	5	0	47	17
LAKEVIEW	Debbie Corley, 208 Stacy St., Morganton 28655	0	2	3	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	20
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. David Mull, 3835 Zero Mull Rd., Morganton 28655	10	10	15	10	40	0	12	4	7	0	108	30

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith

Address: 204 Norman Road — City: Morganton — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MORGANTON FIRST	William Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	17	37	23	40	60	45	0	0	23	2	247	185
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Rita Fowler, 704 Praley St., Valdese 28690	5	7	7	12	36	0	14	0	9	0	90	63
MOUNT HOME	Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	5	4	4	40	40	20	12	12	8	0	145	135
MOUNT OLIVE	Lena Taylor, 5347 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	21	14
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Wayne Clontz, 3046 Bedford Ave., Morganton 28655	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	31	17
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, 5071 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	20	10
NORTH LAUREL	Norman Ross, P.O. Box 118, Icard 28666	7	4	0	4	22	0	4	0	4	0	45	27
NORTH MORGANTON	Thomas Anderson, 5739 Watson Price Rd., Morganton 28655	0	4	0	2	32	0	4	6	3	0	51	17
OAK GROVE	None	0	2	12	6	15	0	4	0	5	0	49	20
OAK RIDGE	Terry Childers, 7230 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Connelly Spgs.	0	0	0	5	26	0	0	0	3	0	34	26
PLEASANT HILL	Herbert Torrence, 5125 Crawley Dale Rd., Morganton 28655	6	3	0	8	24	0	15	0	4	0	60	35
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, 169 Connelly Rd., Morganton 28655	6	8	6	15	40	0	6	0	9	0	90	40
PLEASANT VIEW	None	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	14
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, 4586 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
RUTH. COLLEGE 1ST	Wanda Berry, P.O. Box 63, Rutherford College 28671	4	4	5	1	16	0	12	0	4	0	46	22
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Frances Duckworth, 5733 Hardy Duckworth Rd., Morganton	0	1	1	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	14	10
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	3
SOLID ROCK	Javan Ogle, 2707 Logan Dr., Valdese 28690	3	4	3	6	38	0	9	3	8	0	74	66
SOUTHSIDE	None	0	1	3	1	19	0	5	0	4	0	34	30
UNITED	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, 1305 Bowman Ave., Morganton 28655	5	10	5	8	30	0	10	2	6	0	76	30
VALDESE FIRST	Timothy Little, 416 Faet St., Valdese 28690	15	13	10	25	55	9	15	0	16	0	158	116
WALKER ROAD	Holly Johnson, 605 North Terrace Pl., Morganton 28655	0	11	20	5	52	0	9	0	7	0	104	33
WILKIES GROVE	Rick Sain, Rt. 4 Box 299G, Vale 28168	1	6	6	10	15	0	4	2	3	0	47	25
ZION	Brian Childers, 124 B Elm St. Apt. 701, Morganton 28655	8	0	0	9	30	20	0	6	6	0	79	65
HMONG MISSION	Glenda Hoyle, Rt. 3 Box 240, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	25
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT												
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT												
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT												
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT												
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT												
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT												
TOTALS		184	208	226	440	1,447	168	321	71	288	33	3,368	2,006
PREV. YR. TOTALS		174	268	322	437	1,524	162	337	69	301	36	3,554	2,101

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 City: Rutherford College State: North Carolina Zip: 28612

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (9-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Missionaries or Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (9-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU	Missionaries or Church	Total enrollment (WMU and Other)
ABEE'S GROVE	Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Ave., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
AMHERST	Arlene Benfield, Rt. 3 Box 515A, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	17	8	3	7	10	0	51
ANTIOCH	Peggy Bean, 162 Stephens Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	16	15	0	0	23	4	0	58
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. E.M. Simmons, 146 Southview St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHEL	Patty Robbins, 3861 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	5
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
BROOKWOOD	Lisa Thomas, 400 Byrd Rd., Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	3	1	5	2	0	16
BURKEMONT	Linda Pridgen, 4608 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	15	18	15	15	70	15	0	148
CALVARY	Ruby Seitz, 207 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	12	0	7	43	6	0	91
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Corrie Moses, 132 White Pine Ln., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	8	7	9	18	1	0	53
CATAWBA VALLEY	Trudy Starrett, 120 Crestview Ln., Morganton 28655	2	1	1	1	2	0	6	22	8	6	6	36	4	0	84
CENTRAL	Rita Hamm, 110 Murphy's Ct., Morganton 28655	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	14
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY MISS.	Betty Speagle, 428 Perkins Rd. , Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	Daisy Lester, 144 Woodlawn Dr., Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	11	5	10	8	2	0	41
CORNERSTONE	Betty Church, 805 Meadow St., Valdese 28690	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	7	4	0	21	6	0	43
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mary Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	5	0	0	14	3	0	31
DREXEL FIRST	Dot Calvin, 2234 Drexel Hts., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	9	5	0	12	4	0	44
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, 249 Bryant Rd., Morganton 28655	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	10	0	7	4	0	29
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Jim Huffman, P.O. Box 979, Rutherford College 28671	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	20	6	22	32	1	0	93
EL BETHEL	Teresa Dale, 121 Apple Blossom Dr., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	11	4	20	41	10	0	107
ENON	Rachel Woodie, 2037 Baird St., Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	22	15	12	22	5	0	96
FAITH CHAPEL	Anna LaFevers, 2774 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0	6	2	0	15
FAITH OLIVE	Mrs. Donnelle Trivett, Rt. 3 Box 274A, Vale 28168	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	4	2	8	12	3	0	30
FIRST HMONG ALLI.	May Khang, Rt. 5 Box 730, Conover 28613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Clara Browning, Rt. 2 Box 617, Nebo 28761	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	7	0	8	1	0	26
GLEN ALPINE,FIRST	Mrs. Wayne Huffman, 506 Causby Rd., Morganton 28655	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	8	10	13	17	1	0	49
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	None	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	11	10	11	8	7	0	57
HOPEWELL	Ruby Hartsoe, 1623 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655	3	1	1	1	3	0	9	14	12	7	8	34	9	0	84
ICARD'S GROVE	Debbie Stamey, 5728 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
LAKEVIEW	Gladys Stacy, P.O. Box 455, Drexel 28619	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	9	2	0	0	19
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 City: Rutherford College State: North Carolina Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Missions| of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Missions| of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MORGANTON FIRST	Margaret Franklin, 100 St. Mary's Ct., Morganton 28655	1	3	1	1	1	1	8	26	38	6	16	148	1	8	252
MOUNT CALVARY	Phyllis Buchanan, 504 Garrou St. SE, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	8	8	0	36	4	0	64
MOUNT HOME	Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	15	0	52	4	0	87
MOUNT OLIVE	Nancy Patton, 5347 Mount Olive Church Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	0	7	0	18	4	29	33
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Florence Poteat, 2671 US 70W, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	8
MULL'S GROVE	Debra Rose, Rt. 6 Box 321R, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	8	0	25	1	0	45
NORTH LAUREL	Mrs. Kerry Huffman, Rt. 3 Box 403, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	8	0	20	3	0	44
NORTH MORGANTON	Ruth Daye, 1888 Wall St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	14	2	0	24
OAK GROVE	Vergie Edwards, 7665 South Mtn. Institute Rd., Nebo 28761	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	15	0	12	5	0	32
OAK RIDGE	Sue Evans, 7373 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Connelly Spgs. 28612	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	9	6	15	12	1	0	56
PLEASANT HILL	Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	4	5	13	41	7	0	82
PLEASANT RIDGE	Regina Kincaid, 110 Jake Wilson Cr., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	12	0	15	3	0	52
PLEASANT VIEW	Thelma Looper, 3128 Brandon Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, 4536 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	0	0	11	2	0	19
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	20	16	15	5	22	3	0	82
SILVER CREEK	Debbie Wilson, 4504 Silver Creek Church Rd., Morganton	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	3	3	1	7	14
SMYRNA	Jeanette Beck, 3119 Brown Mtn. Beach Rd., Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	7	2	0	11
SOLID ROCK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Mrs. John Roberts, P.O. Box 60, Connelly Springs 28612	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	16	7	20	19	16	0	92
VALDESE FIRST	Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet St. NW, Valdese 28690	1	0	0	1	4	0	6	16	0	0	7	65	7	0	95
WALKER ROAD	Lou Ann Parks, 300-L-4 Fletcher St., Morganton 28655	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	16	9	25	8	0	4	69
WILKIES GROVE	Marie Swink, Rt. 4 Box 1695, Hickory 28602	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	7	7	9	0	15	4	8	50
ZION	Jean Nichols, 3412 NC 181, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	35	12	18	60	7	0	143
HMONG MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT															
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT															
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT															
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT															
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		42	48	33	21	59	14	214	398	419	266	285	1,120	195	66	2,733
PREV. YR. TOTALS		38	55	33	24	77	35	259	421	539	283	282	1,109	200	106	2,123

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993 (Month & Day)	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION											
State: NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director: Gene Kirby											
Address: 118 Jim Wall Street City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28655											
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs / Gr. 10-12)	Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-34 Yrs.)	Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	Missions Projects Participation	Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of missions(s) of Church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment participation
ABEE'S GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMHERST	Garry Poteet, 100 Oakdale Dr., Drexel 28619	3	6	2	3	3	16	15	5	5	58
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, 3241 NC 18/US 64, Morganton 28655	5	5	0	0	0	9	16	5	2	42
ASHEVILLE STREET	Jesse Long, 400 Patton St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
BETHEL	Dan Ferris, P.O. Box 986, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Talent, 111 Cross Memorial Ave., Morganton 28655	3	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	22
BURKEMONT	Norris Beam, 5671 Morris Loop, Morganton 28655	6	6	6	6	25	30	20	0	0	99
CALVARY	George Richardson, 407 E. Concord St., Morganton 28655	4	9	0	0	0	30	0	15	25	79
CALVIN HEIGHTS	None	0	5	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	19
CATAWBA VALLEY	Cecil Huffman, 1432 Piedmont Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	13
CENTRAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	Walter Gragg, Jr., 6932 Knob Ave., Connelly Springs 28612	2	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	13
CORNERSTONE	Alan Abee, 909 Tarvia Ave., Valdese 28690	4	3	2	0	0	0	6	10	0	25
CROSS MEMORIAL	Bobby Powell, 2602 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	2	2	3	0	0	13	0	0	0	20
DREXEL FIRST	T.W. Wall, 4298 Seitz Rd., Morganton 28655	10	0	0	0	0	15	10	15	0	50
DREXEL MEMORIAL	None	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
EAST VALDESE	Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	15	13	6	6	8	10	18	0	0	76
EL BETHEL	Albert Stephens, Jr., P.O. Box 623, Morganton 28655	3	3	2	2	0	20	25	7	0	62
ENON	Ken Harris, P.O. Box 1107, Drexel 28619	1	6	7	4	0	16	10	8	0	52
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert Ross, 169 Baker St., Morganton 28655	0	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	10
FAITH OLIVE	Jimmy Rinck, P.O. Box 1147, Hildebran 28637	5	3	4	3	4	11	0	9	0	30
FIRST HMONG	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28761	8	0	0	1	0	9	3	4	0	25
GLEN ALPINE, FIRST	None	7	2	1	0	0	12	1	6	0	12
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Bobby Michaels, 3073 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	0	1	4	3	1	5	0	0	0	14
HOPEWELL	Randal Garrison, 300 Inglewood Dr., Morganton 28655	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	13
ICARD'S GROVE	C.D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
LAKEVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Gene Kirby

Address: 118 Jim Wall Street City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs./ Gr. 10-12)	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-34 Yrs.)	119 Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation
MORGANTON FIRST	None	23	19	10	3	0	0	63	0	0	118
MOUNT CALVARY	Allen Frizzell, P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College 28671	6	3	6	0	1	9	2	3	0	30
MOUNT HOME	David Knight, 2661 Mount Home Church Rd., Morganton 28655	5	7	5	7	0	26	26	10	0	86
MOUNT OLIVE	Luther McDaniel, 5347 Mount Olive Church Rd., Morganton	3	2	2	15	0	4	0	0	0	26
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MULL'S GROVE	John Comer, Rt. 6 Box 582, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	2	0	20
NORTH LAUREL	Norman Bess, P.O. Box 118, Icard 28666	3	2	2	1	6	11	0	0	0	25
NORTH MORGANTON	Francis Cannon, 119 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Michael Goodman, 1065 Paddys Creek Rd., Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	6
OAK RIDGE	David Ball, 8356 Warlick Dr., Connelly Springs 28612	3	6	8	6	0	12	10	0	0	35
PLEASANT HILL	Wilson Chapman, 5976 Watershed Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	3	2	7	6	0	0	0	18
PLEASANT RIDGE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	None	10	6	5	1	7	20	5	15	0	69
RIVERSIDE	Bud Crane, Rt. 10 Box 221, Morganton 28655	2	2	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	11
RUTH. COLLEGE 1ST	None	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Randy Berry, 2844 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	5	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
VALDESE FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	10	25	1	0	1	36
WALKER ROAD	Dwayne Riddle, 5033 Berkley St., Morganton 28655	0	5	6	5	14	4	28	0	0	50
WILKIES GROVE	George Ross, Rt. 4 Box 1255, Hickory 28602	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	21
ZION	Lee Carswell, 1909 Goodman Lake Rd., Morganton 28655	8	8	14	1	5	17	22	0	0	75
HMONG MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT										
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT										
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT										
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT										
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT										
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT										
TOTALS		162	152	116	81	95	416	284	115	48	1,422
PREV. YR. TOTALS		163	182	162	85	121	483	141	167	36	1,475

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

Association (Month & Day)
CATAWBA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address
Route 12 Box 26 City Morganton State North Carolina Zip 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Ave., Valdese 28690	75,595	25,478	101,075	225	101,300	0	36,100	0	0	2,364	29,029	67,093
AMHERST	Jackson Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	82,072	9,200	91,272	0	91,272	0	28,347	3,000	7,800	5,319	29,610	74,076
ANTIOCH	Susan Edwards, 3249 NC 18/64, Morganton 28655	70,136	6,297	76,433	3,976	80,409	0	26,578	0	14,015	2,928	10,186	39,692
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arliss Greene, 114 Regan St., Morganton 28655	52,019	4,015	56,034	777	56,811	0	13,074	0	0	1,558	13,434	28,066
BETHEL	Betty Lockee, Rt. 12 Box 298, Valdese 28690	66,432	13,137	79,572	0	79,572	0	33,454	0	0	2,662	24,775	61,074
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, 9872 Crawley Dale Rd., Morganton 28655	60,846	1,534	62,380	110	62,490	0	12,550	0	23,494	750	9,248	46,042
BROOKWOOD	Philip Bailey, 2010 Duckworth Ave., Morganton 28655	47,137	3,424	50,561	138	50,699	0	12,207	0	0	1,674	34,405	48,286
BURKEMONT	Roy Walters, 107 Cresthill Dr., Morganton 28655	402,302	165,698	568,000	466	568,466	0	112,894	0	202,848	13,625	38,423	367,790
CALVARY	Earl Digh, 106 Valdese Ave., Morganton 28655	370,798	51,354	422,152	100,000	522,152	0	88,568	350,000	225,000	6,984	91,164	761,716
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	158,815	8,487	167,302	2,600	169,902	0	61,945	0	8,237	7,248	46,416	123,836
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, 140 Valley View St., Morganton 28655	164,733	5,600	170,333	395	170,728	0	51,345	6,971	0	6,548	56,403	121,266
CENTRAL	Jean Dale, P.O. Box 1053, Glen Alpine 28628	66,669	3,076	69,745	0	69,745	0	15,365	0	0	940	32,000	48,305
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	Richard Cooper, 3753 High Peak Mtn. Rd., Valdese 28690	26,094	1,443	27,537	0	27,537	0	2,700	0	13,935	294	4,117	21,045
COMMUNITY	Marlene Ward, 219 Glendale St., Morganton 28655	44,922	517	45,439	46	45,485	0	20,450	0	1,799	465	18,718	41,422
CONNELLY SPRG. FIRST	Bernice Gragg, 6932 Knob Ave., Connelly Springs 28612	55,958	2,676	58,634	2,175	60,809	0	21,881	0	0	4,902	15,271	42,054
CORNERSTONE	Beverly Passmore, 900 Briggs St. NW, Valdese 28690	35,003	1,663	36,666	0	36,666	0	4,558	0	0	1,272	28,633	34,463
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ila Faye Propst, 900 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	87,483	6,747	94,230	296	94,526	0	34,430	8,503	0	1,968	12,129	57,030
DREXEL FIRST	Jerry Self, P.O. Box 913, Drexel 28619	365,688	61,443	427,131	0	427,131	10,000	111,255	0	5,100	9,634	132,617	258,606
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Claude Barrier, P.O. Box 597, Drexel 28619	77,140	10,510	87,650	7,419	95,069	25,000	30,800	0	18,164	2,356	15,953	67,273
EAST VALDESE	Jim Huffman, P.O. Box 979, Rutherford College 28671	185,415	43,595	229,010	16,937	245,947	0	62,298	0	0	10,930	47,423	120,651
EL BETHEL	Ronnie Hudson, 202 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	127,245	11,632	138,877	142	139,019	40,000	43,787	0	18,000	7,551	76,700	146,038
ENON	Brian Baird, 2110 East Wind Ave., Morganton 28655	132,080	15,755	147,835	0	147,835	12,000	62,601	0	6,481	9,500	27,940	106,522
FAITH CHAPEL	Patricia Powell, 959 Summers Rd., Valdese 28690	38,676	2,686	41,363	0	41,363	0	13,800	0	16,748	1,130	6,823	38,501
FAITH OLIVE	Mrs. Carde Lynn, Rt. 8 Box 744, Hickory 28602	66,142	4,100	70,242	3,925	74,169	0	25,353	5,010	18,700	1,213	18,361	68,637
FIRST HMONG	Nhia Dang Yang, 1430 Eighth Ave. NW, Conover 28613	22,707	13,800	36,507	0	36,507	0	12,000	0	0	1,100	1,380	14,480
FRIENDSHIP	Sue Andrews, Rt. 3 Box 50, Lenoir 28645	24,357	6,252	30,609	0	30,609	0	5,320	0	0	2,223	5,361	12,904
GILEAD	Belinda Bowman, Rt. 2 Box 705, Nebo 28761	52,305	1,620	53,925	0	53,925	0	7,450	0	15,600	1,200	5,500	29,840
GLEN ALPINE,FIRST	Mrs. Johnny Poteat, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine 28628	82,064	5,239	87,303	6,183	93,486	0	22,390	0	0	2,950	26,755	52,095
GRACE	Diann Pearson, 4336 Ruritan Dr., Morganton 28655	28,469	13,120	101,788	0	101,788	0	25,600	14,588	0	1,892	10,882	52,962
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	28,469	1,200	29,669	3,600	33,269	0	0	0	0	554	28,862	29,416
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, 2928 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	129,054	13,205	142,259	0	142,259	0	39,213	0	0	6,705	17,930	63,848
HOPEWELL	Elaine Bridges, 1944 Paul Shuping Ave., Morganton 28655	140,764	37,253	178,017	1,407	179,424	0	60,691	0	0	7,288	55,083	123,062
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, 5787 John Icard Rd., Connelly Sprgs. 28612	48,995	934	49,929	0	49,929	8,500	16,090	0	8,747	829	10,611	36,277
LAKEVIEW	Betty Howard, P.O. Box 1042, Valdese 28690	22,196	3,332	25,428	0	25,428	0	7,418	0	6,981	1,070	3,165	18,634
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, 2839 US 64, Morganton 28655	128,962	0	128,962	24,112	153,074	0	9,270	5,079	0	4,671	34,633	53,653

Year Ending September 30, 1995

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders

Address: Route 12 Box 26 City: Morganton State: North Carolina Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
MORGANTON FIRST	Agnes Saunders, P.O .Box 158, Morganton 28655	502,247	173,825	676,072	239,792	915,962	166,657	199,465	166,567	175,147	17,920	231,127	790,226
MOUNT CALVARY	Ray Buchanan, 504 Garrou St. SE, Valdese 28690	160,675	6,625	167,300	0	167,300	0	37,841	5,269	0	6,374	1,233	50,717
MOUNT HOME	Inez Shuping, 1279 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	340,911	68,666	409,557	12,071	421,628	0	104,203	0	18,829	10,000	105,460	238,492
MOUNT OLIVE	Dot McDaniel, 5347 Mount Olive Church Rd., Morganton	43.454	3,320	46,774	2,088	48,862	0	23,920	0	0	3,446	21,941	49,307
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Gwendolyn Epley, 4812 Cedar Rock Ln., Morganton 28655	72,110	5,738	77,848	0	77,848	0	14,281	0	0	3,435	17,593	35,309
MULL'S GROVE	Quteen Whisnant, Rt. 6 Box 413, Morganton 28655	86,480	11,565	98,045	593	98,638	0	29,016	0	0	2,578	10,059	41,653
NORTH LAUREL	Tina Keller, Rt. 4 Box 2146, Hickory 28601	60,024	0	60,024	388	60,412	0	19,017	0	0	2,523	12,297	33,937
NORTH MORGANTON	Carolyn Freeman, Rt. 6 Box 559, Morganton 28655	88,436	7,574	96,010	1,350	97,360	4,113	36,502	0	3,693	3,717	15,485	59,397
OAK GROVE	Karen Baker, 1605 Poplar St., Lenoir 28645	39,282	3,034	42,316	0	42,316	0	20,060	0	0	818	9,262	30,140
OAK RIDGE	Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Ave., Valdese 28690	134,688	9,691	144,379	3,297	147,676	0	33,599	0	22,465	6,806	50,602	113,472
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, 3238 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	211,897	36,540	248,437	13,794	262,231	0	79,233	0	0	6,901	88,167	174,301
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 2248 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	301,610	37,107	338,717	2,876	341,593	0	86,767	0	89,048	7,433	131,246	314,404
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Dea Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Drexel 28619	85,748	18,169	103,917	0	103,917	7,000	48,594	0	4,929	3,459	22,282	73,264
RIVERSIDE	Blanche Lane, 200 Rocky Ford St., Morganton 28655	36,763	2,601	39,364	0	39,364	0	21,810	0	0	997	5,552	28,359
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Janice Bailey, P.O. Box 237, Rutherford College 28671	64,981	3,472	68,453	262	68,715	34,000	12,763	9,418	28,095	3,657	13,117	67,050
SILVER CREEK	Kathy Rogers, 5195 Foreman St., Morganton 28655	20,900	867	21,767	0	21,767	0	7,125	0	0	389	5,242	12,766
SMYRNA	Karen Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	17,693	4,753	22,446	193	22,639	0	7,900	0	0	646	6,909	15,455
SOLID ROCK	Dean Buchanan, 3206 Westview St., Valdese 28690	99,545	25,362	124,907	0	124,907	250,000	21,484	31,432	868	870	18,422	73,876
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, 312 Brentwood Rd., Morganton 28655	43,421	1,119	44,540	0	44,540	10,450	7,832	0	15,621	1,003	10,705	35,161
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	113,324	15,191	128,515	0	128,515	0	35,429	2,500	14,959	4,294	17,867	75,049
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 320A, Valdese 28690	239,095	48,231	287,326	0	287,326	40,503	90,501	0	13,351	13,287	45,883	163,022
WALKER ROAD	Marylyn Evitt, 3843 Heatherbrook Tr., Vale 28168	193,816	34,390	228,206	1,679	229,885	0	74,474	0	51,202	6,090	77,396	131,766
WILKIES GROVE	Jill Noe, Rt. 4 Box 1679, Hickory 28602	136,556	17,474	154,050	0	154,050	0	37,779	0	39,988	700	34,209	112,676
ZION	Kim Cuthbertson, 1747 Goodman Lake Rd., Morganton 28655	145,311	73,539	218,850	0	218,850	500,000	42,610	850,730	0	13,325	27,000	933,665
HMONG MISSION	Vang Lo, Rt. 2 Box 65, Morganton 28655	6,943	0	6,943	0	6,943	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	6,000
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Mrs. Lib Church, 105 St. Mary's Ct., Morganton 28655	779	8,861	9,640	1,960	11,580	0	3,740	0	0	1,338	379	5,457
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT												
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT												
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT												
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT												
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT												
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT												
TOTALS		6,874,230	1,173,736	8,048,272	455,272	8,503,624	1,108,133	2,233,737	1,459,067	1,089,844	304,105	1,999,375	6,941,646
PREV. YR. TOTALS		6,559,966	1,051,636	7,534,626	260,341	7,784,888	374,896	2,198,235	160,205	919,235	262,377	1,827,451	5,348,090

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING (Month & Day)

Association CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Mrs. Barbara R. Hart

Address P.O. Box 841 City Morganton State North Carolina Zip 28680-0841

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All Other Mission Causes	Total other mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138 139 149)
ABEE'S GROVE	Ramona Barus, 3311 Barus St., Valdese 28690	0	0	9,430	1,300	1,300	1,495	2,120	4,100	196	332	332	333	5,264	15,472	24,902
AMHERST	Mary Lambert, P.O. Box 403, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	6,990	2,100	0	1,200	1,900	0	0	0	0	400	5,600	12,590
ANTIOCH	Patsy Brown, P.O. Box 667, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	9,136	3,063	224	1,300	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	6,787	15,923
ASHEVILLE STREET	Pauline English, 113 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,366	1,478	95	400	1,600	0	137	0	50	1,291	5,051	12,417
BETHEL	Claudia Austin, 3740 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,307	1,660	0	515	1,324	0	1,259	41	0	2,628	7,627	14,935
BETHLEHEM	Ransom Carswell, 6867 Watershed Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,960	0	0	534	1,000	0	0	0	0	2,287	3,821	6,781
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, 108 Cross Memorial Ave., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,781	1,462	0	539	769	0	0	0	0	154	2,924	7,705
BURKEMONT	Gail Beach, 204 Mountain Shadows Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	13,450	2,715	500	3,916	13,310	1,040	260	260	260	17,255	39,516	52,966
CALVARY	Mary Guthrie, P.O. Box 1763, Morganton 28655															
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	13,419	2,235	700	1,515	2,378	0	0	0	0	10,515	17,243	30,662
CATAWBA VALLEY	Frances Stamey, 1207 E. Union, Morganton 28655	500	0	500	18,000	1,200	1,000	1,500	2,500	550	750	750	0	350	8,600	27,100
CENTRAL	Vickie York, 111 E. Curtis St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,170	617	0	1,501	1,500	0	75	0	0	0	3,693	6,170
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	Rita Nichols, P.O. Box 595, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	1,317	0	110	65	425	0	180	0	55	1,657	2,492	3,809
COMMUNITY	Sonya Jenkins, 2390 Peeler St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	4,800	4,800
CONNELLY SPGS., FIRST	Mrs. C.E. Hudson, P.O. Box 6, Connelly Spgs. 28612	0	0	0	4,500	1,130	520	1,136	1,248	0	333	100	150	4,260	8,877	13,377
CORNERSTONE	Tressie Franklin, 1022 Dinah St., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	200	531	0	0	0	0	0	100	831	831
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ronald Shuping, 1078 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,176	1,568	1,083	1,879	3,933	0	0	0	0	916	9,379	16,555
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Edith Garrison, P.O. Box 535, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	65,315	2,544	1,218	3,005	14,029	0	600	0	0	3,200	24,596	89,911
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, 249 Bryant Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10,334	1,935	520	405	1,642	0	0	0	0	0	4,302	14,636
EAST VALDESE	Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	13,000	1,976	619	1,830	4,146	0	0	0	0	5,194	13,765	26,765
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, 3516 Frank Whisnant Rd., Morganton	0	0	0	19,096	5,089	61	1,535	2,492	0	0	0	0	3,945	13,122	32,208
ENON	Linda Piercy, 2076 Baird St., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	17,170	2,642	0	3,286	5,122	0	0	0	68	1,176	12,294	29,464
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, 3109 Windy Hill Dr., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	727	727	94	236	369	0	75	0	0	550	4,501	5,228
FAITH OLIVE	Patsy Setzer, Rt. 7 Box 116, Hickory 28601	0	0	0	1,044	410	155	469	418	0	1,007	131	921	589	4,100	5,144
FIRST HMONG ALLI.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
FRIENDSHIP	Donna Cordell, 206 Morehead St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	853	676	0	116	863	0	0	0	0	0	1,539	1,539
GILEAD	James Griffin, Rt. 6 Box 503, Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	4,315	1,900	300	350	350	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	7,215
GLEN ALPINE, FIRST	Mrs. Blaine Causby, 103 Ashford St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,417	836	185	1,458	1,526	0	40	62	55	0	4,162	12,577
GRACE	Mrs. Angie Morgan, 1335 Gates Ave., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,173	882	0	300	1,180	0	200	0	0	0	2,562	8,735
GRANDVIEW	Penny Jenkins, 2351 Lail Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,000	936	1,000	500	1,000	0	500	0	0	2,630	8,566	9,566
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, 3121 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	14,872	2,418	870	1,519	4,732	0	2,478	0	0	7,462	19,539	34,411
HOPEWELL	Baxter Jaynes, 221 Camelot Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,349	1,700	570	2,425	12,762	0	600	0	600	5,489	24,146	32,495
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Beverly Icard, 5771 John Icard Rd., Connelly Spgs.	0	0	0	3,172	488	0	401	533	0	0	0	0	3,033	4,455	7,627
LAKEVIEW	Mrs. Joe Shuffler, 4945 Lakeview Acres Rd., Valdese 28690	1,321	8,582	1,903	3,800	481	699	1,292	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	3,492	17,195
[illegible]	[illegible] Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,500	500	0	3,800	1,500	500	0	0	0	3,705	10,005	11,505

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING (Month & Day)

Association CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Mrs. Barbara R. Hart

Address P.O. Box 841 City Morganton State North Carolina Zip 28680-0841

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All Other Mission Causes	Total other mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139, 149)
MORGANTON FIRST	Mrs. Cathy Rudicill, P.O.Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	0	1,000	1,000	28,000	5,800	4,422	8,521	13,000	0	271	75	0	42,450	74,539	102,539
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Ave., S.W., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	10,901	2,360	990	1,744	3,781	0	300	0	0	2,475	11,650	22,551
MOUNT HOME	Mrs. Pearl Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	0	2,400	2,400	37,503	5,500	2,043	3,600	14,558	0	516	505	434	1,400	28,556	68,459
MOUNT OLIVE	Linda Costner, 1605 Hwy. 70 W., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	500	1,200	0	140	705	0	0	0	0	570	2,615	3,115
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Betty E. Taylor, 4749 Dysartsville Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,211	2,163	145	627	2,562	0	0	0	0	2,293	7,790	15,001
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Sandra Gates, 1112 Mtn. Breeze Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,460	0	1,572	703	4,101	0	0	0	0	1,567	7,943	16,403
NORTH LAUREL	Darrell Dockery, 1329 Becker Ave., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	674	650	1,250	1,250	0	1,250	1,300	0	6,487	12,862	12,862
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Pearl Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,308	3,550	113	938	1,211	0	0	0	0	656	6,468	11,776
OAK GROVE	Joanne Self, 1850 Old N.C. 105, Nebo 28761	0	728	728	3,142	0	0	268	371	0	0	0	0	0	639	4,509
OAK RIDGE	Sue Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	13,531	3,873	31	4,426	4,206	172	0	0	5	145	12,858	26,389
PLEASANT HILL	Connie L. Cook, 3238 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	0	5,457	5,457	28,485	3,311	1,000	3,755	8,394	0	1,000	500	500	19,433	37,893	66,478
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Carolyn McCall, 2248 Propst Rd., Morganton	0	0	0	5,000	500	500	643	3,926	0	4,000	0	0	16,048	25,617	30,617
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Dea Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, 3797 Castle Dr., Drexel 28619	0	0	0	6,999	1,481	1,461	1,041	2,835	0	400	0	0	369	7,587	14,586
RIVERSIDE	Betty Crane, Rt. 10 Box 221, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,449	0	0	160	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,029
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Norma Rector, 2533 Israel Chapel Rd., Con. Spgs. 28612	0	0	0	5,338	2,372	183	592	1,083	0	60	40	50	0	4,360	9,698
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Christy Greene, 1615 US70 W, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,739	600	22	94	400	0	0	104	0	420	1,640	3,379
SMYRNA	Linda D. Perry, 3345 Brown Mtn. Bch. Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	0	0	0	0	545	3,435
SOLID ROCK	Mrs. Wanda DuVall, 2641 Holly Hills Dr., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,107	0	0	800	800	0	800	0	800	0	3,200	4,307
SOUTHSIDE	Ruby Kiddy, 122 Whispering Pine St., Morganton	0	0	0	1,813	624	0	0	740	0	0	0	0	448	1,182	3,625
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	1,332	3,400	60	2,020	5,078	0	33	0	0	0	10,591	21,923
VALDESE FIRST	Mrs. Linda Cannon, 201 Forest Dr., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	33,350	5,978	980	1,593	9,878	0	326	0	0	7,405	26,160	59,510
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,308	1,340	657	5,118	5,024	0	0	0	0	12,733	24,072	26,180
WILKIES GROVE	Rita Fuselier, Rt. 4 Box 1208, Hickory 28602	0	0	0	6,530	2,824	174	1,009	2,800	0	0	99	0	2,026	8,932	15,462
ZION	Mrs. Edward Collins, 1863 Spainhour Rd., Morganton	0	0	0	15,100	5,227	1,600	4,100	5, 200	400	1,000	1,000	300	1,200	20,027	35,127
HMONG MISSION	Toua Khang, 202 7th St. Pl. NE, Conover 28613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Mrs. Lib Church, 105 St. Mary's Ct., Morganton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	710	710
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT															
NEW HOPE MISSION	DID NOT REPORT															
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	DID NOT REPORT															
TRINITY	DID NOT REPORT															
WESTVIEW	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		1,821	18,167	21,418	507,115	99,445	28,821	79,720	185,053	2,858	18,782	5,299	4,576	207,685	639,825	1,178,728
PREV. YR. TOTALS		3,539	13,753	17,302	549,935	108,001	38,184	84,643	193,901	5,335	18,442	5,582	5,538	194,550	565,236	1,265,491

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association: CATAWBA BAPTIST ASSOC.																								Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?									
State: NORTH CAROLINA	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Heating & Cooling	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	No. Church-type Missions Started This Year	No. Church-type Missions Currently Operating	No. Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsor)	No. New SS Members	No. Ethnic SS Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College Students Baptized	Sunday Morning Worship Attend	Sunday Evening Worship Attend	Broadcast 1 = None 2 = TV 3 = Radio 4 = Both	January Bible Study Classes 1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	Budget Promo 1 = None 2 = GO 3 = Forward Prg 4 = Tithers 5 = Other	Budget Y = Yes N = No	Chr Life Comm	Gifts to Assoc on % Basis	Conduct Supp. Grps	Chr Home Emphasis	Computer	Pageant or Drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Baptist Sem./Coll. Day	Other Retirement	State paper in budget
Year Ending: SEPTEMBER 30, 1993																																	
CHURCHES																																	
ABEE'S GROVE	0	0	50	14	2	3,458	575,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	4,100	2,120	1	95	25	N	A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
AMHERST	0	0	40	10	3	4,234	450,000	24,000	0	0	0	13	5	1,900	1,200	2	66	37	N	B	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
ANTIOCH	0	0	43	8	4	2,730	400,000	2,300	0	0	0	12	0	2,300	1,300	0	115	46	N	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	1	20	15	3	1,965	390,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,600	400	0	60	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	40	11	3	5,563	587,000	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,514	515	0	90	45	N	A	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	40	8	0	1,720	260,000	33,500	0	0	2	5	0	1,000	534	0	93	45	N	A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BROOKWOOD	0	0	30	10	3	3,867	275,000	0	0	0	0	14	0	769	539	0	57	30	N	A	O	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
BURKEMONT	13	3	238	5	1	21,900	3,570,000	615,000	0	0	1	41	55	13,310	3,916	5	536	268	N	A	F	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CALVARY	3	2	155	8	1	0	2,000,000	353,985	0	0	1	22	0	8,127	2,694	0	178	64	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CALVIN HEIGHTS	0	0	70	11	2	8,457	1,000,059	7,550	0	0	0	11	0	2,378	1,515	0	196	63	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CATAWBA VALLEY	4	1	100	10	1	12,153	1,471,000	0	0	0	1	51	0	4,951	1,488	0	175	60	N	A	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	15	6	2	1,910	315,000	0	0	0	2	15	0	1,501	1,501	0	45	30	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
COMMUNITY/DREXEL	0	0	0	5	2	600	74,095	67,294	0	0	1	8	1	265	65	0	42	35	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	24	0	0	2,000	125,000	3,150	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	76	50	R	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	0	0	21	7	2	3,488	432,000	0	0	0	3	3	0	1,248	1,136	0	56	0	N	A	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CORNERSTONE	2	0	29	7	3	2,214	9,000	1,600	0	0	0	63	0	0	531	0	50	32	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	0	55	9	2	6,527	841,127	0	0	0	0	5	0	3,933	1,879	0	78	43	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DREXEL FIRST	1	0	0	21	9	3,580	1,293,300	4,900	0	1	0	27	10	12,063	3,005	0	214	87	N	N	T	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
DREXEL MEMORIAL	0	0	77	10	2	15,953	1,000,000	21,347	0	0	0	10	1	1,642	1,405	0	90	16	N	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EAST VALDESE	0	0	65	14	2	7,874	700,000	0	0	0	0	22	0	4,146	1,830	0	250	40	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
EL BETHEL	0	2	0	15	4	14,919	859,000	50,141	0	0	0	16	0	2,492	1,535	1	0	0	R	B	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
ENON	0	3	40	13	2	7,800	912,000	10,600	0	0	0	18	0	5,122	3,286	0	148	75	N	A	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
FAITH CHAPEL	0	0	20	4	4	2,156	254,500	75,262	0	0	0	5	0	269	236	0	54	24	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
FAITH OLIVE	0	0	25	3	1	18,361	310,000	41,614	0	0	0	33	1	418	469	0	90	80	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FIRST HMONG	0	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	4	92	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	20	4	3	3,606	550,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	863	116	0	45	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
GILEAD	0	0	34	10	4	2,200	150,000	125,000	0	0	0	0	0	350	350	0	55	35	N	N	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
GLEN ALPINE,FIRST	4	14	0	10	2	9,361	872,784	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,526	821	1	112	48	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
GRACE	0	4	74	5	3	3,100	605,500	102,121	0	0	0	25	0	1,180	300	0	125	50	N	N	T	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
GRANDVIEW	0	0	19	3	2	2,612	500,000	0	0	0	0	2	0	1,000	500	0	30	0	N	B	F	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
HIGH PEAK	0	0	67	12	2	10,403	850,000	0	0	0	1	11	0	4,732	1,519	0	105	49	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HOPEWELL	2	0	98	6	1	7,144	700,000	0	0	0	1	13	0	6,562	2,425	0	144	47	N	B	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	19	6	1	3,200	505,000	0	0	2	3	2	0	533	401	0	48	29	N	N	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
LAKEVIEW	0	0	15	5	2	2,158	255,000	21,870	0	2	0	5	0	1,020	272	0	50	0	N	N	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MISSIONARY	2	0	0	0	0	6,668	925,000	0	0	0	2	12	0	1,500	1,500	0	275	0	N	N	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

Association: CATAWBA BAPTIST ASSOC.
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Year Ending: SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Heating & Cooling	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	No. Church-Type Missions Started This Year	No. Church-Type Missions Currently Operating	No. Church-Type Missions (Not Primary Sponsor)	No. New SS Members	No. Ethnic SS Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College Students Baptized	Sunday Morning Worship Attend.	Sunday Evening Worship Attend.	Broadcast 1 = None 2 = TV 3 = Radio 4 = Both	January Bible Study Classes 1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	Budget Promo 1 = None 2 = GG 3 = Forward Prg. 4 = Tithers 5 = Other	Budget Y = Yes N = No	Chr. Life Comm	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Gifts to Assoc. on % Basis	Conduct Supp. Grps.	Chr. Home Emphasis	Computer	Pageant or Drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Baptist Sem./Coll. Day	Other Retirement	State paper in budget
MORGANTON FIRST	7	3	590	8	1	35,257	5,000,000	166,567	0	3	0	53	142	13,000	8,521	0	525	0	B	A	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MOUNT CALVARY	0	2	100	10	2	9,191	856,300	0	0	0	0	2	30	0	3,781	1,744	0	300	125	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MOUNT HOME	4	2	175	11	0	15,000	2,300,000	0	1	3	1	27	0	14,558	3,600	0	425	230	N	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	1	2	3,799	580,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	705	140	0	89	31	N	N	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	1	0	56	10	3	4,080	800,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	2,562	627	0	92	47	N	N	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MULL'S GROVE	0	0	64	13	3	4,036	475,000	0	0	0	0	8	0	4,101	703	0	125	75	R	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
NORTH LAUREL	0	0	45	2	1	7,000	350,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	90	75	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
NORTH MORGANTON	0	0	35	7	4	6,258	1,200,000	1,070	0	0	0	11	0	1,211	938	0	125	60	N	A	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	30	8	2	2,560	180,000	0	1	1	0	10	7	371	268	0	69	34	R	N	F	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	60	10	3	4,526	550,000	19,000	0	0	0	15	0	4,142	1,665	1	175	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
PLEASANT HILL	1	0	0	14	2	14,265	1,900,000	0	1	1	0	57	25	8,394	3,755	0	175	65	R	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	0	150	2	1	14,452	1,700,000	0	0	0	0	53	0	3,926	643	3	245	125	B	N	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT VIEW	0	1	59	11	2	8,631	885,000	7,470	0	0	0	5	0	2,835	1,035	0	75	25	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	9	3	0	1,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	160	0	35	20	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	0	0	30	7	3	4,434	225,000	38,701	0	0	0	12	0	766	592	0	112	30	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SILVER CREEK	0	0	16	10	3	1,266	205,000	0	0	0	1	4	0	400	94	0	25	18	N	N	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SMYRNA	0	0	22	6	6	2,935	260,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	0	24	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	1	0	3,371	500,000	250,000	0	0	0	5	0	800	800	0	118	65	N	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	5	1	1,529	300,000	5,532	0	0	0	6	0	740	0	0	44	35	N	N	F	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
UNITED	0	1	0	10	3	6,174	510,100	20,200	0	0	1	8	0	5,078	2,020	0	120	80	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
VALDESE FIRST	1	3	170	20	3	18,190	1,550,000	46,471	0	0	1	16	0	9,878	1,593	0	270	100	B	B	G	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
WALKER ROAD	1	1	85	5	4	8,255	557,940	207,862	0	3	0	38	0	5,024	5,118	0	268	160	B	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
WILKIES GROVE	0	0	171	5	3	13,000	1,000,000	160,000	0	0	1	12	0	2,800	1,010	0	157	15	N	A	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ZION	2	11	150	13	5	4,000	1,620,300	500,000	0	0	0	13	3	5,200	4,100	1	240	110	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
HMONG MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	2	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	0	0	20	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW I		DID	NOT	REPORT																												
MUDDY CREEK		DID	NOT	REPORT																												
NEW HOPE MISSION		DID	NOT	REPORT																												
SOUTH MOUNTAIN		DID	NOT	REPORT																												
TRINITY		DID	NOT	REPORT																												
WESTVIEW		DID	NOT	REPORT																												
TOTALS	45	62	3,593			397,571	47,521,205	2,984,107	3	16	34	1,043	302	178,624	81,269	21	7,938	3,078														
PREV. YR. TOTALS	62	66	3,513				45,139,965	2,670,082	4	20		798		188,663	85,064	20	8,564	2,999														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.7
M66eeT

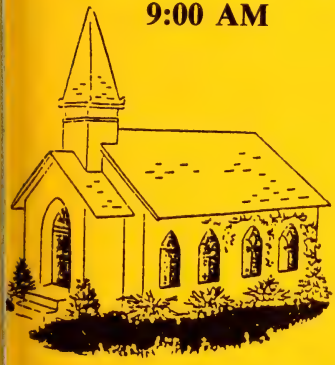
165th ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 27, 1994
9:00 AM

ENON BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 27, 1994
7:00 PM



CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 28, 1994
9:00 AM

Theme: ***Here's Hope Christ for Burke County***

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICES
501 East Concord Street
Morganton

Table of Contents

Advisory Steering Committee
American Bible Society
Annuity Board Report
Baptist Children's Homes Report
Baptist Colleges Report
Baptist Foundation Report
Baptist Hospital Report
Baptist Retirement Homes Report
Biblical Recorder Report
Brotherhood Report
Budget (Proposed 1995)
Calendar of Activities
Christian Action League
Christian Life & Public Affairs Report
Church & Community Ministries Council Report
Committee on Committees Report
Contributions from the Churches
Councils
Digest of Church Letters
Director of Missions Report
Discipleship Training Report
Evangelism Report
Executive Committee Report
Foreign Missions Report
Hispanic Ministry
Historicals
Hmong Mission Report
Home Missions Report
Memorials
Messengers to Association
Missions Development Council Report
Music Report
N.C. State Missions Report
Ordaining Committee Report
Place & Preacher
Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission Report
Seminary Extension Report
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report
South Mountain Children's Home Report
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report
Sunday School Report
Temperance & Morals Report
True Love Waits Financial Report
Treasurer's Report
Western Piedmont Community College Report
Woman's Missionary Union Report

Catawba River Baptist Association of North Carolina

165th Annual Session

Held with

Zion Church, Morganton
Enon Church, Morganton
Calvary Church, Morganton

Next Meetings Will Be Held With

First Day
October 26, 1995
First Baptist Church, Morganton
Morning Session
and
First Baptist Church, Drexel
Evening Session

Second Day
October 27, 1995
Oak Ridge Baptist Church
Morning Session

First Day Speaker - Rev. Eldon Hinegardner, Pastor
Icard's Grove Baptist Church
Alternate - Rev. Tony Halford, Pastor
Rutherford College First Baptist Church

Second Day Speaker - Rev. Robert Ferguson, Pastor
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Alternate - Rev. Larry Cain, Pastor
Faith Olive Baptist Church

1994-95 Directory of the Catawba River Baptist Association

Advisory Steering Committee

oderator ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0891
7449 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612

e Moderator ..... Karl Ray Minor, 437-4804
1731 N. Green St., Morganton, NC 28655

easurer ..... Gene Sherrill, 879-8877
721 Harris Ave., Valdese, NC 28690

erk ..... Barbara R. Hart
P.O. Box 841, Morganton, NC 28680

ector of Missions ..... William A. Cooper, Jr., 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28680-0993

urch & Community Ministries Director .....

nday School (ASSISTeam Director) ..... Karl Minor, 437-0570
1731 N. Green St., Morganton, NC 28655

scipleship Training Director ..... Tim Horldt, 874-2266
820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese, NC 28690

otherhood/Baptist Men Director ..... Gene Kirby, 437-2075
118 Jim Wall St., Morganton, NC 28655

usic Director ..... Clyde Murray, 433-9277
172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655

urch Media/Library Director ..... Carolyn Cooper, 438-4082
410 Alexander Ave., Morganton, NC 28655

angelism Director ..... Jerry Gamble, 437-0593
3733 Hillview St., Morganton, NC 28655

ssions Development Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
162 Stephens Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

oman's Missionary Union Director ..... Joann Padgette, 437-9688
2597 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

mily Ministries Director ..... Terry Jordan, 874-0511
501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 28690

Evangelism Council

rector ..... Jerry Gamble, 437-0593
3733 Hillview St., Morganton, NC 28655

ass Evangelism Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
162 Stephens Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

rsonal Evangelism Director ..... David Orders, 433-1939
424 Pete Brittain Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

uncil Members ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0528
7449 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Mark Pridgen, 437-2357
4668 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

ASSISTeam Council

Director ..... Karl Minor, 437-48
1731 N. Green St., Morganton, NC 286
Assistant Director ..... Terry Jordan, 874-05
501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 286
Pastor Assist Director ..... Jeff Crabtree, 433-80
231 Brookwood Church Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Outreach Director ..... Johnny Johnson, 437-48
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Associate Outreach Director ..... David Bean, 437-00
1762 New Eastwood Cir., Morganton, NC 286
Adult Director ..... Terry Jordan, 874-05
501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 286
Associate Adult Director ..... Gayle Walden, 437-32
5042 Hwy. 181 N., Morganton, NC 286
Youth Director ..... Clyde Murray, 433-92
172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 286
Associate Youth Director ..... Mike Frazier, 437-34
111 View St., Morganton, NC 286
Children's Director ..... Bill Holland, 584-66
342 Brentwood Cir., Morganton, NC 286
Associate Children's Director ..... Kerri Phipps, 433-74
3480 Ridgewood Dr., Morganton, NC 286
Preschool Director ..... Marvin Gobble, 584-00
P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine, NC 286

Seminary Extension Council

Director ..... Robert Rownd, 433-91
1636 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Associate Director ..... Ed Lawing, 433-08
P.O. Box 1953, Morganton, NC 286
Council Members ..... Bill Hall, 437-88
210 Davis Dr., Morganton, NC 286
Marvin Gobble, 584-00
P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine, NC 286
Karl Minor, 437-48
1731 N. Green St., Morganton, NC 286

Church Music Officers

Director ..... Clyde Murray, 437-2
172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 286
Pianist ..... Lynn Carr, 437-4
1096 Lynn Dr., Morganton, NC 286
Organist ..... Frances Aquilar -
1133 Harrison Carswell Rd., Morganton, NC 28

Discipleship Training Officers

ictor ..... Timothy Horldt, 874-2266
820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
ociate Director ..... Benny Walker, 874-0193
301 Laurel Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
th & Children's Bible Drill
Speaker's Tournament Leader ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

WMU Council

U Director ..... JoAnn Padgette, 437-9688
2597 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
ociate Director ..... Reba Barnes, 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671
etary/Treasurer ..... Bettie Hooks, 733-4505
P.O. Box 96, Jonas Ridge, NC 28641
sion Action/Personal Witnessing Director ..... Ruby Seitz, 437-5072
207 Hilltop St., Morganton, NC 28655
ociate MA/PW Director ..... Darlene Smith, 437-3342
2433 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
stment/Enlargement Director ..... Frances Melton, 324-8331
Rt. 8 Box 752, Hickory, NC 28602
tist Women Director ..... Marie Swink, 397-6253
Rt. 4 Box 1695, Hickory, NC 28602
ociate Baptist Women Director ..... Lena Taylor, 584-2285
1614 US 70 W., Morganton, NC 28655
tist Women Director ..... Wanda Berry, 874-3100
P.O. Box 63, Rutherford College, NC 28671
ociate Baptist Young Women Director ..... Sue Howard, 584-6275
108 Reep St., Morganton, NC 28655
eens Director ..... Donna Whitson, 879-8169
1681 Thornwood Ln., Valdese, NC 28690
ociate Acteens Director ..... Phyliss Bowers, 433-5837
416 Bost Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
s in Action Director ..... Giovannia Hennessee, 433-1201
200 Asheville St., Morganton, NC 28655
ociate Girls in Action Director ..... Debbie Rose, 433-8678
1200 Leon Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
sion Friends Director ..... Jeanette Yancey, 438-9739
2637 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
ociate Mission Friends Director ..... Becky Epley, 584-3909
4387 Epley Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
guage Director ..... Heidi Chang, 438-8494
2810 US 64, Morganton, NC 28655
ociate Language Director ..... Mae Khang, 294-6639
56 Village Cir., Hickory, NC 28602

Nominating Committee

Ruby Keller, Chrm. (Zion) 437-1375, 1 year; Amy Kincaid (El Bethel) 437-7862 year; Shirley Hayes (Calvary) 437-6854, 2 years; Frances Carpenter (Mount Hor 437-5458, 2 years; Linda DeMauro (United) 879-8980, 1 year.

Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood/Baptist Men Director ..... Gene Kirby, 437-20
118 Jim Wall St., Morganton, NC 286
RA Director ..... Phil Heavner, 874-20
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 286
Associate RA Director ..... Fred Costner, 584-01
Bill Epley Ave., Morganton, NC 286

Family Ministry

Family Ministries Director ..... Terry Jordan, 874-05
501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 286
Senior Adult Coordinator ..... Ruby Seitz, 437-50
207 Hilltop Street, Morganton, NC 286
Single Adult Coordinator ..... Allen Frizell, 879-11
P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College, NC 286
Youth Coordinator ..... Doug Waters, 437-48
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 286

Church & Community Ministries Council

Co-Directors ..... Ruby Seitz, 437-50
207 Hilltop St., Morganton, NC 286
Jeannia Rollys
100 Refour Rd., Valdese, NC 286
Council Members ..... John Hayes, 437-68
2184 Drexel Heights St., Morganton, NC 286
Helen Zimmerman, 879-90
5298 Mineral Springs Mountain Ave., Valdese, NC 286
Ruby Keller, 437-1
2028 Harmon St., Morganton, NC 286
Darrell Saunders, 874-08
7449 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28

Tacmo Officers

Director ..... Carolyn Cooper, 438-4
410 Alexander Ave., Morganton, NC 28
Associate Director ..... Modene Stroup, 437-5
1937 US 64, Morganton, NC 28

Committee on Committees

)VISORY STEERING COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.
DITING: Mark Buff, Chm., 1995; Gene Sherrill, 1996; Bobbie Sue Ragan, 1997.
DGET & FINANCE: Moderator, Chm., Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Missions, Ronny Wilson, 1995; Jerry Stephens, 1997.
RISTIAN ACTION: Larry Cline, 1995; David Orders, 1995; Jesse Lott, Chm., 1995; Karl Minor, 1995; Steve Daniels, 1995; Rocky Branch, 1995.
)MMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Larry Cline, Chm., 1995; Greg Watts, 1995; Jerry Denton, 1996; Phyllis Bowers, 1996.
)MMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: Terry Jordan, 1995; Tim Horldt, Chm., 1996; Randall Garrison, 1996; Johnny Johnson, 1997; Ervin Smith, 1997.
)MMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: L.C. Harrill, Chm., 1995; Howard Tallent, 1995; Jeff Crabtree, 1996; Bo Keller, 1996; Howard Cantrell, 1997; Johnny Shelton, 1997.
)MMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Vice-Moderator, Chm., Moderator, Treasurer, Helen Wilson, 1995; Karl Minor, 1996.
ECUTIVE COMMITTEE: As provided in Constitution.
EMBERSHIP/MUTUAL CARE: Moderator, Chm., Robert Childers, 1995; John DeMauro, 1995; Major Joines, 1995; Fred Costner, 1995; Helen Zimmerman, 1996; Paul Taylor, 1996; Henry Cash, 1996; Max Bristol, 1997; Ge Chang, 1997; Levi Powell, 1997; Eddie Sellers, 1997.
RDINATION COMMITTEE: Jesse Head, Chm., 1995; David Orders, 1996; Melvin Greene, 1997.
ASTORLESS CHURCHES: Thomas Berry, Chm., 1995; Johnny Johnson, 1995; Robert Rownd, 1996.
LACE AND PREACHER: Clyde Buckner, 1995; B.G. McMahan, 1995; Bob Ferguson, 1995.
ROPERTY AND GROUNDS: Bennett Hemphill, 1995; Charlie Collins, 1995; Gene Kirby, 1996; Jim Stewart, 1996.
ESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Ralph May, 1995; Donald Lovelace, 1995; Mark Pridgen, 1995.
)UTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: James Sessions, 1995; Lorene Reece, 1996; Reba Barnes, 1997.
RUSTEES: Ken Wilson, 1995; Hobart Fowler, 1995; Roy Waters, 1996; J.R. Simpson, 1996; J.R. Robbins, 1997; Bob Deviney, 1997.

Representatives

merican Bible Society ..... Bob Deviney
aptist Retirement Program ..... Jesse Head
aptist Foundation ..... Helen Zimmerman
.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Howard Tallent
.C. Retirement Homes ..... Wayne Pollard
.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mildred Taylor
.C. State Missions ..... Carl Hamm
.C. Baptist Christian Higher Education ..... Mike Frazier
hristian Life & Public Affairs ..... Marvin Gobble

Christian Literature *(Biblical Recorder)* ..... Robert F
Foreign Missions ..... Reba Bar
Historian ..... Barbara H
Temperance & Morals ..... Art Fow
Seminary Extension ..... Robert Row
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Director ..... Ed Be
Youth Director ..... Doug Wat
Prayer Coordinator ..... Karl Mir

Directory

Ministers Ordained During the Year

CALVIN HEIGHTS - David Waldrop, 130 Forrest Morrison Rd., Lawndale, N
28090
COMMUNITY/Drexel - James Vernon Boughman, 407 Summers Rd., Morganto
NC 28655
GRANDVIEW - John Whisnant, Jr., 2828 Hwy. 126, Morganton, NC 28655
VALDESE FIRST - Lewis Gentry, 619 Greenway Dr., Statesville, NC 28677

Ministers Licensed During the Year

FAITH OLIVE - Andrew Stepp, 430 33rd St. SW, Hickory, NC 28602

Director of Missions

Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655

Ministers of Education

EAST VALDESE - Mike Lawhorn, 1012 Carter Ave., Valdese, NC 28690
HOPEWELL - Doug Waters, 2190 Propst Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
MORGANTON FIRST - Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, NC 286
MOUNT HOME - Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
PLEASANT RIDGE - Billy Holland, 342 Brentwood Cir., Morganton, NC 286
WALKER ROAD - Mark Swartz, 602 Carbon City Rd., Morganton, NC 2865

Ministers of Music

BURKEMONT - Clyde Murray, Jr., 172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
CALVARY - John Riley, 110 Greenbriar Ln., Morganton, NC 28655
EAST VALDESE - Mike Lawhorn, 1012 Carter Ave., Valdese, NC 28690
MORGANTON FIRST - Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, NC 28655
MOUNT HOME - Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
PLEASANT HILL - Paul Weakland, 2396 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
PLEASANT RIDGE - John Garner, 1696 Conley Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
VALDESE FIRST - Timothy Little, 416 Faet St., Valdese, NC 28690

Ministers Ordained Not Pastors

EE'S GROVE - Hughey McManus, 122 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630
NTIOCH - Earsel Robinson, Rt. 9 Box 362, Morganton, NC 28655
Danny Ward, P.O. Box 956, Drexel, NC 28619
ROOKWOOD - Howard Tallent, 109 New St., Morganton, NC 28655
Robert Rownd, 1636 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
URKEMONT - Paul Ernest, 1305 Mountain Glen Cir., Morganton, NC 28655
Doug St. John, 114 Garrison Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Burl Sain, 1610 Burkemont Ave., Morganton, NC 28655
CALVARY - Darrell Ledford, 207 Lenoir St., Morganton, NC 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY - Paul Fox, Jr., 108 Kimberly Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Ed Crump, 117 Filter Plant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
CENTRAL - Albert Norville, 214 Morehead St., Morganton, NC 28655
Bill Bristol, 408 Woodcliff Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
CONNELLY SPRINGS - Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 497, Rutherford College, NC 28671
CORNERSTONE - Lawrence Carroll, 111 Lloyd St., Valdese, NC 28690
DREXEL FIRST - Robert Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel, NC 28619
Bill Abrams, 215 Westwood Dr., Drexel, NC 28619
EBETHEL - Jimmy Lambert, 105 Red Bud Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
David Bean - 1762 New Eastwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
ELON - Ron Johnson, 2514 Branch Dr., Valdese, NC 28690
GRACE - Dean Morgan, 2354 Clyde St., Morganton, NC 28655
HILLANDVIEW - Rob Harris, Harris-Whisnant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
HOPEWELL - John Adams, 1476 Clearview Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
MORGANTON FIRST - Art Elmore, 3965 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Bob Sheppherd, 112 N. Anderson St., Morganton, NC 28655
MOUNT CALVARY - Dwight Watts, 531 Rora Ave. SW, Valdese, NC 28690
MOUNT HOME - Bill Whisnant, 1990 Coopers Loop, Morganton, NC 28655
David Cassida, 2277 Brookwood Dr., Valdese, NC 28690
Eugene Lawing, 177 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
Edgar Cole, 307 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
MOUNT OLIVE - Keith Trull, 6305 Stage Tr., Wendell, NC 27591
PEASANT RIDGE - Raymond White, 2200 F.R. Coffey Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST - Frank Ellis, 4931 John Berry Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
VALDESE FIRST - McCoy Robinson, 2970 High Peak Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
W.A. Huneycutt, 5270 Mineral Springs Mountain Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
WILSON - Bill Puckett, 2516 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Ned Perkins, 143 Whispering Pines Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Howard Hodges, 3134 Henderson Mill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Organists and Pianists

BEE'S GROVE - Elizabeth Hoyle, Rebecca Wise
AMHERST - Christine Lambert

ANTIOCH - Sue Smith, Terry McFalls
ASHEVILLE STREET - Becky Kincaid
BETHEL - Martha Jenkins, Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM - Emily McCurry, Linda Burgett
BROOKWOOD - Verlene Snipes, Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT - Frances Aguilar, Lynn Carr
CALVARY - Rose Marie Mease, Royce Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS - Inez Brittain, Hazel Rogers
CATAWBA VALLEY - Brad Arrowood, Annette Denton
CENTRAL - Dolly Bradshaw
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL - Sue Robinson
CONNELLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Ben Reynolds, Bernice Gragg
CORNERSTONE - Carolyn Plaster, Tanya Price
CROSS MEMORIAL - Sue Greer, Sandra Hensley
DREXEL FIRST - Sandra Baker, Teresa Burns
DREXEL MEMORIAL - Flo Buff
EAST VALDESE - Phillip Heavner, Mrs. Mike Searcy
EL BETHEL - Mary Duckworth, Debbie Baker
ENON - Peggy Caudill, Elaine Lawton
FAITH CHAPEL - Patricia English
FAITH OLIVE - Gladine Cain
FRIENDSHIP - Brenda Roper
GILEAD - Roseanne Carpenter, Beverly Abernathy
GLEN ALPINE FIRST - Cathy Knox, Mrs. Kenneth Bivens
GRACE - Wanda Holcomb, Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW - Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK - Robin McGalliard, Cindy Hamrick
HOPEWELL - Marqueen Cole, Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE - Debbie Stamey, Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW - Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE - Mrs. Steve Brittain, Mrs. Ned Garrison
MORGANTON FIRST - Linda Faulk
MOUNT CALVARY - Cathy Waldrop, Mrs. Teresa Mosley
MOUNT HOME - Joy Gamble, Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE - Frances Morrison, Kathy Costner
MOUNTAIN VIEW II - Betty Taylor, Heidi Sotelo
MULL'S GROVE - Melody May, Margaret Greene
NORTH LAUREL - Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON - Judy Stroupe, Joy Hern
OAK GROVE - Brenda Browning, Ruth Widener
OAK RIDGE - Melissa Beach, Shirley Lail
PLEASANT HILL - Hilda Parker, Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE - Renae Sain, Camille Carswell
PLEASANT VIEW - Vertie Burns, Candace Helms
RIVERSIDE - Blanche Lane
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE - Pat Parker, Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK - Debbie Wilson
SMYRNA - Karen Coleman

ID ROCK - Joyce Crump, Tonie Cox
THSIDE - Rebecca Morrow, Betty Clawson
TED - Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter
DESE FIRST - Mary Ann Ritchie, Vera Cabiness
LKER ROAD - Debra Secrest, Paula Ford
KIES GROVE - Susan Ross, Sherry Stillwell
N - Loris Smith, Mabel Patton
TH MOUNTAIN - Linda Payne, Alma Smith
STVIEW - Christine Buff, Pat Clark

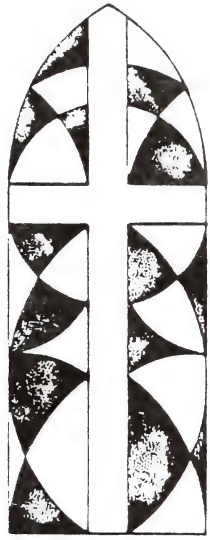
Associational Executive Committee Members

E'S GROVE - Greg Burnette, Mr. and Mrs. Hughey McManus, Edythe Berry
IEVILLE STREET - Robert Phillips, Jesse Long
HEL - James Robbins, Bobby Annas, Larry Throneburg
OKWOOD - Warren Bailey, Jesse Tallent
KEMONT - Marshall Pridgen, Dennis Leonard
VARY - Ruby Seitz, George Richardson
VIN HEIGHTS - Clarence Hart, Clyde Wyatt
NTRAL - Carl Hamm
NNELLY SPRINGS FIRST - Mrs. Steve Rollyson, Mrs. Steve Bivens
OSS MEMORIAL - Clyde Buckner, Bobby Powell, Roy Pruett
EXEL FIRST - Robert Frye, Edith Garrison, Calvin Dean
ST VALDESE - Phillip Heavner, George Anthony
ON - Arnold Becker, Rachel Woody, Pat Harris
EAD - Alan Carr, Paul Dellinger
EN ALPINE FIRST - Wayne Pollard
ANDVIEW - Betty Whisnant
RGANTON FIRST - Bob Shepherd, Rance Henderson, Ron Martin
UNTAIN VIEW II - Paul White, Greg Leonard, Dean Miller, Florence Poteat, Betty Taylor
UNT CALVARY - Art Fowler, Ralph Lambert, Allen Frizsell
UNT HOME - Cecil Tallent, Barkley Hord
LL'S GROVE - Ronny Wilson, John Denton
RTH LAUREL - Johnny Shelton, Ronny Epps, Clifford Stilwell
RTH MORGANTON - Francis Cannon, John Warlick
K GROVE - Gyles Widener, Ruth Widener, Lisa Widener, Ruby Justice
K RIDGE - Harry Evans, Dennis Seagle
EASANT RIDGE - Steve Sells, Billy Holland, John Garner, Howard Baker
EASANT VIEW - Carroll Setzer
THERFORD COLLEGE FIRST - Reba Barnes
VER CREEK - Jesse Head, Stanley Rogers
ID ROCK - Jerry DuVall, Rickie Cline
ITED - Larry Smith, Ted Macimore, John DeMauro
LDESE FIRST - Miriam Vaught, Helen Zimmerman
LKER ROAD - Rocky Branch, Lewis Weatherman, Mark Swartz
STVIEW - Bill Ashe, Connie Dellinger, Paul BuffMinnie Clark
LKIES GROVE - Ray Raymer, Milton Rhoney, Carolyn Rhoney
ON - Ralph May, L.E. Keller, Richard Cuthbertson

Messengers to Annual Meeting

ABEE'S GROVE - Rev. G.S. Burnette, Rev. H.A. McManus, Margie McMa
Edythe Berry, Beth McLean
AMHERST - Elbridge Frye, Nancy Myrick, Myrtle Hollar
ANTIOCH - Guy Coffey, Jacob Brown, Rev. Ed Bean, Mrs. Peggy Bean
ASHEVILLE STREET - Mr. and Mrs. Arlis Greene, Mary Sue Harrill, Pau
English
BETHEL - Elizabeth Roberts, James Robbins, Ruby Chapman, Moran Chapm
BROOKWOOD - Jeff and Evette Crabtree, Howard and Clara Tallent
BURKEMONT - Rev. Mark Pridgen, Rev. Clyde Murray, Catherine Powell, Pau
Jaynes, Ruth Smith, Glenn Baker, Ruth Lane, Vernon Roper
CALVARY - Karla Lanier, Mary Lloyd, Ruby Seitz, John Riley
CALVIN HEIGHTS - Edwin and Essie Lingafelt, John and Pauline Deal, Z
Orders, Lois Lingafelt, Clyde Lancaster
CATAWBA VALLEY - Rev. Jesse Lott, Jewel Sullivan, Carroll Sullivan, Ru
Water
CENTRAL - Carl Hamm, Meredith Ingram
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL - Rev. and Mrs. James Boughman, Mr. and Mrs. J
Cooper
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST - Rev. Harold Cantrell, Susie Gragg, Ethel Sm
Mary Hudson, Ed Hudson
CORNERSTONE - Harold Passmore, Ed Plemmons, Calvin Icard
CROSS MEMORIAL - Rev. Clyde Buckner
DREXEL FIRST - Rev. Robert Frye, Hazel Frye, Calvin Dean, Cindy Abernat
Gene Kirby, Edith Garrison
DREXEL MEMORIAL - Rev. and Mrs. B.G. McMahan, Earl Anthony, Ray Pru
Jesse Shell
EAST VALDESE - Rev. Terry Jordan, Phillip Heavner, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sn
EL BETHEL - Hamp and Grace Taylor, Bob and Clara Dale, Nannie Coleman, C
Kincaid
ENON - Terry Cook, Arnold Becker
FAITH OLIVE - Larry Cain, Gladine Cain, Jim Ansalvish, Charlotte Ansalv
FRIENDSHIP - Berlin Stines, Ruth Singleton
GRACE - Linda Calhoun, Katie Shelton, Katherine Crowe, Gene Crowe, Rex W
Jerry Denton
GRANDVIEW - John and Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK - Rev. James Sessions, Gary Sisk
HOPEWELL - Rev. Johnny Johnson, Doug Waters, Eugene and Marquean C
MISSIONARY RIDGE - Olivette Byrd, Gertie Duckworth, Pete Campbell, Rick M
MORGANTON FIRST - Art Elmore, Betty Ann Elmore, Fred Schuszler, Bill
tan, Bennett Hemphill, Emily Hemphill, Billy Cooper, Carolyn Cooper, S
Scott
MOUNTAIN VIEW II - Rev. Paul White, Betty Taylor, Florence Poteat, La
Epley, Myrtle Epley
MOUNT CALVARY - Rev. Art Fowler, Rita Fowler, Mike Wilkie, Pearl Wil
Roy Ogle
MOUNT HOME - Georgia Duckworth, Irene Duckworth, Rev. and Mrs. J
Gamble, Rev. Lannie Smith, Frances Carpenter, Judy Tallent, James McNe

)UNT OLIVE - Charles and Taru Branch, Melvin and Lena Taylor
NRTH MORGANTON - Rev. Michael Frazier, Edna Woods, Pearl Moretz, Yvonne Turner
)K GROVE - Rev. Giles Widener, Ruth Widener, Lisa Widener, Ruby Justice
EASANT HILL - Dr. Larry Cline, Vergie Cook, Jay Denton, Rev. Paul Weakland, Annie Mae Short, Meredith Cline
EASANT RIDGE - Rev. Steve Sells, Rev. Billy Holland, Rev. John Garner, Haze Franklin, Lucy Franklin, Lacie Carswell, Virginia Moses, Clyde Baker
EASANT VIEW - Rev. John Mason, Thelma Looper, Ruby Hemphill, Virdie Thompson, Mary Hamrick, Ocie Woody
VERSIDE - Blanche Lane, Betty Orders, June Whisenant
LID ROCK - Harrison Orders, Norma Jean Causby, Wanda DuVall
UTHSIDE - Ernest Smith, Irene Phillips, Robert Justice, Patsy Shuffler
ITED - Irene Queen, Mrs. Leslie McCoy, Rev. John DeMauro, Nora Queen, Donna Mecimore
LKER ROAD - Rev. Rocky Branch, Janice Branch, Mark Swartz, E.H. Canipe, Ruth Mull
STVIEW - Rev. Bill Ashe, Minnie Clark, Mrs. Bennie Bollinger
)N - Mabel Stamey, Ned Perkins, Bonnie Pruett, Norma Hodges, Bill Puckett, Ruby Keller, Clora Bell Smith, Ruth Ollis, Sara Freeman



Constitution and By-laws

NAME
ARTICLE 1

This body shall be called the Catawba River Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke C and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each addit hundred.

2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in co tion therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the solo judge of its membership and may re or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. If a church de membership in the Association has been an active and cooperating member of a neig ing Southern Baptist Association, said church will be eligible for immediate accep tion shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period least one year.

During the period of watch-care the church or churches must demons cooperation and good will with other Baptist churches in their community an Association.

It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churche its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association e that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members o Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are coope Baptists. This vote will take place at an Annual Session with a two-thirds vo the messengers present needed to approve membership."

(Sec. c) The Association may at an Annual Session dissolve connection wit church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fa represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without suff reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fo by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be th of each church as a missionary body. The vote to dissolve connection with a me church must be approved by two-thirds of the messengers present.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissa group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconci and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Chur two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutua Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for tion into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of rec ation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received in Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care mittee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek me ship in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

he purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and elop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, espey along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the e Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

he Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may he rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

he officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treas-, who shall be elected at each Annual Session, and the first two officers shall not serve e than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the ing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and in-ed at the next Annual Session unless for a cause removed or until their successors appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their membership n a church of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease ecome officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Com-tee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next nual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

he Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers l faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

A) All business shall be conducted and all discussion shall be carried on in the manner cribed in *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* when not otherwise provided in the Con-tion. It shall be the prerogative of the Moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he lesires.

B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the stitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll on a doubtful issue.

D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such rul-to the entire body present.

E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular ses-s of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, ex-sed by a majority vote.

F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary onstitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in tober; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territo possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as lows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Developn the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Direct Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Trai Director of Brotherhood, Director of WMU, and Director of Music. T members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committe virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in of This Committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called mee as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:
   a. To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.
   b. To counsel, and advise any committee, group or church in the Cat River Association on any subject which has been submitted to th
   c. To study and act upon any business of the Association betwee quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so t shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.
2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring t Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Sta Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Comm on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Associatio deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leade
3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people a and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are ch to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written report by the Ca person to each Annual Session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State M sions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist R ment Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Histo
4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating s
   a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-electi the same committee.
   b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nom ing the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.
   c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the co sion of the Associational year.
      (1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates fo dination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall c of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candida the Christian Ministry.
      (2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: Committee shall consist of 6 members, two elected each to serve a three year term. Duties of the Committee sha A. To receive and consider any request by a new church me

ship in the Association to recommend what action should be taken.

B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, sec. e.

(3) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two-year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each Annual Session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(4) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(5) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriated memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(6) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(7) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two-year term. This Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(8) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three-year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Com-

mittee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committ those organizational officers become members of the Stand Nominating Committee. This enlarged Committee shall t nominate the balance of the officers for all the organization

(9) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three m bers, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This C mittee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the An Meeting of the Association.

(10) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9), and (12) should m reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. T report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee m ing for approval.

(11) Committee on Personnel: This Committee shall be compose five members: the Vice-Moderator (Chairman), Moderator, three other members, one of which will be elected at each An Session to a three-year term. The Treasurer is an ex-officio m ber of this Committee. Duties of this Committee shall b A. To draft and maintain job descriptions for all office person B. To recommend to the Executive Committee the hiring all office personnel, except for the Director of Missic C. To recommend to the Budget and Finance Committee justments in salaries and benefits of all office personnel any other entity funded by the Association.

5. The Evangelism Council, Missions Development Council, Church and C munities Ministries Council, Family Council, and Pastoral Ministries Co cil shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Commit and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering C mittee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association inc ing the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Commi and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member ch to be certified in each church letter to the Association; (b) All active pastors and re ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its Annual Sessions. duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Associatio so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specificall

ected; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem essary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly except the arter of the Annual Session, and the time and place be decided upon by the body. e officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator Chairman.

ARTICLE 9

his Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall ersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

his Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Asiation by two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by simple majority provided ice of such revision shall have been given at a previous Annual Session.

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of d, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one ther, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and trines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the exse of the church, and relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our chiln; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our portment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale l use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage in watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in ling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconcilian, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as ssible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant l the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the eat Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us pert in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His ht through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

Articles of Faith

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its r ter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opini should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true G that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the H Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious office the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by volun transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinn not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are u just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, acc ing to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfe consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the n

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of gr through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach regeneration, of the new birth is that change wro in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is impa and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resu in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart consisting in belief and t

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to suc believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the pro of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but thr the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the F for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, acc ing to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive w begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy S through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not u fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving at ment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchang rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the G is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congreg of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the field and fellowship of the G observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to exten Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

1. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptisms is the immersion in water believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death h, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church ion and to the Lord's Supper.

1. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except s of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of ail means of grace, both pri- and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment he interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, cientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord s Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control , or of interference with religious matters.

. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference be- n the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this and after death.

. We believe the Scriptures teach that as the Last Day Christ will descend from ven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgement Throne: that the ed will be adjusted to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this ement will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of eousness.

ZION
BAPTIST CHUR

ENON
BAPTIST CHUR

CALVARY
BAPTIST CHUR

The 165th Annual Meeting

of the
CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

THEME:
Here's Hope
Christ for Burke County

Thursday, October 27, 1994
ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
9:00 A.M.

8:55	Prelude
9:00	Call to Order ..... Darrell Saunders, Moderator
9:05	Hymns ..... Clyde Murray, Associational Music Leader
	Welcome ..... Ralph May, Pastor, Zion Baptist Church
	Scripture & Prayer
	Roll Call ..... Barbara Hart, Associational Clerk
	Recognition ..... Billy Cooper, Director of Missions
9:25	Sunday School Report ..... Karl Minor
9:30	Discipleship Training Report ..... Tim Horldt
9:35	WMU Report ..... Reba Barnes
9:45	Brotherhood/Partnership ..... Gene Kirby
9:50	Media Report ..... Modene Stroup
9:55	Music Report ..... Lanny Smith
0:00	Hymn ..... Clyde Murray
0:05	Christian Life & Public Affairs ..... Steve Sells
0:15	Executive Committee Report ..... Darrell Saunders
0:20	Treasurer's Report ..... Ronnie Wilson
0:30	Budget & Finance Report ..... Darrell Saunders
0:45	Committee on Committees Report ..... Wilton Daves
0:50	Miscellaneous Business ..... Darrell Saunders
0:55	True Love Waits ..... Steve Sells
1:05	Annuity Board ..... Jesse Head
1:10	Hymn ..... Clyde Murray
1:15	Director of Missions Report ..... Billy Cooper
1:45	Prayer

Session adjourns to fellowship hall for lunch.
(This will be the only meal served at this year's session)

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

October 27, 1994

Enon Baptist Church

7:00 P.M.

THEME:

Here's Hope
Christ for Burke County

Call to Worship ..... John Gar
Choir, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Chu
Hymn ..... Clyde Mur
Welcome/Announcements/Prayer ..... Ed Be
Special Music ..... Sextet, Burkemont Baptist Chu
Testimony ..... Rudy H
Hymn/Fellowship ..... Clyde Mur
Testimony ..... Debbie R
Special Music ..... Lynn Bry
Choir, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Chu
Sermon ..... Dr. Steve Sells, Pas
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Chu

Worship Leaders ..... Dr. Steve Sells, Pastor, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Chu
Clyde Murray, Minister of Music, Burkemont Baptist Chu
Ed Bean, Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church & Vice Moderator, CR
John Garner, Minister of Music, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Chu

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

October 28, 1994

Calvary Baptist Church

9:00 A.M.

8:55	Prelude
9:00	Call to Order
	Hymn
	Welcome ..... Dr. Harvey Myers, Interim Pas
	Calvary Baptist Chu
9:15	Evangelism Report ..... Ralph May/Jerry Gam
9:35	South Mountain Camp Report
	(Slide Presentation) ..... Mike Fra
9:45	Burke United Christian Ministries ..... Cris G
9:50	Western Piedmont College Ministry Report ..... Fred Schus
9:55	Crisis Pregnancy Center ..... Glenda Eng
10:00	Hymn ..... Clyde Mur
10:05	Resolution ..... Marvin Got

1:10 Memorials ..... Frances Carpenter
1:15 Associational Center ..... Billy Cooper
1:20 Life Enrichment Center ..... Howard Doerle
1:25 Miscellaneous Business
1:30 Election of Officers ..... Darrell Saunders
1:40 Report from our Missions ..... Max Bristol
New Hope Baptist Chapel
Ge Chang, Hmong Mission
Jerry Gamble, Hispanic Mission
1:55 Special Music ..... Lori B. Smith
2:00 Message ..... Mike Frazier, Pastor
North Morganton Baptist Church
Benediction ..... John Riley

concludes the 165th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association.

Proceedings

e 165th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association met at Zion ch on Thursday, October 27, 1994. Moderator Darrell Saunders called the meet- o order. There were 227 members present representing 56 churches. Brother Clyde ay led messengers in singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

. Ralph May, pastor of Zion, welcomed all the messengers to Zion today. He it was an honor to be the host church for the 165th annual session. Dr. May ed scripture from I Peter, chapter 1 with us. He then led in prayer.

irector of Missions, Billy Cooper recognized all the new pastors and staff mem- John Mason at Pleasant View, John Whisnant, Jr. at Grandview, Paul Weakland easant Ridge, and John Garner at Pleasant Ridge. Several guests were recog- d and welcomed.

other Billy then recognized our four pastors who retired from the ministry this . He honored each with a plaque from the association. They were Robert Har- Grandview, Ralph Gouge, Calvin Heights, Virgil Morrow, Southside, and Bob herd, Morganton First.

eports were presented as follows:

. Sunday School Report by Karl Ray Minor.

He discussed several major items including the enthusiasm of our Director of ions, the outstanding men and women serving on the Sunday School Assist Team pastors in the association who are so supportive.

. Discipleship Training Report by Billy Cooper in the absence of Tim Horldt. rges churches to participate in the Associational Bible Drills. And to be a part M Night in November at Comma.

. Woman's Missionary Union report by Outgoing Director Reba Barnes. She of an exciting year ahead with the theme, "A Time To Grow."

. Brotherhood and Partnership Report by Gene Kirby, Director. He thanked ert Epley for his many years of service to the Association. He recognized R.A. ctor, Phillip Heavner and his assistant, Fred Costner. Locally, Gene said they very close to obtaining a new building for New Hope Chapel.

He urged our church people to get more involved in Disaster Relief work. He

wants to work with churches desiring to organize, promote, train, strengthen prayerfully extend Brotherhood work.

5. Media Report by Modene Stroupe, who announced Mrs. Carolyn Cooper w be the new Associational Media Director. There are six churches who participat Tacmo. T = Training, A = Assisting church librarians, C = Caring, M = Motivat O = Organize libraries in your churches.

6. Music Report by Outgoing Director Lanny Smith and new Director C Murray of Burkemont church. Brother Clyde thanked Mabel Patton and Alice kins for playing instruments for the annual meeting.

Brother Clyde led messengers in the hymn, "Since Jesus Came Into My Hea

7. Christian Life and Public Affairs Report presented by Billy Cooper. He n that the Liquor by the Drink referendum would not be brought to a vote and that pornagraphic stores are now able to open in our county. He then recogn Rocky Branch, Walker Road Church, who spoke to a resolution about adult er tainment in Burke County.

8. Executive Committee Report by Darrell Saunders. Brother Darrell annou our debt was completely paid. He noted the dates of World Missions Confere April of 1995.

9. Treasurer's Report by Bobby Regan.

Brother Darrell read letter from the Associational Audit Committee abou financial year of 1993-94.

10. Budget and Finance Report by Moderator Darrell Saunders. He noted sev increases and some decreases in the budget for 1995.

The motion was made and seconded to adopt recommended budget for 1 The budget was approved.

11. Committee on Committees Report by Wilton Daves. The Constitution C mittee has made some changes in our constitution. We received a letter from Mu Creek Church asking we be withdrawn from the Association and the Convent

12. Miscellaneous Business:

Ralph May asked that the churches remember that missions should begi home and challenged churches to increase their donations to the association.

13. "True Love Waits" Report by Steve Sells. He thinks this is the most exci he has been involved in. Another rally is planned for March 4, 1995, 7:00 P.M Comma. The rally has received endorsements from Burke County School Board, M ganton City Council and the County Commissioners. At the first Rally, 750 com ment cards were signed, 2 people were saved and had 33 rededications. We were u to pray for the committee working on the next rally. Miles McPherson is to be speaker and Vision from Gastonia will provide inspirational music. Brother S read resolution to the School Board from our Association.

14. Annuity Board Report by Brother Jesse Head.

The messengers then sang a hymn led by Brother Clyde Murray.

15. Director of Missions Report by Billy Cooper. Our association is blessed the finest churches and pastors in the state of North Carolina. We need to mini and make a difference in the community. We need to reach all races. He is grat for what has been done in the past but is excited about the Association's future. L call upon Him. Let's Trust Him. Let's Love Each Other. Brother Billy then led sengers in a prayer.

Moderator Darrell Saunders recognized Zion pastor, Ralph May, who worded blessing for the meal to follow in the Fellowship Hall.

The meeting was adjourned.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
Enon Baptist Church

e evening session of the 165th annual meeting of the Catawba River Baptist As-tion convened at the Enon Church with a call to worship by the Pleasant Ridge r directed by John Garner.

ter which, Clyde Murray led messengers in singing "He Keeps Me Singing." ce-Moderator Ed Bean welcomed messengers and recognized Billy Cooper, who announcements and introduced the speakers for the evening. These were: Rudy soul winner, Debbie Riley, who gave her testimony, and Dr. Steve Sells, who ght the inspirational message for this session.

other Ed Bean led messengers in prayer. A sextet from Burkemont Church nted a beautiful message in song.

dy Bell told us about being a soul winner. If you want to find out the Bible e, read the book of John.

this time, the messengers were led in a song service of choruses by Clyde Murray.

bbie Riley (wife of John Riley of Calvary Church) gave her testimony of her vith Christ as Lord of her life. We can live above our circumstances because though we live in the world, the world does not live in us.

e messengers were blessed with beautiful inspirational special music by the sant Ridge Choir with Lynn Bryant as soloist.

. Steve Sells, pastor of Pleasant Ridge, brought the evening message taking scrip-from Matthew 16:13-18, Colossians 17:18, John 10:11, Matthew 28:19-20, and ipians 4:4. We need to love God, love the Word of God, have love for lost souls ove each other. If we understand the mission of the church, we will reach peo-or God. Does your church strike fear in the heart of Hell? Brother Sells led in er and gave an invitation.

ur Director of Missions, Billy Cooper, worded the closing prayer and the meet-vas adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
Calvary Baptist Church

e final session of the 165th annual meeting of the Catawba River Baptist As-tion at Calvary Church was called to order by Moderator Darrell Saunders. He called Brother Clyde Murray to lead the body in singing of "Blessed Be The e."

other Darrell introduced Dr. Harvey Myers, Host Interim pastor, who shared ture from Ephesians 4:1-6 and Phillipians 4. Dr. Myers then led in prayer.

other Darrell recognized Director of Missions Billy Cooper, who introduced vi-s to the body.

eports were as follows:

. Evangelism Report by Dr. Ralph May, chairman of Here's Hope Revivals Steer-Committee. All men need Hope. They Need Jesus. There is a greater life with s at the center of your life. Brother Jerry Gamble shared the rest of the Evan-m report. There are 75,000 people living in Burke County and over half are not urch on Sunday. Don't forget those around us and share Jesus with them.

. South Mountain Baptist Camp Report by Mike Frazier. How can we Help? ide the camp in your church budget. Send your children to the camp. Let the h of your church know they can work at the camp during the summer.

3. Burke United Christian Ministries Report by Chris Greer, Director. He sh
Malachi 3:7. If we return to God, He'll return to us. They always need more ca
food.

4. Crisis Pregnancy Center Report by Director Glenda English.
Brother Clyde led messengers in singing of "Down At The Cross."

5. Western Piedmont College Ministry Report by Fred Schuszler. They hav
meetings a week. They visit in a local church once a month. Remember to pra
and encourage students.

6. Resolutions Committee Report by Marvin Gobble.

a. Here's Hope Resolution
b. Adult Entertainment
c. Gratitude to School Board and their support of "True Love V
d. Gambling-Christian Action League
e. Host Churches and Missions resolution
f. Messengers
g. Retirees

The motion was made to adopt these resolutions. It was seconded and s
approved.

7. Memorials Report by Frances Carpenter.
8. Associational Calendar by Billy Cooper.
9. Life Enrichment Center Report by Howard Doerle, Director.
10. Miscellaneous Business:

Tim Horldt, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the re
mended changes in our constitution. The motion was made, seconded and the ch
were approved.

James Sessions brought the recommendation from the Place and Preacher
mittee as follows: Next year's annual meeting will be on October 26 and Oc
27 at Morganton First with speaker Eldon Hinegardner and alternate being
Halford. The night meeting to be held at Drexel First. Friday Morning meet
be held at Oak Ridge Church with speaker Robert Ferguson and alternate Larry
The motion was made to accept this recommendation, seconded and appro

11. Seminary Extension Report by Rev. Robert Rownd.
12. South Mountain Institute Children's Home Report by Doug McConn
13. Election of Officers:

Moderator: Darrell Saunders
Vice Moderator: Karl Ray Minor
Treasurer: Gene Sherrill
Clerk: Barbara R. Hart

14. New Hope Chapel by Mrs. Doris Bristol, wife of Pastor Max Bristol. I
they averaged 68 a Sunday now they are averaging 110 and have had 30 Bap

15. Hmong Mission Report by Ge Chang. The group is now meeting at the Ep
Center and have 65 people and are growing. Their needs are English Speakin
day School teachers and prayers.

16. Hispanic Mission Report by Jerry Gamble pastor of sponsoring church, I
Home. Brother Victor Alvarez is moving to Maiden. Marvin Valdez, from Cost
is going to help with this ministry until a pastor is found. He asked that we r
ber this mission group in our prayers.

Brother Darrell introduced Brother Mike Frazier, the speaker for this morning Lori B. Smith, who had special music before the message.

Brother Mike Frazier, pastor of North Morganton Church, delivered a mes- entitled "God's Perspective." His scripture text was taken from Ephesians 5:15-16 Matthew 16:18. Without Faith it is impossible to please Him.

Brother Darrell thanked the messengers for their attendance and attention. He it is evident that God is working in Burke County.

Brother Billy Cooper then thanked everyone for their prayers, support and their .

Brother John Riley led in the benediction.

The meeting was adjourned.

TO: Rev. Darrell Saunders
FROM: Eugene Sherrill, Bobbie Ragan, Mark Buff
Audit Committee
RE: Review of financial records

his committee has reviewed the accounting records of the Catawba River Baptist ociation for the fiscal year October 1, 1993 through December 31, 1993 as well he interim period beginning January 1, 1994 and ending September 30, 1994. It ie opinion of this committee that the accounting records accurately reflect the ncial transactions of the Association for the periods noted above. We are not re of any errors or irregularities that might materially affect the financial posi- of the Association.

Rev. Billy Cooper
Executive Director

r Sirs,

Ve are writing you to notify you that our church has expressed a desire to pull of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Catawba Association. A meeting called in September of 1992 and the vote was unanimous.

ince the time of that meeting there has been no desire to re-enter the Convention. would like to thank you for your help and support in the past.

Yours in Christ
Reverend Garry Capps

Chairman of Deacons, Micah Carter
Muddy Creek Baptist Church

Resolutions on Here's Hope Revivals

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists in Burke County are less than one-third of the to- population, and

WHEREAS, the Scriptures teach that we are responsible for being witnesses to se who are unsaved.

BE IT RESOLVED, that we the Churches of the Catawba River Baptist Associa- n do herewith covenant together; that we will cooperate together in simultaneous ivals called "Here's Hope" in an effort to win to Christ the unsaved, and disciple m in the Christian faith.

ADOPTED this the 28th day of October, 1994, meeting at Calvary Baptist Ch of Morganton, North Carolina.

Resolutions Commi
Marvin, Gobble, Chair
John DeMauro, Jesse

Resolution on Adult Entertainment

(This resolution was passed by messengers to Catawba River Baptist Associa 165th Annual Session meeting, Friday, October 28, 1994.)

WE THE CRBA PASTORS, CHRISTIAN LEADERS AND Messengers of the 1994 CRBA Annual Session, meeting at the Zion Baptist Ch on this Thursday the 27th day of October 1994,

RESOLVED, that we totally and with clarity of heart and spirit reject any all plans, permit or processes that would bring "so called adult entertainment" our cities or county of Burke.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we as an association feel that our ele officials of our cities and county government should stand strongly against any all pressure, pride and popularity of persons or positions that would give an av of freedom to permit such so called business in our area.

WE FURTHER RESOLVE, that this wickedness will only destroy our fam our fathers and our foundations that we as community leaders and established c tian homes have worked very hard to protect.

WE FURTHER RESOLVE, that if any groups such as these enter our towns we as a body of Christian people will without apology protest and picket to these entrapments of Satan down to the fullest of our legal ability.

Mail to: City Council, Mayors, Sheriff, Chief of Police, and Open Letter to N Herald

Resolutions Committee of Catawba River Baptist Associa
Dr. Marvin Gobble, Chair
Rev. John DeMauro, Rev. Jesse

Resolution of Appreciation
for the
Burke County School Board

WHEREAS, the Burke County School Board has exhibited real concern fo sexual well-being of our young people; and

WHEREAS, it has given its support for the "True Love Waits" program c churches of the Catawba River Baptist Association and other area churches;

WHEREAS, it takes the position that sexual abstinence until marriage is the means of reducing pregnancies and sexually transmitted diseases; and

WHEREAS, it has concluded that the primary focus of local school sex educ efforts should be on abstinence;

NOW, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the "True Love Waits" Ste Committee and the Catawba River Baptist Association express its gratitude and th to the School Board for its commitment to abstinence.

E IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the "True Love Waits" Steering Committee the Catawba River Baptist Association commend the School Board for its desire mplement an abstinence based curriculum into the local school system.

Dr. Steve Sells
Steering Committee Chairman

Resolution on Gambling

/HEREAS, legislation to allow a state-operated lottery and pari-mutuel gambling rse/dog racing) with off-track betting parlors "died" in legislative committees ng the 1993-94 session of the N.C. General Assembly;

/HEREAS, House Speaker, Daniel T. Blue, Jr., provided strong opposition to gambling proposals;

/HEREAS, the $300 billion gambling industry has announced that an effort will nade in the 1995 session of the General Assembly to secure passage of legislation will permit riverboat casino gambling in N.C.;

/HEREAS, Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. has signed a compact with the Cherokee an officials that will allow gambling operations on the reservation;

/HEREAS, the Christian Action League of N.C. has been the flagship organiza- in opposing gambling initiatives in our state;

/HEREAS, legalized gambling is being promoted as an economic development for local governments that will provide jobs and more taxes;

/HEREAS, any employment created as the result of legalized gambling will be -skill and low-paying jobs with no useful product being produced;

/HEREAS, studies reveal that legalized gambling exploits the poor because this ip will spend a greater proportion of its income on gambling activities than any r group seeking the proverbial pot of gold at the end of the rainbow;

/HEREAS, gambling enterprises undermine public confidence in govenment be- se they play upon the weaknesses of its citizens rather than developing their ngths;

/HEREAS, gambling operations enhance criminal activity and encourage uption;

E IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Catawba River Baptist Association ting on October 28, 1994 does hereby:

1. Express our gratitude to Almighty God that proposed legislation to legalize this insidious evil of gambling was defeated;
2. Express our profound appreciation to House Speaker, Daniel T. Blue, Legislative Building, Raleigh, N.C., 27611, for his courageous leadership in opposing these legislative proposals;
3. Urge all candidates for the 1995 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina to state their opposition to any and all gambling proposals;
4. Express our disappointment to Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., State Capitol, Raleigh, N.C., 27611, for entering into a compact with the Cherokee Indian officials to allow gambling activities on the reservation; and

5. Express our gratitude to the Christian Action League of N.C., Inc., for its leadership in this battle against the $300 billion gambling industry and urge all churches in this association to include the ministry of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc., in its budget.

Dr. Marvin Go
Chairman of Resolutions Comm

Resolution of Appreciation

to

Associational Leaders and Host Churches

(Passed by Messengers to CRBA Annual Meeting, Fri., Oct. 28, 1994)

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the 165th session of the Cata River Baptist Association, express our sincere gratitude to the following:

To God for strengthening and blessing the churches of this Association.

To the churches of the Association for cooperating and laboring together in God's redemptive mission.

To our Director of Missions and his wife, Billy and Carolyn Cooper, and the Associational officers and leaders for faithful service and dynamic leadership in helping the churches of the Association to be about our Father's business.

To the Zion Baptist Church, Enon Baptist Church, and Calvary Baptist Church for hosting these annual meetings, providing comfortable facilities for our meetings, delicious meals, and welcoming us with exceptional hospitality.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we will strengthen our mission as an As ation by continuing to cooperate with one another to Exalt the Lord, Equip the ty, and Evangelize the Lost.

Resolutions Comm
Marvin Gobble, Chai
John DeMauro, Jesse

Resolution of Congratulations to Retirees

(Passed by Messengers to the CRBA Annual Meeting, Fri. Oct. 28, 1994

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the 165th session of the Cat River Baptist Association, congratulate the following pastors who retired from ing Associational churches during the past year:

Robert Harris, who retired after serving Grandview Baptist Church for 35 years.

Virgil Morrow, who retired after serving Southside Baptist Church for 15 years.

Bob Shepherd, who retired after serving Morganton First Baptist Church for 12 years.

Ralph Gouge, who retired after serving Calvin Heights Baptist Church for 10 years.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the messengers of the 165th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association express our gratitude to these pastors for their faithful service, dynamic preaching, bold witness, and experienced leadership in our sister churches.

Resolutions Committee:
Marvin Gobble, Chairman
John DeMauro, Jesse Lott

Resolution of Gratitude

(Passed by Messengers to CRBA Annual Meeting, Fri., Oct. 28, 1994)

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the 165th session of the Catawba River Baptist Association express our gratitude to the following individuals:

Modene Stroup, for her many years of faithful service to this Association as Church Media/Library Director.

Reba Barnes, for her many years of faithful service to this Association as Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Lanny Smith, for his many years of faithful service to this Association as Music Director.

Fred Schuszler, for his many years of faithful service to this Association as Volunteer Campus Minister to students at Western Piedmont Community College.

Resolutions Committee:
Marvin Gobble, Chairman
John DeMauro, Jesse Lott

JANUARY, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1 May Your New Year Be Blessed	2	3	4 Exec. Assoc. Council, BC, 12n	5	6	7
8 Soul Winning Commitment Day Statewide Retreat 8th-10th	9 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a Vocational Evangelist Sem., Caraway 9-10	10 CCM Council Mtg., 11:45a	11	12	13	14 Disaster Recovery Training
15	16 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a NCB Music Conf., Caraway 16-18th	17 Target Outreach/ Evangelism Bible Study Morgaston	18	19 Financial Issues Forum, Pleasant Ridge Target Outreach/Evang. Caraway	20	21
22 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches	23 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a	24 Gen. Bd. Mtg. Caraway, 24th-25th	25	26 Preschool & Children'd Ministers' Retreat, Caraway 26th-27th	27	28 Activating Apathetic Churches, NCB Assembly
29	30 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a Child. Judges Training, Mt. Home, 7p	31 Assoc. WMU Study "Spiritual Life Development" Wilkins Grove 30th-31st				

Jan. 2 Dr. Landrum Leavell, Mid-Winter Bible Study, Pleasant Ridge, 9:00

Jan. 8-10 Statewide Retreat for Ministers/Spouses, Caraway Conf. Ctr.

Jan. 9 - March 5 HERE'S HOPE - Share Jesus Now

FEBRUARY, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1 Deadline, Summer Ministry Applications	2	3 NC Baptist Men's Conv., Raleigh 3rd-5th ASSISTraining Institute-West Ridgecrest	4
5	6 ND Pastor's Conference State Evangel. Conf., Winston-Salem, 6th-7th	7	8	9	10	11
12 Race Relations Study Focus on WMU 12th-18th Project Help	13 Pastor's Conf., EC., 10:30a Youth Judges Training, Mt. Home, 7p	14 Insurance Seminar for Pastors/Deacon Ch/Treasurers	15	16	17 Youth Handbell Festivals: East-Fayett. West-Gastonia 24th-25th	18 RA Racer Competition
19 Home Mission Study 19th-22nd	20 Pastor's Conf., EC, 10:30a	21 Assoc. Sr. Adult Seminar	22	23 Follow-up Evangelism/ New Membership Training, Morganton	24 "Celebrate Missions", Ridgecrest 24th-26th Adult Handbell Festivals,	25 Adult Handbell Festivals East-Cary West-Asheville 24th-25th
26	27 Pastor's Conf. EC, 10:30a NC Youth Ministers Conf. Ed. Retreat 27-March 2	28				
	24-26 "Celebrate Missions" Ridgecrest	Co-ed Youth Weekend, WMU, &		NC Baptist Men,		

MARCH, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2 Spring Brotherhood Rally, MFBC	3 VBS Clinics-West, 3rd-4th Youth Choir & Instrumental Festival, Winston-Salem	4 Assoc. GA Home Mission Study 'True Love Waits' Rally CoMMA, 7p
5 Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong 5th-12th	6 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a	7	8	9 Disciple-Making Institute 9th-11th	10 Language Pastors' Conf., Caraway, 10th-11th Challenger Conv., Campbell	11
12 Youth Week (local church) 12th-19th Assoc. WMU Council Mtg., BC, 2:30p	13 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a	14 "Leading Sr. Adult Work" Conf. for Pastors New Ministers Orientation	15	16 Assoc. Finance Mtg., BC	17	18
19	20 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a	21	22	23	24	25 Assoc. Deacon Retreat/Training, BC, 9a-12n
26 Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday	27 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a NCB Singers Concert, Wake Forest Baptist	28	29 Assoc. Exec. Council Mtg., BC, 12n	30	31 WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Mtg.) Ridgecrest 3/31 - 4/2	

March 3 & 4 Youth Choir & Instrumental Festival, Winston-Salem, Wake Forest University

March 10-11 Challengers Convention, Campbell University, Grades 7-12

APRIL, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	Watch for Ethnic Language Project					1
2	3 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a Executive Committee 7:00p	4	5	6	7 Christian Money Mgmt Wkshp, Caraway Conf. Ctr., 7th-8th Conf. on Cults Caraway, 7-8	8 Lad/Crusader Congresses, East, Central, & West
9 Assoc. Bible Drill, Mt. Home, 2:30p Coop Prog Day Stewardship Emphasis	10 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a Nominating Committee, BC, 7:00p	11 CBM Council Mtg., 11:45a Assoc. WMU Annual Mtg., Enon, 7p	12	13	14 CLOSED!	15
16 Easter Sunday	17 CLOSED!	18	19	20 Assoc. Training for Backyard Bible Club, BC, 7:00p	21 State Youth Bible Drill & Area Youth Speakers' Tournaments Valdese FBC, 7p	22 State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese FBC, 9:30a WMU Church Lead. Training
23 EarthStewards Sunday Here's Hope - Jesus Cares for Your Revivals, 23rd-30th	24 Pastor's Conf. BC, 10:30a	25	26	27	28 State Youth Bible Drill & Area Youth Speakers' Tournaments (3 locations)	29 WMU Training State Children's Bible Drill (5 locations)
30	3-5 Coastal Sr. Adult Retreat, NCB Assembly 10-12 Coastal Sr. Adult Retreat, NCB Assembly 21-22 Disaster Relief Training, Caraway 21-23 Single Adult Seminar, NCB Assembly 21-23 Adult Camperaft Training, Caraway Campgrounds			22 Assoc. Challenger Track Meet (Grades 7-12)		

MAY, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a Nominating Committee, BC, 7p	2 Assoc. VBS Training, MFBC, 7p	3	4	5 Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway, 5th-6th	6 Finalist Youth Bible Drill & State Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Salisbury
7 Assoc. WMU Council Winshop, BC, 2:30p NCB Hospital Offering, 7-14	8 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a Key Leadership, Ridgecrest 8th-9th	9	10 Sr. Adult Conf., Caraway, 10th-12th	11	12	13
14 *Mother's Day* Christian Home Emphasis 5/14-6/18	15 Stewardship Training, Quincy's, 6:30p	16	17	18	19 "Children on the Grow Conference", Ridgecrest Deaf Youth Retreat	20 RA Field Day Grades 1-6
21	22 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	23 General Board Mtg., Caraway 23rd-24th	24	25	26	27
28	29 *Memorial Day*	30	31			

6 State Challenger Track Meet
19-20 "Children on the Grow Conference", Preschool & Children's Workers Seminar, Ridgecrest
19-21 Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
19-21 Deaf Teacher/Interpreter Caraway Conference Ctr.

JUNE, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	Backyard Bible Club Begins			1	2	3 Assoc. GA Mother/ Daughter Day Camp, S. Mts., 8:30a-5p
4	5 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a	6	7	8	9	10
11 Children's Day (local church)	12 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a Camp Mundo Vista Opens for Summer Camp	13	14	15	16	17 Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest 17th-23rd Assoc. RA Fun Day, (gr. 1-6)
18 *Father's Day* SB Conv/WMU Annual Mtg., Atlanta 18th-21st	19 Youth Conf. I, NCB Assembly 19th-24th	20 Southern Baptist Conv. Atlanta 20th-22nd	21	22	23	24 WMU Conf., Ridgecrest, 24th-30th
25	26 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a	27	28	29	30	

12-17 YouthEvangelism Week I, NC Baptist Assembly
19 Caraway Summer Camp for boys open
19-23 Truett Camp for girls, grades 4-12

JULY, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	No Pastor's Conferences					1
2	3	4 *Off. Closed*	5	6	7	8
9	10 Committee on Committees, HC, 7p Executive Comm. (?)	11 CCM Council Mtg.	12	13	14 WMU Assoc. Wkshop, Caraway, 14th-15th	15 Discipleship Training Leadership Wk & Youth Conf., Ridgecrest 15th-21st
16	17 World Missions Week, NCB Assembly 17th-22nd	18	19	20	21 WMU Assoc. Wkshop, Fruitland, 21st-22nd	22
23	24 Committee on Committees, HC, 7p Children's Choir Camp, Wingate College, 24-28	25	26	27	28 WMU Assoc. Wkshop, Caraway, 28th-29th	29
30	31 Youth Conf. IV, NCB Assembly 31st-Aug 5	21-23 Bivocational Ministers/Spouse Conference, Caraway Conf. Ctr.				

AUGUST, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5 Assoc. RA Fun Day (Gr. 1-6)
6	7 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a Committee on Committees, HC, 7p	8	9	10	11 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway 11th-12th	12 Church Weekday Education Wkshop
13	14 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a	15	16	17	18 WMU Assoc. Wkshop, Caswell, 18th-19th Lay Witnessing Conf, Caraway, 18-19	19
20 Assoc. WMU Council Planning Mtg., HC, 2p-5p	21 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a Christian Money Mgmt Wkshop, Caraway, 21-23	22 Personnel Committee, 12n	23	24 Calendar Planning, HC, 5p	25 Finance/Budget Planning (1996 Budget) Statewide ADS Training, Caraway, 25-26	26 Assoc. Mission Friends Day Camp, 10a-2p
27	28 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a	29 Place/Preacher Committee, HC, 10a	30	31		

7-9 Stewardship Seminar, Caraway Conf. Ctr.
7-9 Family Enrichment Training Wkshop, Caraway Conf. Ctr.
7-12 Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly
25-26 Statewide ADS (Associational Discipleship Supporter) Training, Caraway Conf. Ctr.

SEPTEMBER, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4 *Labor Day*	5	6	7	8	9
10 Week of Prayer for State Missions 10th-17th	11 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	12	13	14 Youth Minister Dialogue-West	15 DisciplesYouth, SBBTS, 15th-19th Equipping Today's Church	16
17	18 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	19	20 Sunday School Training	21	22 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conf., Caraway I, 22nd-23rd	23
24	25 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	26	27	28	29 Sunday School Fall Leadership Conf., Caraway II	30

15-16 Equipping Today's Church, Ridgecrest

29-30 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	3	4	5	6 Equipping Today's Church, NCB Assembly, 6th-7th	7
8 World Hunger Sunday	9 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	10	11 Sr. Adult Conf., Caraway 11th-13th	12	13 Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training, Caraway 13th-14th	14
15	16 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	17	18	19 Assoc. Finance Comm. Mtg., BC, 12n	20 Lad/Crusader Campouse, Caraway Campgrounds 20th-21st	21
22	23 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a Christian S Mgmt. Wkshp Caraway 23rd-25th	24	25	26 CRBA Annual Mtg., 26th-27th	27 Annual Substance Abuse Conf., Caraway 27th-28th	28
29 Great Commission Sunday	30 Pastor's Conf., BC, 10:30a	31 Bible Drill Leaders/Judge Training, E. Sylva Baptist Church, Sylva				

Evangelism Rally - TBA

6-7 Volunteer Music Director's Retreat, Caraway Conf. Ctr.

6-7 RA Counselor Training, Caraway

20-22 WMU Specialized Worker Training, Caraway

NOVEMBER, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4 "WMU Assoc. Council, See the Baptist Hiding Day", Cary
5	6 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a NCSB Secretaries Assoc. Conf. 6th-8th	7	8	9	10 Baptist State Convention 10th-11th	11
12	13 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a	14	15	16	17 Fall Youth Evangelism Conf., NCB Assembly 17th-19th	18
19	20 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a	21	22	23 Thanksgiving 	24 	25
26	27 Pastor's Conf., HC, 10:30a "M" Night, CnMMA	28	29	30		

DECEMBER, 1995

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1 SBC Conf. on Resources for Black Baptist Churches, Caraway 1st-2nd	2
3 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions 3rd-10th	4 Pastor/Staff Christmas Party	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14 Finance Mtg.	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25 *Happy Holidays* *Office Closed 25th-29th*	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Sunday School Report

The Apostle Paul gives us a peek at worship in the first generation after the Re r rection of our Lord in 1 Corinthians 14:26-33. Paul describes the worship as an d erly discussion time when everyone has a chance to say something about the teach of the day, to add their thoughts and experiences, and to build up the others in worship service with words of encouragement. Did you know we still have this v ship service in our churches today? We call it SUNDAY SCHOOL.

The Apostle Paul tells us that Sunday School is not just a warm-up for Sun morning corporate worship, but that it is in fact a biblical worship time in its We should strive, therefore, to make our Sunday Schools the very best they can recognizing it is not only a time of study, but of worship.

Your Catawba River Baptist Association believes in Sunday School. We ha group of people who are trained to help the churches in our association to have very best Sunday School worship services possible. They are called the ASSIST (the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team).

God greatly blessed our two ASSISTeam Sunday School Training events we h this past year. Last October we had 150+ attend a Sunday School training ev which featured 10 workshops at East Valdese Church, and we had 234 attend a Sun day School training event which featured 11 workshops in September at Walker Ra Church.

Your 1993-94 ASSISTeam was

ASSISTeam Director: Karl Ray Minor
Outreach Director: Johnny Johnson & David Bean
Teaching Improvement Director: Tony Halford
Adult Director: Terry Jordan & Gayle Walden
Youth Director: Mike Fraizer
Children's Director: Bill Holland & Carrie Phipps
Preschool Director: Marvin Gobble

Our 1994-95 team has added two more members; Jeff Crabtree who will serv our Pastor Assist Director, and Doug Walters, who will serve in the youth ar

God bless as you worship through Sunday School.

Respectfully submit
Karl Ray M

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training joins other church programs in the process of change. "change" is not to be feared, but seen as an opportunity to grow and become m like the Master-Teacher. As churches, we must even be the agents of change f better Christian life. The Discipleship Training programs help the local church re positively to a changing society and world.

One task has not changed. Jesus charged the Christians "to go and make d ples." The word "disciple" comes from the Greek word **manthano.** This word m "to learn, to be apprised of, to increase one's knowledge." The word "disci is used 260 times in the Gospels and Acts and is a favorite word of Jesus to des His followers.

Discipleship Training helps the church with the unchanging task in a changing world. e new materials from LIFE (Lay Institute For Equipping) and TeamKID join the l standbys such as MasterLife, CWT, Bible Drills, and other training courses to p Christians disciple one another. Local churches now have enough materials to universities for the pupils of Christ. Let Discipleship Training help your church be an agent of positive change.

Last year, "M" Night featured Dr. Roy Edgemond who is the Director of Disleship Training for the Sunday School Board in Nashville. He was joined on the gram by the Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission and the Icard FBC clown troupe. There re 611 people representing 40 churches present for the great program.

On November 28, 1994, "M" Night will again be held at the COMMA and Dr. rry Lewis, head of the Home Mission Board, will be our featured speaker.

Many thanks are due to the tireless efforts of Benny Walker and Lanny Smith. ny is the associate for the association and keeps up with the new materials of cipleship Training. Lanny has led the music in the past and also heads the Bible ll and Speakers program for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, D.T. Director

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood is all Baptist Men and boys seeking to do the missions in the dy of Christ, the church, by sharing the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ in the ng of the Great Commission. The goal of your associational Brotherhood is to ist all the local churches of the Catawba River Baptist Association in involving men and boys in missions by:

1) Organizing new Baptist Men & RA missions groups,
2) Promoting upcoming Brotherhood events,
3) Helping to train Baptist Men and RA leadership,
4) Strengthening existing Brotherhood work,
5) And prayerfully seeking to expand mission vision.

This past year our Baptist Men were involved in projects locally, statewide, USA, d around the world. Baptist Men helped in the construction and maintenance of al housing for the elderly and homeless, worked on a church on the Maryland stern shore, and participated in the NC/Ukrainian Partnership. Several of our Bap- Men and RA leaders have attended local and state training workshops (A special nks to Phil Heavner and Fred Costner and all RA leadership for leading our young h and boys to grow in Christ). Also, a special thanks to Albert Epley for his many rs of obedience and leadership as Associational Brotherhood Director.

This year, the Catawba River Baptist Association sponsored two well attended therhood Rallies at Morganton First Baptist Church. In January, our guest was hard Brunson, Executive Director of NCBM and in September, our guest was Jim Williams, President of the Brotherhood Commission of the SBC. We were rmed of the many areas of missions service and challenged to expand our mis- vision.

Our young men continue to be led in Bible study, missions, hiking, day camps, RA Conclaves and the Pioneer/HSBYM groups participated in a RA Basketball gue, and the Catawba River Baptist Association track team was runner-up at the

state track meet. Next year the Pioneer/HSBYM will become Challengers (wi new challenge to more hands-on missions) and a new RA alternate teaching met Easy RAs, will be introduced.

As we consider our Father's vision for each local church and CRBA Brotherhc we look to future goals:

1) That all of our CRBA churches would have active men and boys missions,
2) That CRBA would be one of the most active associations in North Carolina with men and boys missions.
3) That the CRBA Brotherhood would be leaders in homeland missions, specifically the construction of the New Hope Baptist Church, a future Hmong Church, and ministry to the other ethnic groups and those who are homeless and needy.
4) The involvement of our RAs and Challengers in local missions and World Changers projects, and even foreign missions.
5) The organization of an active local Medical/Dental fellowship to minister locally, statewide, nationally and around the world, with the NC. Medical-Dental van, special projects, partnership missions, or FMB projects.
6) To work with local law enforcement, NC prison officials, Prison Fellowship, Yoke Fellows, etc., and the Brotherhood Commission to develop an active local Correctional Ministry to inmates.
7) To develop and have trained a Disaster Relief Team for the Catawba River Baptist Association and a Disaster Recovery Team (to buy and furnish a Disaster Recovery Trailer).
8) To involve our Baptist Men and Challengers in North Carolina Partnership Missions in Ukrain, Prague, Zario, Rowand, Brazil, the Caribbean, and other FMB project areas.

Please pray that we will see the Lord's vision for missions in our Catawba Ri Baptist Association churches, as those who are Called, Gifted, and Sent.

Respectfully subm
in His Ser
Gene K

WMU Report for Year 1993-94

Our theme this year has been "Serve In Christ Name." This says it all as we pro ed to work and bring glory to God as we served in Christ name. All Christians e called to fulfill the Great Commission in its entirety. We sought to provide ave through which this could happen.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women started off in November by ha two observances of the Women's Day of Prayer. An offering was received fo Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance. BW & BYW sponsored a T Book Study "In Christ Name" at Rutherford College First fellowship hall. The was taught by Betty Henry and Libby Smith.

cteens began the year with a "bang" as they enjoyed a brunch and listened to dred McWhorter at Catawba Valley Baptist Church. Many of our Acteens at- led the first State Acteens Convention at Ridgecrest in December. And then our ggie" NAC. On June 21-24th a bus load and a van load attended the National eens Convention in Birmingham, Alabama. We were inspired and uplifted as we erved "The Journey." On September 21st the Acteens who went to NAC shared r experiences with others who attended at the United Baptist Church.

irls In Action leaders led an Associational Foreign Mission Study from 6:30-9:30 M. It was enjoyed by all those attending. Then on June 18th our leaders conduct- a Day Camp at South Mountain Baptist Camp. About 50 girls attended from rches in our association.

Mission Friends leaders held their Day Camp at El Bethel from 10:00 A.M. - 2:00 M. A productive study and helpful activities were enjoyed by all.

he WMU Annual Meeting was held on Saturday, April 16th at Mount Home Bap- Church from 10:30 A.M. and ending with lunch. Former missionaries Dr. & Mrs. t Dyson were our guest speakers.

Ve'll close this year with our "Watchword" for the year "And whatsoever you in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the her through Him." Colossians 3:17 NIKJV

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes

Temperance and Morals Report

When it comes to temperance we did not have to vote on liquor-by-the-drink this r in Burke County. Moreover, this has been a great year in North Carolina regard- the defeat of such proposals. To God be the glory. In a letter from the Christian ion League it has been noted that as of July this year light alcohol (liquor, beer wine) referendums have been voted, and all have failed. These include:

1. Asheboro - Defeated ABC liquor stores, beer-wine sales & liquor-by-the-drink:
2. Albemarle-Defeated ABC liquor stores & beer-wine sales:
3. Concord-Due to irregularities, it appears that a new vote will be held:
4. Kannapolis - Defeated beer-wine sales and liquor-by-the-drink:
5. Thomasville - Defeated ABC liquor stores and liquor-by-the-drink:
6. Manteo - Defeated liquor-by-the-drink:
7. Hyde County - Defeated liquor-by-the-drink:
8. Harnett County - Defeated a beer-wine referendum:

As for gambling, all bills that came before the legislature are dead for 1994. Even h all its political clout, the $300 billion dollar gambling industry was unsuccessful ts effort to secure the passage of gambling legislature during the year. Those gam- g bills that would have allowed for a State Operated Lottery and Pari-Mutual ing parlors were defeated.

On the local level a very successful "True Love Waits" rally was held at the MMA, along with an overflow auditorium at Freedom High School, on January of this year. Through the effort of the rally two youth made first time professions faith in Christ with 33 rededications and 750 signed a pledge card indicating their mitment to remain sexually pure until marriage. Abstinance is a live option among ny of our Christian youth of Burke County. Praise be to God.

Respectfully submitted,
Art Fowler

DIGEST OF LETTERS IMPORTANT. This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office. NAME OF CHURCH	County	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	16 Vacation Bible School Enrollment	20 Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	22 Total Music Ministry Enrollment	23 Total WMU Enrollment	24 Total Brotherhood enrollment/participation	27 Total receipts	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29c Cooperative Program	29d Associational Missions	30 Value of Church Property	32 Church Debt
ABEE"S GROVE	BURKE	0	1	283	166	74	55	16	10	0	$ 95,184	$ 23,806	$ 9,693	$ 1,400	$ 500,000	$ 0
AMHERST	BURKE	10	0	285	148	72	64	56	31	20	94,083	13,000	6,800	2,500	0	18,077
ANTIOCH	BURKE	1	7	384	145	135	0	77	45	26	81,380	17,018	8,286	4,571	450,000	24,000
ASHEVILLE STREET	BURKE	0	8	182	70	40	0	10	9	10	57,689	11,549	7,254	1,482	390,000	0
BETHEL	BURKE	11	6	257	144	62	166	67	8	0	83,943	15,583	8,025	1,793	604,859	0
BROOKWOOD	BURKE	0	2	148	80	51	24	40	16	22	63,912	9,374	5,875	1,737	275,000	0
BURKEMONT	BURKE	72	40	1955	926	315	247	194	123	84	617,071	73,463	11,380	3,084	3,600,500	469,806
CALVARY	BURKE	1	7	757	414	76	0	63	86	33	388,747	28,284	12,050	2,374	2,300,000	735,000
CALVIN HEIGHTS	BURKE	1	9	458	243	83	54	85	64	22	173,636	30,926	13,637	2,729	1,100,100	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	BURKE	8	14	348	276	138	109	64	78	19	185,959	32,251	19,000	2,200	1,471,000	0
CENTRAL	BURKE	1	4	139	63	32	0	23	12	0	74,828	9,011	3,893	1,153	315,000	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	BURKE	0	1	38	28	0	0	4	8	0	22,052	2,928	1,186	352	85,000	59,990
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	BURKE	2	3	241	101	53	135	17	36	6	63,515	11,397	4,500	1,050	432,000	0
CORNERSTONE	BURKE	4	6	73	79	52	34	57	56	50	56,123	6,331	2,156	925	10,982	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	BURKE	0	3	224	105	31	40	20	24	12	99,652	16,057	7,176	1,572	860,400	0
DREXEL FIRST	BURKE	7	17	742	400	120	74	146	31	21	377,202	83,558	60,309	3,000	2,946,679	43,576
DREXEL MEMORIAL	BURKE	8	6	409	148	89	46	40	9	9	103,967	16,799	10,512	3,029	1,000,000	19,187
EAST VALDESE	BURKE	31	21	548	324	300	0	61	97	54	298,692	25,872	13,975	2,142	1,200,000	129,000
EL BETHEL	BURKE	12	6	444	213	125	182	40	107	34	162,238	32,123	21,115	5,631	0	37,112
ENON	BURKE	2	4	516	294	140	0	58	100	60	159,577	31,113	17,177	2,643	894,330	2,200
FAITH OLIVE	BURKE	21	11	289	98	85	0	68	38	41	81,028	6,671	1,213	500	310,000	20,934
FRIENDSHIP	BURKE	9	3	300	103	0	0	0	0	0	26,576	2,860	0	600	500,000	0
GILEAD	BURKE	5	9	83	59	60	0	27	21	30	64,213	9,361	5,226	2,090	250,000	126,000
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	BURKE	1	4	376	150	54	88	60	62	18	90,656	13,806	7,631	1,506	974,000	8,962

DIGEST OF LETTERS
IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Total Membership	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Total WMU Enrollment	Total Brotherhood enrollment/participation	Total receipts	Total Mission Expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational Mission	Value of Church Property	Church Debt
GRACE	BURKE	6	19	198	334	73	0	59	0	0	$ 101,109	$ 9,318	$ 4,710	2,826	600,000	$ 95,636
GRANDVIEW	BURKE	8	3	67	59	15	0	26	0	0	35,030	8,648	1,000	1,048	400,000	0
HIGH PEAK	BURKE	3	3	414	213	79	85	43	31	5	137,000	30,831	15,086	2,574	875,000	0
HOPEWELL	BURKE	5	13	398	249	126	160	77	92	19	171,009	38,057	8,660	2,300	700,000	0
ICARD'S GROVE	BURKE	2	0	125	67	50	0	42	8	0	53,787	1,969	0	0	505,000	0
LAKEVIEW	BURKE	0	0	87	87	22	0	20	15	0	25,756	2,417	1,036	415	155,000	17,000
MISSIONARY RIDGE	BURKE	0	6	508	326	155	192	91	15	10	153,278	11,576	1,500	750	700,000	0
MORGANTON FIRST	BURKE	19	38	1,567	948	150	389	240	262	178	979,738	85,937	25,200	6,000	5,200,000	165,000
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	BURKE	5	0	323	175	66	71	27	7	0	90,166	13,306	8,225	2,467	800,000	0
MOUNT CALVARY	BURKE	18	3	584	219	112	48	62	48	27	149,743	23,471	11,960	2,436	856,300	0
MOUNT HOME	BURKE	18	28	1,016	573	150	199	140	91	50	450,180	155,118	39,700	6,250	2,300,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	BURKE	3	9	213	129	115	74	18	13	20	58,767	4,218	500	1,200	580,000	0
MULL'S GROVE	BURKE	11	5	291	150	78	0	20	37	20	123,716	27,267	12,677	2,925	475,000	0
NORTH LAUREL	BURKE	0	2	236	102	110	0	58	44	22	63,519	12,472	0	622	350,000	0
NORTH MORGANTON	BURKE	10	2	464	143	50	1,000	65	40	25	113,666	15,117	6,850	3,259	1,200,000	0
OAK GROVE	BURKE	24	0	94	108	75	35	0	38	10	45,100	6,281	3,380	0	180,000	0
OAK RIDGE	BURKE	10	14	443	242	116	109	37	62	52	169,693	31,643	15,667	4,674	550,000	45,000
PLEASANT HILL	BURKE	1	5	591	253	76	69	54	54	18	258,180	71,299	29,485	3,712	1,900,000	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF MISSION	BURKE	6	4	33	61	0	13	0	0	0	24,979	2,239	0	120	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	BURKE	17	15	687	395	125	118	89	15	0	333,333	48,489	5,500	1,500	1,750,000	0
PLEASANT VIEW	BURKE	1	9	375	155	25	39	23	18	12	95,286	13,381	7,009	1,906	890,000	0
RIVERSIDE	BURKE	2	0	99	59	24	0	16	17	8	33,730	2,129	889	593	373,700	0
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	BURKE	9	9	202	112	72	0	37	63	3	76,223	9,184	3,545	1,532	225,000	31,000
SILVER CREEK	BURKE	0	5	47	39	15	17	12	14	0	18,638	4,681	1,874	563	205,000	0
TOTALS																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

DIGEST OF LETTERS IMPORTANT. This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office NAME OF CHURCH	County	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	16 Vacation Bible School Enrollment	20 Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participaion	22 Total Music Ministry Enrollment	23 Total WMU Enrollment	24 Total Brotherhood enrollment/participation	27 Total receipts	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29c Cooperative Program	29d Associational Missions	30 Value of Church Property	32 Church Debt
SOLID ROCK	BURKE	6	21	176	140	55	0	70	0	0	$ 146,319	$ 11,755	$ 960	$ 0	$ 500,000	$ 243,000
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	BURKE	5	3	210	80	80	40	47	10	0	73,955	11,129	3,900	3,029	231,960	0
SOUTHSIDE	BURKE	6	4	368	69	36	0	19	0	0	44,136	3,102	1,755	624	0	0
UNITED	BURKE	13	2	376	168	78	48	75	101	12	139,440	50,693	11,602	3,500	545,000	25,278
VALDESE FIRST	BURKE	8	26	775	440	90	1,012	170	97	25	303,799	58,214	31,429	6,593	1,600,000	24,784
WALKER ROAD	BURKE	14	26	528	265	146	32	38	31	30	183,403	17,526	3,666	4,832	843,353	194,776
WESTVIEW	BURKE	4	15	101	56	49	0	46	17	0	37,776	2,661	360	686	150,000	0
WILKIES GROVE	BURKE	3	6	338	195	98	64	44	47	16	171,908	14,784	7,917	3,831	885,000	112,674
ZION	BURKE	14	27	656	338	175	130	53	141	52	305,822	40,956	17,429	6,703	2,096,300	459,522
TOTALS		458	420	22,069	11,726	4,873	5,262	3,021	2,489	1,185	8,688,107	1,365,009	541,540	129,533	49,090,963	3,107,514
		439	544	21,475	11,596	5,361	6,353	3,268	2,614	1,287	7,940,233	1,175,620	751,419	99,245	47,521,205	2,984,107

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Catawba River Baptist Association met three times ing the 1993-94 church year: On January 6, 1994, at Hopewell Baptist Church; April 11, 1994, at Walker Road Baptist Church and on July 11, 1994, at Brookod Baptist Church.

On each of these occasions, we heard reports from our officers, programs, coun, and committees. Listed below are some of the highlights of these meetings.

1) Approved a recommendation from the Director of Missions establishing a procedure for handling any financial crisis that might develop.
2) Authorized the Moderator to appoint a Debt Reduction Committee to recommend a procedure for repaying our debt of $8,000.00. That debt has been reduced to around $750.00.
3) Approved a recommendation from the Missions Development Council that we sell Hidden Valley lots which were donated to the association and place the proceeds in the New Hope account.
4) Approved a recommendation from the Missions Development Council that the Missions Development Council be reorganized with the Vice Moderator as chairperson.
5) Approved a motion from the Director of Missions permitting the Budget and Finance Committee to update our insurance coverage.
6) Approved the recommendation from the Membership & Mutual Care Committee at the April 11th meeting that the Cornerstone Baptist Church of Valdese be received into the full fellowship of our association.
7) Approved a recommendation from the Advisory Steering Committee that we conduct a World Missions Conference in our association April 14-17, 1996.
8) Approved a recommendation from the Advisory Steering Committee that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a Church & Community Ministries Study Committee to make recommendations concerning the future course of Church & Community Ministries in our association.

This has been an eventful year in our association and we are thankful for the leaderlp of the Holy Spirit and the cooperation of the churches in the doing of our work. are looking forward to many good things happening for God's glory in the year ore us.

Respectfully submitted,
Darrell Saunders, Moderator

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1993 - December 31, 1993

Beginning Balance		1,944.62
Contributions & Interest		43,517.23
Total		45,461.85

EXPENSES:

PERSONNEL SERVICES		
221	Director of Mission	7,053.90
221.1	Housing Allow-DOM	1,500.00
222.2	Utilities-DOM	600.00
222	Clerk	1,136.00
223	Secretarial Help	568.75
224	Administrative Assistant	3,539.25
225	Lawn Care	0.00
226	Custodian	570.00
228	WPCC Ministry	249.00
229	CCM Director	5,566.94
229.1	Housing-CCM	1,250.00
	Total	22,324.83
PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
231	Convention Expense-DOM	169.00
231.1	Convention Expense-CCM	0.00
231.2	Continuing Education-CCM	0.00
232	Retirement-DOM	1,482.81
232.1	Retirement-CCM	687.96
232.2	Retirement-AA	372.69
235	Travel-DOM	950.00
	Travel-CCM	462.07
236	Christmas Bonus	723.22
237	Life & Medical Insurance	2,060.83
238	Social Security-DOM	1,125.00
239	FICA (Other Employees)	1,059.73
	Total	9,093.31
ORGANIZATION & EDUCATION MINISTRY		
241	Sunday School	281.44
241.5	Vacation Bible School	81.05
242	Discipleship Training	197.05
243	Brotherhood	425.00
244	WMU	0.00
245	Church Music	0.00
246	Tacmo	0.00
246.5	Audio Visuals	0.00
248	Seminary Extension	659.50
249	Contingency	117.47
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	0.00
	Total	1,878.46

VICE MINISTRIES		
4	Office Expenses	3,283.66
7	Evangelism	0.00
8	Annual Meeting	99.87
9	Publicity	0.00
	Total	3,383.53
LDING & EQUIPMENT		
1	Utilities	954.56
2	Telephone	851.45
2	Insurance	520.00
5	Maintenance	55.50
6	Maintenance & Purchase	0.00
7	Capital Improvements	0.00
	Total	2,381.51
HER MINISTRIES		
1	New Hope Chapel	0.00
2	Church & Community Ministries	270.00
3	Hispanic Mission	1,697.45
	Total	1,967.45
EREST PAID ON NOTE		201.64
OTAL EXPENSES		41,230.73
LANCE AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1993		4,231.12

Contribution Report

October 1, 1993 - December 31, 1993

e's Grove	$455.00
herst	560.00
ioch	951.00
eville Street	532.00
hel	385.42
hlehem	40.00
okwood	439.95
kemont	340.00
vary	1,815.00
vin Heights	989.75
awba Valley	160.00
ntral	284.22
mmunity	0.00
mmunity of Drexel	121.00
nnelly Springs First	360.50
rnerstone	252.52
ss Memorial	420.00
xel First	410.47
xel Memorial	485.34

Drexel Memorial 485
East Valdese 1,804
El Bethel 1,465
Enon 875
Faith Chapel 18
Faith Olive 123
Friendship 230
Gilead 1,026
Glen Alpine First 327
Grace 668
Grandview 40
High Peak 1,094
Hispanic Mission 0
Hmong Mission 0
Hopewell 515
Icard's Grove 147
Lake James 0
Lakeview 164
Missionary Ridge 1
Morganton First 1,379
Morganton First Deaf 0
Mount Calvary 875
Mount Home 1,986
Mount Olive 56
Mountain View I 0
Mountain View II 691
Muddy Creek 0
Mull's Grove 509
New Hope Chapel 0
North Laurel 172
North Morganton 879
Oak Grove 0
Oak Ridge 1,578
Pleasant Hill 694
Pleasant Hill Deaf 0
Pleasant Ridge 457
Pleasant View 673
Riverside 188
Rutherford College First 608
Silver Creek 185
Smyrna 955
Solid Rock 48
South Mountain 570
Southside 42
Trinity 0
United 1,103
Valdese First 3,044
Walker Road 2,229
Westview 120

kie's Grove	631.27
n	1,673.62
tist State Convention	12,856.00
tist Foundation	0.00
c. Contributions	1,744.51
TAL	$53,478.31

Contribution Report

January 1, 1994 - September 30, 1994

rch	Total Budget	For Other	Total Received
e's Grove	$ 975.00	$ 100.00	$ 1,075.00
herst	2,250.00	75.00	2,325.00
ioch	2,625.00	446.51	3,071.51
eville Street	1,050.00	0.00	1,050.00
nel	1,352.24	0.00	1,352.24
nlehem	0.00	0.00	0.00
okwood	1,337.49	58.00	1,395.49
kemont	1,915.00	521.00	2,436.00
vary	624.36	0.00	624.36
vin Heights	1,859.25	278.00	2,137.25
awba Valley	1,200.00	500.00	1,700.00
tral	905.00	0.00	905.00
nmunity	0.00	0.00	0.00
nmunity of Drexel	224.00	0.00	224.00
nelly Springs First	787.50	273.00	1,060.50
nerstone	712.53	70.85	783.38
ss Memorial	1,152.00	0.00	1,152.00
xel First	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00
xel Memorial	2,187.19	120.19	2,307.38
t Valdese	1,470.00	97.50	1,567.50
Bethel	4,200.38	260.00	4,460.38
n	2,092.49	583.92	2,676.41
h Chapel	367.47	0.00	367.47
h Olive	425.00	42.00	467.00
ndship	536.00	0.00	536.00
ead	1,862.91	0.00	1,862.91
n Alpine First	1,132.60	103.50	1,236.10
ce	2,196.92	0.00	2,196.92
ndview	800.00	0.00	800.00
h Peak	2,304.37	170.00	2,474.37
panic Mission	0.00	0.00	0.00
ong Mission	200.00	0.00	200.00
pewell	1,874.97	0.00	1,874.97
d's Grove	386.98	0.00	386.98
e James	0.00	0.00	0.00

Lakeview	309.54	0.00	309
Missionary Ridge	500.00	1,950.00	2,450
Morganton First	4,500.00	372.50	4,872
Morganton First Deaf	0.00	0.00	0
Mount Calvary	1,747.89	17.50	1,765
Mount Home	4,875.03	2,028.00	6,903
Mount Olive	1,600.00	26.25	1,626
Mountain View I	0.00	0.00	0
Mountain View II	1,859.21	0.00	1,859
Muddy Creek	0.00	0.00	0
Mull's Grove	1,385.62	0.00	1,385
New Hope Chapel	0.00	0.00	0
North Laurel	450.00	0.00	450
North Morganton	2,111.28	0.00	2,111
Oak Grove	681.22	0.00	681
Oak Ridge	3,436.95	0.00	3,436
Pleasant Hill	2,453.15	321.96	2,775
Pleasant Hill Deaf	120.00	0.00	120
Pleasant Ridge	750.00	375.00	1,125
Pleasant View	1,080.00	250.00	1,330
Riverside	458.95	0.00	458
Rutherford College First	998.34	12.39	1,010
Silver Creek	499.92	0.00	499
Smyrna	743.24	46.00	789
Solid Rock	960.00	0.00	960
South Mountain	2,330.04	117.45	2,447
Southside	624.00	123.82	747
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0
United	2,926.94	26.25	2,953
Valdese First	5,497.09	0.00	5,497
Walker Road	3,120.00	151.93	3,271
Westview	360.00	220.15	580
Wilkie's Grove	3,199.66	250.00	3,449
Zion	5,213.66	553.75	5,767
Baptist State Convention	0.00	21,802.75	21,802
Baptist Foundation	0.00	2,000.00	2,000
Misc. Contributions	0.00	4,591.07	4,591
SUBTOTAL	$98,798.38	$38,936.24	
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS			$ 137,734

1994 Partial Income Statement

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1994

	1994 Annual Budget	1994 Budget (75% of Yr.) (Complete)	1994 Y-T-D Expenses
RCES OF INCOME:			
rch Contributions to Date		$ 98,428.00	
TIST STATE CONVENTION:			
M		7,038.00	
Hope		4,619.00	
Pastoral Aid		4,050.00	
ng Pastoral Aid		3,674.00	
Other		15,691.00	
AL INCOME TO DATE		**$ 133,500.00**	
ENSES:			
SONNEL:			
A. Salaries & Wages:			
000 Director of Missions			
010 Salary	$ 23,500.00	$ 17,625.00	$ 17,937.00
020 Housing	7,000.00	5,250.00	5,346.00
030 Utilities	2,400.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
070 Christmas Bonus	400.00	300.00	0.00
TOTAL	**$ 33,300.00**	**$ 24,975.00**	**$ 25,083.00**
000 CCM Director			
010 Salary	$ 23,900.00	$ 17,925.00	$ 16,087.00
020 Housing	5,000.00	3,750.00	3,269.00
070 Christmas Bonus	200.00	150.00	0.00
TOTAL	**$ 29,100.00**	**$ 21,825.00**	**$ 19,356.00**
000 Administrative Assistant			
010 Salary	$ 16,250.00	$ 12,187,00	$ 11,805.00
070 Christmas Bonus	150.00	113.00	0.00
TOTAL	**$ 16,400.00**	**$ 12,300.00**	**$ 11,805.00**
B. Expense Allowances:			
000 Director of Missions			
060 Travel	$ 3,800.00	$ 2,850.00	$ 2,850.00
040 Convention Expense	1,000.00	750.00	831.00
TOTAL	**$ 4,800.00**	**$ 3,600.00**	**$ 3,681.00**
000 CCM Director			
060 Travel	$ 1,000.00	$ 750.00	$ 185.00
040 Convention Expense	200.00	150.00	0.00
TOTAL	**$ 1,200.00**	**$ 900.00**	**$ 185.00**

	C. Benefits				
401.000	Director of Missions				
401.050	Retirement	$ 6,142.00	$ 4,607.00	$	4,60
401.080	Insurance	7,956.00	5,967.00		4,47
	TOTAL	**$ 14,098.00**	**$ 10,574.00**	**$**	**9,08**
402.000	CCM Director				
402.050	Retirement	$ 2,390.00	$ 1,792.00	$	2,12
402.080	Insurance (Pd. by HMB)	0.00	0.00		
	TOTAL	**$ 2,390.00**	**$ 1,792.00**	**$**	**2,12**
403.000	Administrative Assistant				
403.050	Retirement	$ 1,625.00	$ 1,219.00	$	1,21
403.080	Insurance	1,470.00	1,102.00		1,29
	TOTAL	**$ 3,095.00**	**$ 2,321.00**	**$**	**2,51**
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS:					
401.000	Director of Missions				
401.090	Social Security Expense	$ 4,815.00	$ 3,611.00	$	3,61
402.000	CCM Director				
402.090	Social Security Expense	3,045.00	1,372.00		1,37
403.000	Administrative Assistant				
403.090	Social Security Expense	1,245.00	934.00		93
402.000	CCM Director				
402.095	Continuing Education	200.00	150.00		6
	TOTAL	**$ 9,305.00**	**$ 6,067.00**	**$**	**5,97**
OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE					
405.000	Clerk	$ 1,200.00	$ 900.00	$	
406.000	Secretarial Help	2,300.00	1,725.00		4
407.000	Contract Service-Lawn	1,330.00	997.00		1,33
408.000	Contract Service-Custodian	2,500.00	1,875.00		1,8
410.000	WPCC Campus Ministry	747.00	560.00		
490.000	Other Social Sec. Expense	1,215.00	911.00		
495.000	W/H Taxes - Prior Year				5,5
	TOTAL	**$ 9,292.00**	**$ 6,968.00**	**$**	**9,1**
500.000	**Organization & Education Ministry Exp.:**				
500.100	Sunday School	$ 1,100.00	$ 825.00	$	8
500.200	Vacation Bible School	450.00	338.00		3
500.300	Discipleship Training	600.00	450.00		2
500.400	Brotherhood	770.00	578.00		1
500.500	Woman's Missionary Union	1,585.00	1,189.00		1,4
500.600	Church Music	300.00	225.00		
500.710	Church Media/Audio Visuals	600.00	450.00		1
500.800	Seminary Extension	450.00	337.00		2,3

.810 WPCC Student Ministry	200.00	150.00	0.00
.900 Miscellaneous	300.00	225.00	106.00
TOTAL	**$ 6,355.00**	**$ 4,767.00**	**$ 5,480.00**
1.000 Service Ministries Expense:			
1.100 Office Expense	$ 9,000.00	$ 6,750.00	$ 6,028.00
1.200 Evangelism	1,200.00	900.00	376.00
1.300 Annual Meeting & Minutes	600.00	450.00	1,884.00
1.400 Publicity	500.00	375.00	20.00
TOTAL	**$ 11,300.00**	**$ 8,475.00**	**$ 8,308.00**
2.000 Building & Grounds Exp.:			
2.100 Utilities	$ 5,000.00	$ 3,750.00	$ 3,907.00
2.200 Telephone	3,200.00	2,400.00	2,391.00
2.300 Insurance	550.00	413.00	1,783.00
2.400 Maint.-Bldgs. & Grounds	1,100.00	825.00	1,785.00
2.500 Equip. Maint & Purchase	1,500.00	1,125.00	2,582.00
2.600 Capital Improvements	2,000.00	1,500.00	0.00
2.520 Interest Expense	0.00	0.00	330.00
TOTAL	**$ 13,350.00**	**$ 10,013.00**	**$ 12,778.00**
5.000 Ministries Expense:			
5.100 Hmong Mission	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,006.00
5.200 New Hope Mission	500.00	375.00	6,775.00
5.300 Church & Comm. Min.	3,500.00	2,625.00	2,089.00
5.400 Hispanic Mission	6,000.00	4,500.00	5,192.00
5.500 Deaf Pastoral Aid	5,400.00	4,050.00	4,050.00
5.600 Summer Missions	1,800.00	1,350.00	0.00
5.700 Special Designated Items			8,159.00
5.800 WPCC Ministry			415.00
TOTAL	**$ 21,200.00**	**$ 15,900.00**	**$ 29,686.00**
TOTAL ALL EXPENSES	**$ 175,185.00**	**$ 130,477.00**	**$ 145,232.00**

True Love Waits Financial Report

The following information represents the contributions given for the two **True Love Waits Rallies** held in January and July of this year:

Funds Received from Churches & Others $18,244.33

Expenses:

Program	12,341.93
Publicity	3,744.03
Follow-up	583.74
Counseling	161.55
Banking Services (Checks)	42.95
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 16,874.20
BALANCE AS OF 10-18-94	$1,370.13

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Lott, Treasurer

1995 Proposed Budget

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sources of Income	
Church Contributions Needed	$ 143,34
Baptist State Convention	
CCM	10,00
New Hope	5,20
Deaf Pastoral Aid	5,40
Hmong Pastoral Aid	4,00
TOTAL INCOME NEEDED	$ 167,94

	1994 Budget	1995 Bud
PERSONNEL		
A. Expendable Income		
Director of Missions		
Salary	$ 23,500.00	$ 25,00
Housing	7,000.00	7,00
Utilities	2,400.00	2,40
Christmas Bonus	400.00	40
TOTAL	$ 33,300.00	$ 34,80
CCM Director		
Salary	23,900.00	20,00
Housing	5,000.00	
Christmas Bonus	200.00	20
TOTAL	$ 29,100.00	$ 20,20
Administrative Assistant		
Salary	16,250.00	18,00
Christmas Bonus	150.00	27
TOTAL	$ 16,400.00	$ 18,27
B. Expense Allowances		
Director of Missions		
Travel	3,800.00	3,80
Convention Expense	1,000.00	1,00
TOTAL	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,80
CCM Director		
Travel	1,000.00	1,00
Convention Expense	200.00	20
TOTAL	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,20
C. Benefits		
Director of Missions		
Retirement	6,142.00	7,7
Insurance	7,956.00	6,4
TOTAL	$ 14,098.00	$ 14,2

CCM Director		
Retirement	2,390.00	2,000.00
Insurance (Paid by HMB)	0.00	0.00
TOTAL	$ 2,390.00	$ 2,000.00
Administrative Assistant		
Retirement	1,625.00	1,800.00
Insurance	1,470.00	1,470.00
TOTAL	$ 3,095.00	$ 3,270.00
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS		
Director of Missions		
Social Security Allowance	$ 4,815.00	$ 5,263.00
CCM Director		
Social Security Expense		$ 1,545.00
(Note: CCM & AA Social Sec. Exp. Combined in 1994	(4,290.00)	
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT		
Social Security Expense		$ 1,398.00
TOTAL	$ 9,105.00	$ 8,206.00
Other Personnel		
Clerk	1,200.00	1,200.00
Secretarial Help	2,300.00	2,300.00
Contract Service - Lawn	1,330.00	1,330.00
Contract Service - Custodian	2,500.00	2,500.00
WPCC Campus Ministry	747.00	747.00
Other Social Security Expense	1,215.00	400.00
TOTAL	$ 9,292.00	$ 8,477.00
Organization & Education Ministry		
Sunday School	1,100.00	1,500.00
Vacation Bible School	450.00	450.00
Discipleship Training	600.00	450.00
Brotherhood	770.00	770.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,585.00	2,500.00
Church Music	300.00	300.00
Church Media/Audio Visuals	100.00	600.00
(Combined for 1995	500.00	
Seminary Extension	450.00	450.00
WPCC Student Ministry	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	$ 6,355.00	$ 7,670.00
Service Ministries		
Office Expenses	9,000.00	9,000.00
Evangelism	1,200.00	800.00
Annual Meeting	600.00	600.00
Publicity	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$ 11,300.00	$ 10,900.00

Building and Equipment		
Utilities	5,000.00	5,000
Telephone	3,200.00	3,200
Insurance	550.00	1,800
Maint-Building & Grounds	1,100.00	1,500
Equip. Maint & Purchase	1,500.00	900
Capital Improvements	2,000.00	2,000
TOTAL	$ 13,350.00	$ 14,400
Ministries		
Hmong Mission	4,000.00	4,000
New Hope Mission	500.00	5,200
Church & Community Ministries	3,500.00	2,700
Hispanic Mission	6,000.00	2,000
Deaf Pastoral Aid	5,400.00	5,400
Summer Missions	1,800.00	0
TOTAL	$ 21,200.00	$ 19,300
TOTAL	$175,185.00	$ 167,941

Director of Missions Report

Miles Traveled: 12,436

Work In And Among Churches: I have worked with and worked with 50 of our churches directly or indirectly this year. It has been my privilege to have spoken or preached in 18 of our churches. I was involved in ordination of two fine men at the New Hope Mission earlier in the year. I had the privilege of speaking at the retirement service of Ralph Gouge and Robert Harris.

I have met with at least 4 pulpit committees to discuss procedure and names of potential candidates. The conference load has increased dramatically in the past year.

The opportunity to speak at Brotherhood and WMU events has been very special and I am grateful for the chance to be with our associational organizations.

Work in the Office: The volume of work in our office has been increased. There are constant calls for help from churches for a variety of things from how to order literature to help from Baptist Hospital on pastoral discount, and others too numerous to mention. We are here to be on call for our churches for any reason and always want them to feel their associational office is there for them for any reason.

I keep regular office hours and want all pastors and staff to know we are there if they need us. Over the past year phone calls were approximately 780. The visits and personal conferences have run approximately 359. Some of these were with the same person or churches on several occasions.

It is important to be able to serve in various roles to folk when they call or come by. These roles are: friend, counselor, or advisor.

Meetings Outside the Association:

Director of Missions State Meeting in January, Baptist State Convention in Winston Salem, Sunday School Week in Wisconsin in July, Southern Baptist Convention in Orlando, Director of Missions Retreat at Wingate, Ministerial Board of Associates at Gardner-Webb University, Key Leadership Meeting at Ridgecrest in May, SISTeam Training at Ridgecrest, and Great Commission Breakthrough Conference at Caraway.

ptist Center:
Weekly pastors' conferences, True Love Waits Committee meetings, Family nistries Planning Council, Calendar planning, Place/Preacher Committee, Retirent Planning Committee for pastors, Finance Committee Meetings, Missions Deopment Meetings, Personnel meetings, Brotherhood Planning, Mission Action mmittee, WMU, Mission pastors - Hmong, Hispanic, ASSIST Planning Meetings, cial Events Planning Meetings, Sunday School Training Rally, Brotherhood etings, Evangelism Rally, Debt Retirement Committee, Here's Hope Planning etings, Nominating Committee, Mutual Care Committees and Committee on mmittees, Senior Adult Conference, First Baptist Church with Bill Howse, teaued Church Conference led by Thurman Brown, led Fresh Encounter study 5 pastors, and Experiencing God class for 7 pastors.
ociational Meetings:
xecutive Committee Meetings, True Love Waits Rally - January 29th, July 16th, teaued Church Conference for pastors - February 22nd, Senior Adult Conference Senior Adult Leaders, Senior Adult Meetings at Mount Home and Zion, Brotherd Rallys on January 20 and September 29, Evangelism Rally September 22 at kemont, Sunday School Training Rally on September 20 at Walker Road, Sun- School Leader Appreciation Rally on October 4th at Burkemont, WMU Annual eting - Mount Home, Pastor Prayer Retreat in May, Morganton Police Chaplaincy etings, Sheriff's Department Chaplaincy Meetings, CCM Council Meetings, VBS ic in May, Here's Hope Training Committee, and Ordination Committee meeting.
nominational Emphasis:
s calendared by the Baptist State Convention in general and the Catawba River ptist Association in particular.
cial Observation:
his has been a most challenging year. It has been filled with challenges and optunity. As we finished our annual meeting last year, we had to address the short- debt we had incurred. The short-fall had come in an overpayment to our Hispanic tor. Victor Alvarado and an overpayment of insurance for one of our employees. en this came to my attention in May, we addressed it with our Finance Committee. ause overpayment had caused us a shortfall on income, we had bills to be paid ch had we not had the shortfall, we could have paid. Our Finance Committee horized the Treasurer and myself to negotiate a loan with Wachovia for $10,000. did so.
his matter was discussed briefly at the annual meeting last year. I discussed it ther after the Thursday session with pastors. The concern voiced by some pastors that the Executive Committee in session should have authorized the loan. Techally, that is correct. The Finance Committee acted on direction given after the 7 Long Range Study Committee Report which authorized the Association to bor- up to $20,000 as needed to complete the long range project. The Association never borrowed any of that money.
n November of 1993, I had a special called meeting of all pastors to go over this tter. After hearing the explanation, the pastors suggested that we forgive the reiner of the debt Mr. Alvarado owed the Association and they said they would o pay the debt off. In the January Executive Meeting, I went over this matter with body and urged a resolution be adopted that said in the event of a future financial blem, a special Executive Committee session would be called to resolve any future blems. It passed unanimously. I am happy to say because of the generosity of

17 churches, the debt is now around $750.00.

In order to keep our churches aware of financial requirements of our associati and observing when I came here that receipts had not kept up with needs, I ask the Finance Committee that we establish a Stewardship Development Committee keep our churches aware of the financial needs of our association. In that year, needs increase substantially but our gifts did not keep pace. Last year 1992-93, designated receipts in the Catawba River Baptist Association were $6,874,230. To tithes, all offerings, and special gifts were $8,048,242.

Our budget for 1994 was $158,770. If we were at 4% of mission giving to the sociation, which is recommended by our Home Mission Board across the SBC, just undesignated offerings our budget would be $274,969. The average gift of th churches giving to the Association is about 2% (To make the average of 2%, so of our churches give from 0.1% to 6%). Many churches in 1994 increased their g and there are a number who have done so for 94-95 and for those who will do for 95 because their budget will begin in January, 1995. I am grateful to all churches who know of the needs and have responded positively and financially. Y have responded in so many ways to our need and we are grateful, but the nee there until we reach our goal of 4%.

I believe that the next year, 1995, we will reach our budget goal and go way yond. I believe also that we are only several years away from the 4% being a rea for our association.

This year has been filled with opportunity, for God has given us a chance to what some would have said would be impossible. The year 1994 began with a to our community that we needed to encourage our teens to take a stand against sexual promiscuity which is running rampant in our nation and causing pregna and disease. We acted by becoming a part of the True Love Waits campaign sp sored by the Baptist Sunday School Board of our Southern Baptist Conventi Thanks to a great Steering Committee and cooperation from our churches, other a churches, the School Board, the mayor, City Council, County Commissioners, news media, we had a rally that reached 1300 with 750 commitments to abstine 33 rededications, and 3 commitments to Jesus Christ. Our churches and others he to raise the money to make it possible. To God be the Glory!

A number of events took place to help our pastors and staff and they were

Plateaued Church Conference
Help in Annuity/Insurance Planning
Winter Bible Study Planning
Pastors' Conference
Pastor's Prayer Retreat
Fresh Encounter Study

Special Conferences:

True Love Waits Rally
Senior Adult Conference - Led by Bill Howse, HMB, 75 attending
Sunday School Training - 234 attending
Brotherhood Rally - 60 average attendance - Dr. James Williams, Speaker
WMU Annual Meeting - 75 attending
Evangelism Rally - Dr. Charles Page, 205 attending
SS Leadership Rally - 225 attending - Dr. Harry Piland, Speaker
Vacation Bible School Clinic - 100 attending

Ve have had some of the best attended events ever in the history of our associa-
. We have made a commitment to get the best speakers in our Southern Baptist
nvention to be our speakers when possible.
)ur "M" Night will feature as guest speaker Dr. Larry Lewis, President of the
ne Mission Board. Our goal is 750. I hope we will pack the COMMA.
here will be a Winter Bible Conference on January 2. Dr. Landrum Leavell,
sident of the New Orleans Baptist Seminary will be our teacher and will be held
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church.
special conference of pastors and staff will be held on January 25 led by Dr.
Dale of the Virginia Convention, formerly of the Baptist Sunday School Board.
conference will be on **"ReDreaming the Dream for Church Growth."**
Deacon Conference/Retreat will be held on Saturday, March 25. A Senior Adult
nference will be held on March 14. The traditional training events will continue
e held every year. As opportunities present themselves, we will be providing special
wth opportunities.
am grateful to Judy Norville for her fine work as our Administrative Assistant.
has taken the responsibility of the finances in-house with help from our Finance
nmittee, Ronnie Wilson, our volunteer Treasurer, and our Audit Committee, Mark
f, Chairman, Bobbie Ragan, and Gene Sherrill. The Audit Committee audited
books for 1992 and have completed an audit on 1993. We are grateful for the
d accounting procedures in place.
od has been good and we are excited about what 1995 holds for us as an associa-
. Thank you for allowing me to be your Director of Missions.

Billy Cooper

Students for Christ
Ministry to Western Piedmont Community College

- Held early morning devotion time on Mondays at 8:00 a.m. led by Betty Jo Rogers
- Held "Fast Track" **weekly meetings** featuring information on service projects, prayer time and fellowship.
- We attended State-Wide **Spring Leadership Conference** at Caraway. Several of our students were on State-Wide Committees.
- S.F.C. raised about $200 for N.C. Baptist State Convention Student Missions. (One of the only community colleges to do so.)
- S.F.C. members distributed **apples and invitations** to join our group during registration at W.P.C.C.
- We attended the **Fall Student Conference** at Ridgecrest.
- Sponsored **'touch base" fellowship opportunities,** including one with Lenoir-Rhyne College B.S.U.
- Held "Special Study Track" hour-long studies each week during the month of February. Gene Kirby led us in a study of evangelism. Several churches provided lunches each week.
- Held several support programs for single parent students and their children.
- Organized a "coupon file" to help single parents with groceries.
- Worshipped as a group in churches of each student S.F.C. member.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Schuszler

Evangelism Report

"Excitement" is the word to describe what is happening in Evangelism throu out our convention. As you are aware, our North Carolina Convention, Home Missi Board, along with our Catawba River Baptist Association, are leading us ir cooperative evangelism effort entitled, **"Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now,"** to conducted in 1994-95. Enlistment of leadership and preparation began some mon ago, and a plan was formulated to enlist 600,000 SBC church members to share gospel with lost people. A goal has been set to reach 500,000 people for salvat and baptism in 1995. Effectual, fervent prayer and Christians strongly commit to sharing their witness in the power of the Holy Spirit will enable us to reach th goals.

Our associational **"Here's Hope"** Steering Committee is offering training a preparation for this simultaneous revival effort. On September 22, 1994, we hel **"Here's Hope" Rally** at the Burkemont Baptist Church with 201 in attendance. Charles Page, pastor of First Baptist Church, Charlotte, challenged and inspired with a very timely message.

At present, we have 32 of our churches already committed to **"Here's Hope."** you and your church have not already made a commitment to participate, pleas so immediately. Your steering committee will be most happy to assist you in ev way possible.

Respectfully submitt
Jerry Gam

Church Missions Development

Our association is attempting to be more effective in helping churches do missio for the church is God's primary agency for doing missions. Missions needs exist ev where and since we are included in God's redemptive plan, we need to touch l of more people in the community and reach people we have been unable to re before.

Not only do needs in the community exist, but needs of bringing new life to churches also exists. Through proactive missions involvement, church members exciting ways of expressing their love for Christ. As we fulfill the needs of the ch and the community, the church will gain greater respect and acceptance in community.

Missions Development will help your church identify missions needs, opport ties, develop mission strategies, start new works and ministries while supporting strengthening WMU and Brotherhood work. The idea of Missions Developme to seek new ways of meeting missions needs and reinforce the existing mission v by helping all church members develop their spiritual gifts while responding to pe in these needs. Using all the organizations of the church we make missions a t effort.

Respectively submi
Ed
Associational Missions Development Dir

Hmong Mission Report

his has been an eventful year for our Hmong Mission. We ordained 4 deacons our church. An introduction and invitation to the Hmong Church was prepared is being distributed to new Hmong residents.

/e have had several services at area parks and continue to meet weekly at the Baptist ter. We average 40 to 60 in attendance.

lease continue to keep us in your prayers as we strive to reach the Hmong people ur community.

Respectfully submitted,
Ge Chang, Pastor

Foreign Mission Board Report

od used Southern Baptists in foreign missions in 1993 as never before. In the six years, overseas churches grew from 17,769 to 35,188. Last year the number v by 2,391, a 7.29 percent increase. For the third straight year, baptisms set a rd, ending the year with 262,758. Church membership grew from 3.45 million .74 million.

/orld A people (those who have not had the opportunity to hear about Christ) inue to receive special attention from area missionaries and Cooperative Serv- International workers, Southern Baptist who provide humanitarian aid. More 14% of the missionary force was assigned to World A along with more $21 ion of the budget. These workers helped establish some 37 new churches and bap- more than 700 people. They also began nearly 240 preaching points and worked more than 130 churches with more than 54,000 members.

he primary mission of the Foreign Mission Board has always been to recruit, train, channel those missionaries whom God has called out from Southern Baptist rches. The budget emphasis continues to reflect that priority, even though income n both the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have eaued in recent years. It appeared that giving to both were in an upturn by year's

or information on what God is doing overseas through your missions commit- t and for year-round updates and prayer requests, please call 1-800-866-FMBB1 ask about the Foreign Mission Board's print and video magazines and other for- missions resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Abrams, Representative

The North Carolina Missions Offering in the Catawba River Association

lost of the North Carolina Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associa- s (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many North Carolina Missions ering projects are actually association/state mission programs receiving money leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Catawba River Association automatically received 10 percen the 1993 special offering collected in the association. Last year (1993), $3,077.1 the $30,771.08 collected from 39 of the association's 66 churches and missions (lis on back) was sent back to the association.

In addition to the money sent directly to the association, $17,016.20 was use 1993 to finance mission projects in the association. These projects include:

$	943.42	First Baptist Church Newsletter for the Deaf
$	5,200.00	New work in Black communities
$	653.78	North Carolina Baptist Conference for the Deaf
$	4,000.00	Salary supplement for Hispanic church minister
$	4,000.00	Salary supplement for Hmong church minister
$	2,219.00	Seminary extension center

The North Carolina Missions Offering also supports N.C. Woman's Mission Union, N.C. Baptist Men (Brotherhood), Youth and Campus Ministries, and N Baptist Assembly (Caswell). The number of individuals in Catawba River Asso tion who participated in these programs in 1993 includes:

8	Girls to Camp Mundo Vista
239	Guests at Caswell
3	Missionary Parents*
1	Student Summer Missionary serving in association
1	Visually impaired person receiving *Royal Service* magazine on cassette

* Missionary Kids, Missionary Parents, and Retired Missionaries receive birth and Christmas gifts from WMU

Note: Information supplied by participating areas of work.

Respectfully submitt
Carl Ha

1993 Annual Home Mission Report

The Home Mission Board is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Bap Convention, located in Atlanta, Georgia. The HMB's purpose is to serve South Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and gr New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of the year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United Sta the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endor more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, b inesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Co volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1, church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churc through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 19 gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 to One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missiona in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. Ab 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Coopera Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries - The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.

Church Loans - Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing.

Language Missions — Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Evangelism - During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for **Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now.** This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9 - March 9, 1995.

Volunteers - More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.

Church Evangelism Development - Over 1 million teens participated in "See You at the Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.

Administration - The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

Respectfully submitted,
Bettie Hooks

Hmong Baptist Mission Report

1 We have completed an invitation tract to the Hmong. We used it to invite those who wish to come to our services.

2 Bought our new communion plates and cup holders.

3 We have visited most of the Hmong people that we knew living here in Burke County. Normally, my wife and kids come with me. Hmong people are surprised to see an American woman married to a Hmong preacher. We had some doors opened to us this way.

4 We have appointed two new deacons to replace those that moved and we also got a new song leader.

5 This year during July and August, I taught a cultural awareness class for the Morganton Police Department. During the year, we had several special services in parks to encourage our people to invite new people.

6 We are also currently involved in helping the public school in the area to reach the Hmong community and assisted in translating.

7 We are working with some troubled teens and their families.

8 This year we have lost some of our faithful church members to a new mission at First Baptist of Hickory which is closer to home.

9 Our need:

1. We desparately needed some English speaking Sunday School teachers.
2. We currently have about 65 people in our mission. 10-12 families very actively Sunday to Sunday.

Prayers

1. We do need your prayers. We believe that if God's people would pray we can move mountains. Hmong people are our mountain. The population of Hmong is growing fast but the old traditional ways are wider also, but we know all things are possible with our Savior.

We would like to thank First Baptist Church for their patience with us and th love for our Hmong people through the years. We would like to thank Brother Coo and the people at Catawba Association for their help and letting us use their bui ing. We know that only in Christ do we find friends like these. We are sorry we ca be with you at the meeting because of our work schedule.

Love in His dear Nar
Brother Chang, Family, and church fam

Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission

On December 4, 1994, Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission will celebrate its 2nd anniv sary. This past year has been a year of excitement and learning. Excitement beca e of 1) being able to see the Lord work and move among our church body, 2) w comed 11 members to our church membership bringing the total church members to 32 with 6 joining believers through baptism. The Sunday School has increa to 58 members. 3) Working together with our sponsor church, Pleasant Hill Bap in remodeling our Sunday School and Worship Center, 4) Members of our chu family are beginning to exercise their spiritual gifts through accepting leadership ro 5) the ministry to the students at NCSD every week during the school year throu Bible study and visitation.

Learning through: 1) 11 members signing up and starting Master Life, 2) pray for and supporting mission work with the Deaf in Russia (three of our members h been to Russia on mission trips), Puerto Rico, Romania, and locally at NCSD. C Christmas offering was $407 and this past year, Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission beg supporting local missions by giving to the association 1% of our undesignated gi

Pray for us as we strive to reach out to the deaf in our area. Any churches individuals who would like to participate in the ministry of the Pleasant Hill D f Mission, please call me at 437-9475.

Respectfully submitt
Tom Lineber

Hispanic Ministry

For approximately two years, the Mount Home Baptist Church, with the help a cooperation of our State Convention, Home Mission Board, and Association, s been privileged to sponsor a Hispanic Ministry.

There have been some "ups" and "downs" in this effort, to be sure. Many f the Hispanics come from Guatemala and speak about four different dialects, wh has made interpretation difficult. Brother Victor Alvarado served as our Hispa c pastor until August of this year. He has now accepted the pastorate of the Har t Time Baptist Church, a Hispanic church in Maiden, North Carolina. At present, e have two young men leading this ministry, Marvin Valdex and Emilet Valverdo; a we're happy to report that the mission is progressing very well. Recently they l

veekend of special celebration and reported 77 in attendance and an offering of
but $1,100.00 for that Sunday.
ray that God will continue to direct and bless in this special ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble
Pastor, Mount Home Baptist

Southmountain Children's Homes

recalling the past year here at Southmountain Children's Homes, I myself am
zed at all that has been accomplished in such a short time. Over this last twelve
ths we have completed a new campus, opened an on-campus school, expanded
emergency care program from six children to eighteen children and begun the
ess of opening a new home for infants and children from birth to five years of
for whom reunification with their family is a real probability. All of this is major
vth for our Homes for Children and we are indebted to many members of this
ociation, both churches and individuals, for making it happen.
ll of our children continue to attend Oak Grove Baptist Church adjacent to our
pus. Rev. Gyles Widener serves as the pastor at Oak Grove as well as chaplain
ur staff and children. Our children attend Sunday School, Worship Service, Va-
on Bible School, and choir and youth activities at the church.
unding continues to be our greatest need both for operating money and for paying
the debt incurred by building a new campus. As we are not associated with any
c club, fraternal organization or church denomination, we receive no assistance
n any state organizations, or from any major source. We are, therefore, totally
endent upon the charity of our Christian friends to continue to operate this
istian home.
lease continue to pray for our staff and children throughout the coming year,
please take the time to visit our campuses and our children.

In His Service,
Doug McConnell
Executive Director

South Mountain Baptist Camp

Theme: *"Let the Son Shine"*

reetings to our co-laborers from the Catawba River Baptist Association. Over
past 38 years the churches of the CRBA and the camp have had a close and spe-
relationship. Since the camp's beginning in 1956, the Catawba River Baptist
ociation has been well represented in attendance and support as well as in provid-
leadership and summer staff members.
is with deep appreciation that I would like to say "Thank you" to the 19 churches
8 individuals that have contributed this past year to the operation of SMBC
ough their budgeted gifts, love gifts, donations, and prayers. The Pleasant Hill
tist Church is continuing to maintain the cottage they built in 1975 and First
urch, Rutherford College has adopted and will maintain the Hope Haven Cottage.
o individuals from Catawba River Baptist Association have been responsible for
of our cottages.

Without your help we would not have been able to reach the 1,344 youth and ad that attended our regular camps this summer. This was an average of 168 per we an increase of 63 per week from 1993. Of this number, 114 made professions of fa and another 205 rededicated their lives to the Lord. There were another 46 mak commitments to special service or for special prayer. One young man accepted a to the gospel ministry!

The camp continues to be busy in what formerly was our "off" season. We h 1,018 attending weekend retreats and special groups. Our fall schedule is boo through November.

Some recent changes in the program and schedule have been applauded by m of those attending. Please continue to pray as we seek the Lord's leadership. Ple consider joining your sister churches and friends in supporting and using South Mo tain - Your Camp!

Campcerely yo
Tom Lineber

Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report

A partnership, through which all Southern Baptist pool their resources for the p pose of witnessing, teaching, healing and preaching in the United States and aro the world and the two words that are synonymous with Southern Baptist, is ca the Cooperative Program. This is done through the cooperation of the individ church, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

It begins with each individual giving his tithe to the local church. The church a business meeting determines how the tithe is spent. In making the budget, the chu may decide to give 10, 20 and even up to 50% to the cooperative program. No c cion is used, the church is free to determine the amount based upon their vision the leading of the Holy Spirit. The cooperative funds are not locally, but are s to the State Convention.

The next step takes place at the annual convention. Messengers from the churc decide how the monies received will be spent. They draw up a budget for all the ag cies and ministries in the state and allocate a portion to the Southern Baptist C vention. The formula, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for division is 62% for the state and 38% for the Southern Baptist Convention. progress of the monies continue as the Southern Baptist Convention convenes messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention again decide how the monies wil spent with a larger portion going to the Foreign and Home Mission Boards. At e level of giving, a financial report is given on how they spend the money.

Now you may ask, what can I do?

1. Consider prayerfully & carefully the amount of money you give to your chu
2. Encourage the church to spend more money beyond the local community look for ways to make more money available.
3. Pray for church, State Convention, Southern Baptist Convention leaders as t seek ways to channel God's funds.
4. Be willing to be a messenger to go to the conventions and vote your convict there.

Respectfully submit
Ed B

American Bible Society Report

Because we want everyone to be able to read God's Word, making the Bible affordable is a major purpose of the American Bible Society. Thanks to the faithful support of American Bible Society donors, we were able to sell many of our Scripture products at or below cost.

Today, the American Bible Society is the largest nonprofit producer of Bibles and Scripture products in the United States offering more than 1,000 different resources. In keeping with our mission, these resources are distributed primarily to churches, institutions, and individuals to assist them in personal devotion, public outreach, evangelism, and other types of ministry.

Our American Bible Society Staff also meets with denominational and ministry leaders throughout the United States to help provide affordable Scriptures to meet individual mission needs.

Our goal is to help others minister. Thousands of churches and organizations use low-cost American Bible Society Scriptures in exciting ministries that follow Christ's example in such ways as serving the poor, comforting the sick, visiting prisoners, and teaching children.

It is American Bible Society policy to make the Scripture products available at the lowest price to all.

Currently, for as little as $2.25 for a Bible or $.75 for a New Testament, people in the United States can buy God's Word to share with others. During the past year, 15,836 low-cost Bibles and New Testaments were purchased from American Bible Society, and many of these were given to others through outreach, evangelism, Bible study programs. An additional 553,390 copies were granted for outreach in the United States.

Last year, 10,622,189 Scripture resources were purchased by ministries, churches, schools, and individuals. And each one was at a price they could afford.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Deviney

Seminary Extension

Seminary Extension continues to bring quality education to all. During 1993-1994 persons enrolled in one or more of the four courses. We also taught four courses Western Youth Institute in which 50 to 70 pupils enrolled.

New and exciting changes are taking place. Over 25 courses have been evaluated now carry two or three college semester hours that at least two accredited colleges will accept and many more may accept. Over seventy-five other courses are offered. The new teachers have been enlisted so we will offer more courses next year.

We appreciate the money budgeted for this work by the association and the Baptist State Convention. Without this we could not carry on our prison classes. We could have many more classes there and elsewhere if we could get the funds.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert K. Rownd

The Church and Community Ministries Council Report

The Church and Community Ministries Council met with Jean White, for
Church and Community Ministries Council Director, on a quarterly basis with
final meeting in May, 1994. Ms. White submitted a final report on current minist
and contact persons for designated projects. The Council will be looking at w
to sustain current ministries for the upcoming year.

The members for the 1994-1995 Council include:

Ruby Seitz
Jeannia Rollyson
Helen Zimmerman
Reverend Darrell Saunders

Respectfully submitt
Ruby Seitz & Jane Mur
Co-Chairpers

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1994

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, o
lence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wh
some while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisi
and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squar
our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable informat
The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never
the *Recorder* more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying,
people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular pu
cations, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of relig
publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the ans
to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth w
is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on televisio
radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an u
volved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can
vive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions b
upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into m
Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and y
encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency
accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We
your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the reader
of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This syste
any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* w
saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it cos
produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication pac

ach family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS eater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

he paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, ures and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in r witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the iers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and dequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North olina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us then ever before. hat is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more informa- on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Frye

1994 Report to the Associations

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

ounded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist Churches North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing aught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our nding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage le providing quality health care at affordable prices.

ROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

ur Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center rth Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel l employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest em- er in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions ing our fiscal year 1993-1994. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

EPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

ur chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 istries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

he Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 3, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The ning of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young isters were both begun.

he Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the e. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous r.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Departm of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought qua and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's D Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of sco of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial me to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this minis possible and we are grateful.

Respectfully submitt
Howard Tall

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina
June, 1994

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N.C. Baptist Founda approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the found fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State C vention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity wh would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of sev struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary min denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under managem In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distribu to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N.C. Baptist Fo dation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Ba churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In l of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Wes Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will s individuals in Western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to b provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely Associations and churches in the area. We encourage Western North Carolina Ba to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7

Respectfully submi
Helen Zimmer

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Michael C. Blackwell, President

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children s when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and be-
ise she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped
nmunicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to
e her own life.

n today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thou-
ds of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as
he atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes pro-
es that anchor for hundreds of children.

n 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. Probably an all time
h.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care,
ternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping,
del day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering,
ptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for
se children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale,
ndations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes
m individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves,
their estate planning.

'I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the
nsive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as
only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has
edicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture
l doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve
differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans
live with her mother and sister.

'Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better,"
ber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never
me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting
ame to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is
child with problems."

'If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said.
m really thankful there are places like this.

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and
staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist
lts are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Taylor

Making Life for Older Adults...
The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will
remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement
mes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents i it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickm Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facili operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special sm group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from demei was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the plementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstra its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. . . a unit where Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever gr ing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that gr being classified as the poor elderly. . . men and women who lack sufficient finan resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults. . . **Best of Times!**

Respectfully submitt
Wayne Poll

Annuity Board Report

While the Sunday School Board, Home Missions Board and Foreign Mission Bo focus on God's message, the Annuity Board focuses on God's messengers. For c 75 years the Annuity Board has been serving those who serve the Lord. The Ann Board offers security for pastors, other ministers, eligible church and associatio employees and their families.

The Personal Security Program offers up-to-date insurance products to pro against the large and small bumps and scrapes of life. The program includes a T Life Plan, Personal Accident Plan, Disability Plan and a choice of Medical Pl This is a flexible program; coverage can be tailored to meet each family's uni needs. Each plan is available alone or in combination with other plans.

Over 22,000 church and associational staff members participate in the Term l Plan. They have found this Plan provides the protection they need at a cost comp tive with comparable plans in the marketplace. In this era of rising medical co Personal Security Program medical rates have not increased since 1992. Nearly 20, Southern Baptist church and associational workers enjoy the protection the med plans provide.

The Church Annuity plan provides financial security both before and after retirement. Its Protection Section, funded by State Convention Cooperative Program dollars, includes supplemental disability and survivor benefits. State conventions also provide matching retirement dollars for eligible participants. This Plan, designed by Southern Baptists for Southern Baptist churches and associations, provided opportunity for tax savings, competitive investment returns and the flexibility to meet each participant's special concerns. At the end of May 1994, 36,075 participants served 20, 131 churches and associations were active in the Church Annuity Plan.

With $4.4 billion in assets and over 75 years of experience, the Annuity Board offers participants security and stability. The Annuity Board recognizes each dollar represents retirement income or life and health protection for a Christian servant in Southern Baptist Church, association, state convention or agency. The Annuity Board's mission is unchanged: it exists *to serve those who serve the Lord.*

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Head, Representative

Associational Music Report

For several years now I have had the wonderful privilege of serving this association as Music Director. I have enjoyed every minutes of it. We have some of the greatest people to work with in all the world right here in Burke County. I have become acquainted with so many of these people because of our music association. Over the years we've come together for various events such as several Adult Singspirations, Annual Youth PraisSings, M-Night Mass Choir, Evangelism Rallies plus other things. Music Directors and Choir members have been so co-operative to participate. Yes, I wish more would become part of these functions but those who did attend were blessed. Thank you for the opportunity given me these past years serving in this capacity.

I want to thank my wife, Sandy, for her support and contribution as associational pianist. I'm grateful to Joy Gamble, too, serving as our organist. I want to especially thank Judy Norville and Billy Cooper for their support and help.

I want us to give full support to our new Associational Music Director, Clyde Murray. He will do a great job I know. Thank you again for the privilege of serving this wonderful association.

Respectfully submitted,.
Lanny Smith
Mount Home Baptist Church

TACMO Report

TACMO is an organization for church libraries and their assistants. Its purposes are to provide training in media skills, to assist librarians when questions or problems arise, and to assist churches in starting libraries.

We met quarterly during the past year with six churches represented. Our special emphasis for the year was learning how to classify books and other media materials. Other topics discussed were book repair, sources for obtaining media, promotional ideas, and book reviews.

TACMO officers assisted several churches in the classifications of media in th libraries and offered basic training in cataloging the materials.

What we would like to do is assist many of you in starting a church media cen in your church. According to the 1993 reports, about half of the churches in c association have media libraries. Is your church one that we can assist in starti a media library? TACMO's ministry is to serve you. Will you let us?

Respectfully submitt
Modene Stro

Representative to Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs

The staff of the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention is w informed and stands ready to speak **TO** Baptists rather than **FOR** Baptists ab moral and ethical concerns. These concerns are as current as the hourly ne broadcasts.

Contact the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs for information, pul cations, videos, speakers, and conference leaders to help your congregation minis in the following areas:

Substance Abuse	Marriage & Family Workshops
Homelessness	Sr. Adults & Geriatric Concerns
Race Relations	Single Adults
Gambling	Health Care
Lottery	Television Sex & Violence
Church & State Issues	Religious Liberty
Christian Citizenship	Child Abuse
Environmental Stewardship	Pornography
Sanctity of Human Life	Capital Punishment
Peacemaking	Sexuality

I urge you to call the Council on Christian Life and have your name added to e mailing list for the Legislative Information Network newsletter. This periodic ne letter will keep you and your congregation informed about legislation of particu concern to North Carolina Baptists.

Call me at 584-0312 if I can assist you. The Council of Christian Life and Pu Affairs staff may be reached by calling 1-800-395-5102 and asking the switchbo operator to connect you to their office.

In His Serv
Marvin Gob

1994 Baptist College/University Report

Council on Christian Higher Education
50th Anniversary 1944-1994

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher E cation was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred Jan 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State C vention in those years contained many references to World War II and its eff upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a t

weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outne was still in doubt.

n such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the uds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members ored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. owan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to engthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, ce Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such orts on a continuing basis.

n 1994, the Council on Christian higher Education's 50th year of operation, let give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works sed North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher ucation.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Shepherd

Ordination Examining Committee Report

The Ordination Examining Committee met with and recommended ordination of *vid Waldrop* to Calvin Heights Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Head, Chairman

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

an God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? re is no doubt about it! The $300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state legalized gambling. Why North Carolina? The fact is that N.C. is the largest state he nation where the gambling industry has not been able to get their foot in the or. Furthermore, NC is the only state in the traditional Bible-belt where the gamg industry has not been able to make any inroads. In order to get their legislation cted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists that money can to sell "their bill of goods" to the members of the N.C. General Assembly. s there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and uence of God's people! It happened in 1994.

he legislature has adjourned - the members have gone home - the gambling bbyists have packed their bags and left town!

low was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilts by influencing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and sonal contacts.

he Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist te Convention; N.C. Baptist Men; and Woman's Missionary Union, has conducted workshops, THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motie our people into action against this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we claim the victory.

urthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapo- Thomasville, and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett Counties, faced battles

with the powerful $140 billion dollar liquor industry during the year, we were delight to provide campaign strategy, research documents, and publicity materials. The liqu forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and stand ready to assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He wou have us be.

Coy C. Prive
Executive Direct

Historicals

ABEE'S GROVE: Purchase of new van in May of 1994
ANTIOCH: Remodeling of church sanctuary and educational facilities
ASHEVILLE STREET: Installed new carpet in parsonage
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL: Establishment of WMU, Ordination of James V. non Boughman as Minister, Ordination of Richard Cooper as Deacon
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST: Sunday School revival (4 days of Sunday Sch training and evaluation), Summer youth program (church employed a yo worker for a ten week summer program) Sunday School rally
CORNERSTONE: Called Rev. Robert Baker Evans III as full time pastor
EAST VALDESE: Ordained Ronnie Heavner, Glenn Hyde, and Gary Heavner new deacons, completed educational building and fellowship hall
EL BETHEL: Called a children's minister, sent pastor to Russia on a mission t
GRANDVIEW: Pastor Robert Lee Harris retired after 36 years of service
HIGH PEAK: Purchased a church van, renovated church steeple
MORGANTON FIRST: Began new missions organization named Women and M United in Missions
MOUNTAIN VIEW II: Paved parking lot and driveway, prepared a church dire ry, placed pictures of all former pastors and a plaque of all former interim p tors in fellowship hall
MOUNT HOME: Purchased adjoining property to add more parking space and a a three phase expansion program to add classrooms, office space, fellow hall and library
NORTH MORGANTON: Installed new gas furnace
RIVERSIDE: Built a handicap ramp, began paving of parking lot, had Vacatio ble School for residents of Burke Long Term Care Rest Home, remove people from the church roll, Brotherhood built playground for children
SOLID ROCK: Completed church building, presented a car to the pastor
VALDESE FIRST: Pastor celebrated his 10 year anniversary, church will celeb 75th anniversary in 1995
ZION: Renovated the fellowship hall

Memorials

EE'S GROVE
Ramond Carswell
Tempie Deal
Michael Travison

IHERST
Ellis Watts
Annie Mae Watts
Marvin Sheets

HEVILLE STREET
Bill Arney
Vertie Morrisey

RKEMONT
Margaret Buff
Paul Smith
Dora Satterwhite
Edward Jaynes
ames Mace
Maybell Wilson
Rachel Causby
ra Dale
Dorothy Garrison
V.E. Dale
Dewey Ross

LVARY
.T. Jones
oseph Williams
Frank Hubbard
Judie Walker
Mary Fox
Marvin Abernathy
Gladys Allison
George Allison
Raymond Littlejohn
William Smith
Beatrice Mull
Eva Mabe

LVIN HEIGHTS
Faye Fowler

CATAWBA VALLEY
Verdie Moore
Joe Roberts
Essie Wortman
Mark Ballew
Beatrice Crump

CENTRAL
Louise Mims
Ray Powell

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Peggy Dyson
Floyd Wilkinson
Brooks Warlick

DREXEL FIRST
Harlowe Powell
Beatrice McCall
Phifer Smith

EAST VALDESE
Karen Mosley
Anna Molby
Wanda Childers

EL BETHEL
Jim Padgett
Arthur Waldrop
Myrna Turner

ENON
Fred Goins
Ned Harris
Amanda Secrest
Gwen Berry Deal

FAITH OLIVE
Patsy Odom

FRIENDSHIP
Walt Henson
Robert Rockett
Annie Suttles

GILEAD
Elmer Crawford

GRACE
Paul Ledford
Dean Mace

GRANDVIEW
Sudie Harris

HIGH PEAK
Ned Stevens
Bob Fowler
C.M. Haskins
Linda Cook

HOPEWELL
Rev. Oscar Long
Buddy Causby
Mabel Walker
Mamie Turner
Joe Williams

MORGANTON FIRST
Rachel Anderson
Ellen Benfield
Genie Bohler
Myra Braswell
Paul Cox
Bessie Denton
Stella Goins
Betty Lou Gwyn
Ellis Marshall
Bill Martin
Ed Moses
Lena Mull
Flora Penland
Fannie Queen
Ethel Rader
Wilson Sherrill
Hunter Watson

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Clayton Greer
Spurgeon Mills
Mabel Williams

MOUNT CALVARY
Ethel Vanhorn
Mildred Gragg
Lela Cline
Paul Wyatt
Violet Barkley
Buford Abee
Howell Messer

MOUNT HOME
Ned Whisnant
Franzelle Banner
Effie Franklin
Jim Hennessee
Pauline Deal
Mary Duckworth
Sybil Rice

MOUNT OLIVE
Edison Puett
William Dale
Morris Bridges
Frank Buff, Sr.

NORTH MORGANTON
Violet Black
J.C. Cannon
Coy McFalls
John Smith
Doris Murray
Hazel Kirksey
Eugene Jackson

PLEASANT HILL
Nancy Carswell
Earsel Chapman
Annie Denton
Mattie Franklin
Donna McCurry
Ida McCurry
Otis Rhinehart

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mitchell McKinney
Regina Crawley
Zennie Carswell

ill Clarke
hristy Crotts
tta Yount

EASANT VIEW
lara Puett
ill Robinson
ance Berry
etty Cooke Holder
ick Shepherd
illard Carswell
homas Sain

ERSIDE
ussie Revis
ickie Metcalf
m Sullivan

ID ROCK
lenn Michaels

UTHSIDE
arbara Jean Yelton
loyd Conley

ITED
arry Nichols

LDESE FIRST
ene Baker
elle Sinclair
erna Yancey
largaret Williams
lichael Thomas
essie Lambert
red Rainey
rvin Smith
r. Peter Peters
.P. Cannon
lolan Clark

LKER ROAD
aren Denise Mosley
largaret Meyers

WILKIES GROVE
C.P. Lowman
Johnny Carswell
Leonard Page
Thomas A. Bluff

ZION
Lona Taylor
Orville Dennis Richardson
Roy Stamey

My Task

To love someone more dearly everyday,
To help a wandering child find his way,
To ponder o'er a noble thought an pray,
And smile when evening falls-
This is my task.
To follow truth as blind men seek for light,
To do my best from dawn of day till night,
To keep my heart fit for His holy sight,
And answer when He calls-
This is my task.
And when my Savior by and by to meet,
When faith hath made her task on earth complete
And lay my homage at the Master's feet,
Within the jasper walls-
This crowns my task.

Maude Louise Ray

Phil.3:14-"I press on toward the goal unto the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION — HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex. Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rocky Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvery, Morganton	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Hieghts			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. F. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	No. Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	No. Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	No. Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Benefield,			Burke
	Enon	Presiding)		J. C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First		Paul Lovingood		Burke
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke

r.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	No. Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
973	Glen Alpine, First		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	
988	Morganton First	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	
989	Pleasant Hill	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Frank Ellis	Burke
	Abee's Grove				
	Calvin Heights			Paul Alverson	
990	Burkemont	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Melvin Greene	Burke
	Calvary				Burke
	Wilkies Grove			Darrell Saunders	
991	Mount Home	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Gene McHargue	
	Pleasant View				
	Valdese First			Marvin Gobble	
992	Pleasant Hill	Lewis Gentry	Mrs. Austin Hart	John DeMauro	Burke
	Glen Alpine First				
	High Peak			Larry Cline	

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1993	Walker Road	Lewis Gentry	Mrs. Austin Hart	Karl Minor	Burke
	United				
	Calvin Heights			Art Fowler	
1994	Zion	Darrell Saunders	Mrs. Austin Hart	Steve Sells	Burke
	Enon				
	Calvary			Mike Frazier	

Sunday School Conventions — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
53	1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
54	1989	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
55	1990	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
56	1991	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
57	1992	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
58	1993	Rotate	Karl Ray Minor		
59	1994	Rotate	Karl Ray Minor		

Church Training (B.T.U.) — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Horldt		
59	1989	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
60	1990	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
61	1991	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
62	1992	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
63	1993	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
64	1994	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. — Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. . Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1980	Ruthfd. Coll., First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Helen Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1989	Central	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Corrie Moses
1990	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Annie Mae Short	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Frances Carpente
1991	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1992		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1993	North Morganton	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1994	Mount Home	Mrs. Joanne Padgett	Reba Barnes	Bettie Hooks

Brotherhood — Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1989	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1990	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1991	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1992	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1993	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1994	Rotate	Gene Kirby		

The Catawba River Baptist Association
1994 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 104994 (Month & Day)

Association: CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST

State: north Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Billy Cooper

Address: P.O. Box 993 City: Morganton State: N.C. Zip: 28680

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms	6a Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	6b Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	6c Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	6d Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	6e Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	6f Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	6g Baptisms 60 yrs over	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	9a Resident Members	9b Non Resident Members	10 Received from Non Baptist Churches	11 Lost to Non Baptist Church
ABEE'S GROVE	Gregory Burnette, 654 Abee's Grove, Valdese	Burke	1914	y	1992	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	283	148	135	0	0
AMHERST	David Orders, 424 Pete Brittain Rd., Morg.	Burke	1959	y	1986	1	1	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	285	255	30	0	0
ANTIOCH	Edward Bean, 162 Stephens Rd., Morganton	Burke	1881	y	1989	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	13	384	319	65	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	none	Burke	1944	n		6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	182	159	23	0	0
BETHEL	James Robbins, 3861 Pax Hill Rd., Morg.	Burke	1890	y	1988	1	1	11	0	0	2	7	1	1	0	6	5	257	244	13	1	0
BROOKWOOD	Jeff Crabtree, 210 Brookwood Ch. Rd., Morg.	Burke	1961	y	1993	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	148	122	26	0	0
BURKEMONT	Marshall Pridgen, 4608 Burkemont Rd., Morg.	Burke	1916	y	1991	1	1	72	0	7	23	14	10	17	1	40	49	1,955	1,729	226	12	6
CALVARY	none	Burke	1910	n		5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	33	757	532	225	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	none	Burke	1937	n		6		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	8	458	344	114	0	2
CATAWBA VALLEY	Jesse Lott, 107 Valley View St., Morg.28655	Burke	1910	y	1992	1	1	8	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	14	12	348	320	28	2	0
CENTRAL	Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy Ct., Morganton 28655	Burke	1978	y	1989	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	139	80	59	1	0
COMMUNITY?DREXEL	James Boughman, 407 Summers Rd., Morg.	Burke	1989	y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	38	38	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPG.FIRST	Harold cantrell, 320 US Hwy. 70, Con,Spg.	Burke	1899	y	1993	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	241	179	62	0	1
CORNERSTONE	none	Burke	1993	n		4	1	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	6	0	73	70	3	3	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Clyde Buckner, 900 Enola Rd., Morg. 28655	Burke	1947	y	1988	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	224	200	24	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	none	Burke	1906	n		3	1	7	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	17	21	742	568	174	0	4
DREXEL MEMORIAL	B. G. McMahan, 304 Rocky Ford St., Morg.	Burke	1953	y	1991	3	1	8	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	6	4	409	235	174	0	1
EAST VALDESE	Terry Jordan, 501 Clyde St., Valdese28690	Burke	1949	y	1992	4	1	31	0	1	7	6	5	12	0	21	10	548	450	98	0	0
EL BETHEL	Karl Minor, 1731 N. Greene St., Morg.28655	Burke	1941	y	1991	1	1	12	0	2	7	1	0	2	0	6	10	444	354	90	1	1
ENON	Arnold Becker, 2059 Enon Rd., Morg. 28655	Burke	1869	y	1991	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	8	516	416	100	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert English, 630 Enola Rd., Morg. 28655	Burke	1970	y	1990	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	84	82	2	0	0

Director of Associational Missions
Billy Cooper

Address P.O. Box 993 | City Morganton | State N. C. | Zip 28680

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year Organized / Church	Pastor Yr	Year Pastor Came	Location Code (Urban)	Racial/Ethnic Group	Total Baptisms	Baptisms under 6	Baptisms 6-8 yrs.	Baptisms 9-11 yrs.	Baptisms 12-17 yrs.	Baptisms 18-29 yrs.	Baptisms 30-59 yrs.	Baptisms 60 yrs.	Other additions (letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (letter, death, statement, etc.)	Total Members	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Lost to Non-Baptist Church
FAITH OLIVE	Larry Cain, Rt 8, Box 1098, Hickory 28602	Catawba	1965	y	1987	1	1	21	3	7	2	6	0	3	0	11	7	289	137	152	1	0
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 712 Crozet St., NW, Valdese28690	Burke	1942	y	1976	4	1	9	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	3	5	300				
GILEAD	Alan Carr, Rt. 1 Box 3A, Marion 28752	Burke	1988	y	1988	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	9	1	83	77	6	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Marvin Gobble, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine	Burke	1882	y	1990	3		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	7	376	311	65		
GRACE	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1981	y	1987	1	1	6	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	19	9	198	198	0	0	1
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Jr., 2828 Hwy. 126, Morg.	Burke	1953	y	1994	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	3	3	67	67	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, 2927 High Peak Rd., Valdese	Burke	1935	y	1972	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	13	414	366	48	0	0
HOPEWELL	Johnny Johnson, 1112 Hopewell Rd., Morg.	Burke	1870	y	1991	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	13	7	398	354	44	2	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Eldon Hinegardner, 3097 Icard's Gr. Ch. Rd.	Burke	1943	y	1989	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	125	125	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Frank Ellis, 4931 John Berry Rd., Valdese	Burke	1939	y	1994	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	80	7	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Don Lovelace, 3970 US 64, Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	y	1977	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	508	375	133	1	0
MORGANTON FIRST	none	Burke	1879	n		6	1	19	0	8	2	1	3	5	0	38	43	1,567	1,107	460	10	9
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Paul White, 5510 Watson Price Rd., Morg.	Burke	1931	y	1993	1	1	5	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	323	256	67	1	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Art Fowler, 709 Praley St., Valdese 28690	Burke	1938	y	1990	4	1	18	0	3	6	5	3	0	1	3	28	584	329	255	0	1
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Gamble, 3733 Hillview St., Morg.,	Burke	1872	y	1965	1	1	18	0	0	1	7	4	5	0	28	21	1,016	884	132	3	1
MOUNT OLIVE	Robert Fergerson, 5347 Mt. Olive Ch. Rd.	Burke	1920	y	1993	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	8	213	186	27	0	3
MULL'S GROVE	Melvin Greene, 5106 Burkemont Rd., Morg.	Burke	1895	y	1989	1	1	11	2	0	0	4	2	2	1	5	6	291	269	22	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	John Shelton, P.O. Box 307, Valdese 28690	Burke	1951	y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	236	236	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Mike Frazier, 111 View St., Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	y	1992	6	1	10	0	3	6	0	1	0	0	2	13	464	262	202	0	3
OAK GROVE	Giles Widener, 1065 Paddys Cr. Rd., Nebo	Burke	1878	y	1988	1	1	24	0	1	5	17	1	0	0	0	1	94	79	15	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Darrell Saunders, 7262 Rhodhiss Rd., C. S.	Burke	1943	y	1986	1	1	10	0	3	0	6	1	0	0	14	3	443	414	29	0	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 10-1994 (Month & Day)

Association: Catawba River Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Billy Cooper

Address: P.O. Box 393 City: Morganton State: N.C. Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms	6a Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	6b Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	6c Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	6d Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	6e Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	6f Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	6g Baptisms 60 yrs over	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	9a Resident Members	9b Non Resident Members	10 Received from Non Baptist Churches	11 Lost to Non Baptist Church
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, 2434 Enola Rd., Morganton	Burke	1858	y	1975	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	11	591	530	61	0	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Tom Lineberger, 3558 Baptist Camp Rd., C.S.	Burke	1993	y	1993	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	2	33	33	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Steve Sells, P.O. Box 75, Glen Alpine28628	Burke	1917	y	1990	1	1	17	0	2	7	2	3	2	1	15	16	687	650	37	3	0
PLEASANT VIEW	John Mason, 2545 Primrose Dr., Morg.,28655	Burke	1915	y	1994	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	15	375	333	42	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Raymond Rowland, 1941 S. Deerfield Dr., M	Burke	1950	y	1993	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	95	99	43	56	0	0
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	Anthony Halford, P.O. Box 130, R. C.28671	Burke	1949	y	1992	3	1	9	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	9	3	202	190	12	0	0
SILVER CREEK	Jesse Head, 109 Brown Ave., Morg., 28655	Burke	1830	y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	47	47	0	0	0
SMYRNA	none	Burke	1804	n		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	38	50	0	0
SOLID ROCK	Thomas Berry, 3065 Berea Ch. Rd., C. S.	Burke	1990	y	1991	7	1	6	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	21	9	176	174	2	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bob DeVinney, 1394 Havenwood Dr., Morg.	Burke	1945	y	1988	1	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	3	2	210	202	8	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	none	Burke	1946	n		4	1	6	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	7	368	280	88	0	0
UNITED	John DeMauro, P.O. Box 1866, Drexel 28619	Burke	1971	y	1991	1	1	13	0	1	1	4	4	3	0	2	3	376	320	56	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Tim Horldt, 820 Gardiol St., Valdese 28690	Burke	1920	y	1984	3	1	8	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	26	23	775	600	175	2	2
WALKER ROAD	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Rd., Morg., 28655	Burke	1954	y	1987	1	1	14	0	0	1	2	4	7	0	26	26	528	344	184	10	0
WESTVIEW	Bill Ashe, P.O. Box 65, Icard 28666	Burke	1983	y	1994	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	15	11	101	101	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Ray Raymer, RT. 4 Box 1145, Hickory 28602	Burke	1892	y	1993	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	7	338	338	0	0	0
ZION	Ralph May, 3394 Pea Ridge Rd., Morganton	Burke	1854	y	1979	1	1	14	0	7	1	3	2	1	0	27	14	656	601	55	0	0
TOTALS									5	46	92	114	86	97	10	515	682	22,241	17,780	4161	53	35

North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director
Karl Minor
Address: 1731 N. Green Street
City: Morganton, State: N. C. Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Sunday Sch Enrollment	Cradle Roll Enro (Birth to 2 yea	Preschool Enrol (Birth through 5	Children Enroll (6-11 years or grad	Youth Enrollm (12-17 years or	Young Adult Enro (18-24 yrs. or S through 24	Young Adult Enr (25-34 years	Adult Enrollm (35-64 years	Senior Adult Enr (65 and over	Special Educa Enrollment	Adults Away Enro	Homebound En	General Offi Enrollme	Other Ongoing Bi	Average Weekly School Attend	New Sunday S Members	Sunday School Students	Sunday Schoo Adults	Sunday School Ministry	Vacation Bible	Backyard Bibl
ABEE'S GROVE	Isabelle Barus, 116 Barus Av., Valdese 28690	166	1	16	22	17	20	25	18	35	0	0	10	2	0	76	2	4	33	12	74	35
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton 28655	148	0	19	28	21	4	23	26	13	0	0	0	7	0	139	4	3	5	3	72	0
ANTIOCH	John Edwards, 3249 N.C. 18-US64, Morganton 28655	145	0	13	33	5	10	10	24	31	0	0	11	8	0	82	5	0	6	10	135	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	Johnny Kendrick, 3794 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	70	0	4	2	4	5	4	29	16	0	0	3	3	0	37	8	1	20	0	40	0
BETHEL	Larry Thornburg, 1718 Circle Dr., Morganton 28655	144	0	22	20	22	12	12	33	12	0	0	8	3	0	84	8	5	10	10	62	0
BROOKWOOD	Al Horton, 1048 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	80	0	5	11	8	5	4	22	18	0	0	4	3	0	51	7	3	13	10	51	0
BURKEMONT	Roy Williams, 1609 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	926	0	68	155	109	39	50	189	53	28	0	24	14	127	556	72	32	17	38	315	119
CALVARY	Stephen Daniels, 309 W. Union, Morganton 28655	414	0	31	35	31	8	61	68	94	62	0	10	14	0	169	16	0	62	0	76	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine, 28628	243	0	26	18	43	13	18	84	37	0	0	0	4	0	134	14	0	9	0	83	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Gene Cabaniss, 1393 Old NC 18, Morganton 28655	276	6	22	22	24	24	39	108	25	0	0	0	5	0	164	22	5	20	0	138	0
CENTRAL	John Crooks, 201 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	65	4	2	4	3	4	13	33	0	0	0	0	3	0	55	2	0	0	0	32	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Robert Nichols, 312 Morganton St., Valdese 28690	28	0	0	2	8	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	4	0	12	1	1	2	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Susan Hansen, P.O. Box 414, Connelly Springs, 28612	101	0	13	20	10	2	8	10	22	0	1	12	3	0	63	8	1	2	9	53	0
CORNERSTONE	Harold Passmore, 900 Briggs St., Valdese 28690	79	0	6	9	9	13	11	24	3	0	0	0	4	0	55	10	4	3	0	52	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	John White, 201 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	105	0	13	10	6	5	10	15	42	0	0	0	4	0	67	2	0	0	2	31	0
DREXEL FIRST	Shirley McNeely, 211 Westwood Dr., Morganton 28655	400	0	38	37	38	27	82	84	89	0	0	0	5	0	180	28	15	15	0	120	0
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ron Merk, P.O. Box 822, Drexel 28619	148	0	26	19	10	0	30	33	26	0	0	0	4	0	92	18	2	4	6	89	0
EAST VALDESE	Glen Hyde, 798 Skie Circle Valdese 28690	324	14	36	54	28	35	28	88	36	0	0	0	5	0	221	50	10	7	10	300	0
EL BETHEL	David Pendley, 116 Crestview Lane, Morganton 28655	213	0	29	37	24	7	23	54	34	0	0	0	5	0	149	15	3	10	0	125	0
ENON	Pat Harris, P.O. Box 1107, Drexel 28619	294	0	47	40	45	16	41	40	49	0	0	9	7	0	139	15	8	0	2	140	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Tim Cook, 959 Summers Rd., Valdese 28690	47	0	7	5	3	7	0	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	35	5	0	6	0	50	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1994

Association: Catawba River Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Karl Minor
Address: 1731 N. Green Street, City: Morganton, State: N. C., Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	12a Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	12b Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	12c Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	12d Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	12e Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs. of H.S. grad through 24 yrs.)	12f Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	12g Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	12h Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	12i Special Education Enrollment	12j Adults Away Enrollment	12k Homebound Enrollment	12l General Officers Enrollment	12m Other Ongoing Bible Study	13 Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	14 New Sunday School Members	15 Sunday School College Students	16 Sunday School Single Adults	17 Sunday School Bus-Van Ministry	18 Vacation Bible School	19 Backyard Bible Club
FAITH OLIVE	Albert Trivette, 7321 Providence Church Rd., Vale	98	0	21	24	14	5	9	20	5	0	0	0	5	0	74	1	0	5	0	85	0
FRIENDSHIP	Berlin Hines, 112 Vine St., Valdese 28690	103														30						
GILEAD	Paul Dellinger, 6549 N.C. 126, Nebo 28761	59	2	5	7	11	2	6	12	1	0	0	0	13	0	47	5	0	0	0	60	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Hubert Howard, 108 Reep St., Morganton 28655	150	0	37	32	21	2	10	29	15	0	0	0	4	0	87	0	5	10	0	54	0
GRACE	Eric Calhoun, 1991 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	334	0	22	29	20	14	21	72	15	0	0	6	3	132	129		7	42	0	73	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., 1290 Harris Whisnant Rd. 28655	59	3	3	1	4	0	8	20	12	0	0	0	8	0	34	6	0	0	0	15	0
HIGH PEAK	Paul Miller, P.O. Box 54, Valdese 28690	213	0	27	20	21	12	26	65	35	0	0	0	7	0	115	4	3	0	0	79	50
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, 1570 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	249	0	27	8	34	18	20	57	66	0	0	0	7	12	152	13	8	5	5	126	19
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, 5787 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs	67	2	7	7	0	8	9	20	11	0	0	0	3	0	43	2	0	0	0	50	0
LAKEVIEW	Ron Hinesley, 612 Nellie St., Valdese 28690	87	3	9	8	4	6	8	10	13	0	0	0	3	0	42	0	0	0	0	22	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	David Johnson, 3354 Crawley Higgins Av., Morganton	326	0	34	52	33	10	55	137	23	0	0	2	0	0	205	7	10	0	0	155	25
MORGANTON FIRST	Frank Lilly, 115 Appleblossom, Morganton 28655	948	2	63	112	92	21	123	136	174	8	35	36	6	140	458	49	35	21	0	150	54
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Greg Leonard, P.O. Box 130, Glen Alpine 28628	175	0	20	15	15	17	23	54	28	0	0	0	3	0	72	13	7	38	0	66	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Wayne Jones, 600 Summers Rd., Valdese 28690	219	0	18	18	15	21	42	76	16	0	0	0	5	8	107	8	5	8	0	112	0
MOUNT HOME	David Knight, 2661 Mt. Home Church Rd., Morganton	573	0	61	46	72	57	0	125	36	0	0	32	12	132	420	57	0	0	25	150	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Charles Costner, 1605 Hwy. 70W, Morganton 28655	129	0	18	14	15	0	20	39	13	0	0	3	3	0	85	7	4	0	0	115	0
MULL'S GROVE	Ronny Wilson, 4866 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	150	0	27	9	20	5	15	54	16	0	0	0	4	0	85	17	4	7	4	78	0
NORTH LAUREL	Darrell Dockery, 509 Bass St. NW, Valdese 28690	102	8	13	14	14	4	12	25	9	0	0	0	3	0	82	8	2	0	0	110	0
NORTH MORGANTON	John Warlick, 5131 Crawley Dale St., Morganton 28655	143	0	0	20	20	0	12	30	36	0	0	0	9	0	78	7	0	0	10	50	0
OAK GROVE	Gene Edwards, 1950 Old NC 105, Nebo 28761	108	2	4	18	42	5	5	25	5	0	0	0	2	0	75	18	2	2	0	75	0
OAK RIDGE	Dennis Seagle, 2088 Shuffler St. Connelly Springs	242	0	25	39	38	15	57	41	22	0	0	0	5	0	124	16	0	15	25	116	0

North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Karl Minor

Address 1731 N. Green St., City Morganton, State N. C. Zip 28655

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Sunday Enrollment	Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grade)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grade)	Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 years or through 24)	Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	Special Education Enrollment	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Church Enrollment	Other Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly School Attendance	New Sunday Members	Sunday School Students	Sunday School Adults	Sunday School Ministers	Vacation Bible	Backyard Evangelism
PLEASANT HILL	Tim Michaels, 1493 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	253	9	21	20	31	27	27	52	30	0	0	30	5	0	145	7	5	10	12	75	14
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Eric Totty, 2958 Villiage Dr., Morganton 28655	61	0	0	7	10	13	20	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	22	12	1	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655	395	0	55	44	48	15	60	114	53	0	0	0	6	0	226	24	10	15	6	125	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Rodney Woodie, 4351 Seitz Rd., Morganton 28655	155	0	16	11	14	4	14	42	41	0	0	8	5	0	84	8	4	12	3	25	0
RIVERSIDE	Richard Engle, 2679 Moose Lodge St., Morganton 28655	59	0	5	4	3	0	3	9	15	0	20	0	3	0	45	0	2	3	0	24	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	David Rust, P.O. Box 213, Valdese 28690	112	0	6	31	7	18	22	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	95	8	3	6	0	72	0
SILVER CREEK	Mike Rogers, 5145 Foreman St., Morganton 28655	39	0	2	3	3	2	5	13	5	0	0	0	6	0	25	6	0	1	0	15	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	22	2	4	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	23	3	0	2	0	27	0
SOLID ROCK	Mike Bolick, P.O. Box 2541, Drexel 28619	140	9	10	15	10	7	16	65	8	0	0	0	3	0	105	11	4	6	0	55	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Dewey Saunders, 1303 Mtn. Shadow Dr., Morganton	80	0	12	9	10	12	17	15	5	0	0	0	5	0	55	7	2	0	0	80	0
SOUTHSIDE	Larry Kiddy, 124 Whispering Pine St., Morganton	69	0	6	7	5	2	11	14	22	0	0	0	2	0	46	2	0	7	0	36	0
UNITED	Ronnie Puckett, 2892 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	168	0	21	23	22	17	15	35	22	0	0	7	6	0	122	8	0	0	6	78	5
VALDESE FIRST	Doug Setzer, 11 Ramblewoods, Valdese 28690	440	0	26	24	39	31	43	183	53	0	0	35	6	0	210	22	12	20	8	90	55
WALKER ROAD	Mark Swartz, 602 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	265	15	50	39	19	10	24	20	25	0	0	7	6	50	168	23	0	15	0	146	0
WESTVIEW	Paul Buff, 224 Summit St., Morganton 28655	56	10	6	4	16	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	6	0	56	9	0	4	0	49	0
WILKIES GROVE	Steve Stillwell, Rt. 4 Box 864, Hickory 28602	195	0	16	28	28	19	21	29	35	8	0	0	11	0	115	0	10	0	0	98	0
ZION	Gary Avery, 3226 Gwaltney Rd., Morganton 28655	338	0	38	44	43	10	33	131	25	0	2	5	7	0	237	19	10	0	7	175	0
	TOTALS	11,797	92	1178	1252	1281	665	1310	2830	1550	106	58	252	295	601	6881	719	252	498	223	4949	376
	PREVIOUS YEAR'S TOTALS	12,233	58	1177	1366	1323	794	1386	3123	1727	40	62	224	346	243	6723		268			2367	

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 10-31 (Month & Day) 1994

Association: Catawba River Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Discipleship Training Director: Tim Horldt
Address: 820 Gardiol St. City: Valdese State: N.C. Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	20 Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	20a Preschool Enrollment (5 years and under)	20b Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	20c Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	20d Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	20e General Officers Enrollment	20f New Church Member Training	20g Baptist Doctrine Study	20h DiscipleLife	20i LIFE	20j LIFE Support	20k Other Discipleship Training	21 Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Edythe Berry, 5355 Hazel St., Valdese 28690	55	0	0	13	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	18
AMHERST	none	64	3	17	11	27	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	33
ANTIOCH	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	none	166	8	10	26	26	2	0	0	19	25	0	50	48
BROOKWOOD	E. J. Poteat, 1461 Old NC 18, Morganton 28655	24	0	3	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
BURKEMONT	Jill King, 4668 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	247	25	68	60	60	9	0	0	0	0	0	25	160
CALVARY	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	54	4	8	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
CATAWBA VALLEY	Andy Starrett, 120 Crestview Lane, Morganton 28655	109	16	13	10	50	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	64
CENTRAL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	none	135	2	7	6	3	2	2	12	18	0	0	83	0
CORNERSTONE	none	34	4	5	0	4	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	22
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	40	5	4	0	31	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	31
DREXEL FIRST	Gene Kirby, 118 Jim Wall St., Morganton 28655	74	5	10	15	30	3	0	0	0	10	0	1	74
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ed Whisnant, P.O. Box 2772, Morganton 28680	46	7	5	0	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
EAST VALDESE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BETHEL	Mary Alice Bartles, 300 Michael St., Morganton 28655	182	16	20	20	20	1	20	0	20	15	0	50	75
ENON	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Eugene LeFevers, 2774 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655	15	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12

Associational Discipleship Training Director
Tim Horldt
Address 820 Gardiol St., City Valdese State N. C. Zip 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Disciple Training Enrollment/Par	Preschool Enr (5 years and	Children Enr (6-11 yrs. or gr	Youth Enrol (12-17 years or g	Adult Enrol (18 and o	General Of Enrollme	New Church Tr Trainin	Baptist Docti	Disciple	LIFE	LIFE Sup	Other Disciples	Average Weekly Training Atte
FAITH OLIVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Marvin Gobble, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	88	0	5	17	12	3	2	0	14	0	35	0	
GRACE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, 2921 High Peak Rd., Valdese, 28690	85	8	9	14	34	2	0	0	4	0	0	14	36
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, 907 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	160	13	27	15	44	4	0	19	0	14	15	9	51
ICARD'S GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Ralph Berry, 1789 Paul Shuping Av., Morganton 28655	192	28	15	26	118	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	127
MORGANTON FIRST	Sally Dixon, 105 Fairfield St., Morganton 28655	389	0	25	65	205	3	40	0	0	51	0	0	254
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Dean Miller, 4817 Dysartsville Rd., Morganton 28655	71	8	13	10	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	29
MOUNT CALVARY	Ken Newcomb, 3854 Ball Alley Creek Rd., Valdese 28690	48	0	0	0	12	2	0	6	0	21	7	0	8
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, 1953 Sunnyside Dr., Morganton 28655	199	15	25	36	45	4	0	64	2	0	0	0	101
MOUNT OLIVE	Fred Costner, 4486 Bill Epley Av., Morganton 28655	74	11	8	16	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
MULL'S GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	John Warlick, 5131 Crawley Dale St., Morganton 28655	1,000	4	15	0	35	4	5	0	24	5	8	40	35
OAK GROVE	Roy Rodgers, 1065 Paddys Creek Rd., Nebo 28761	35	0	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
OAK RIDGE	Lisa Franklin, 3000 High Peak Rd., Valdese 28690	109	10	13	33	51	2	0	5	33	3	0	0	53

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 10-31 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: Catawba River Baptist

State: Tim Horldt

Associational Discipleship Training Director: 820 Gardiol St., Valdese 28690

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	20 Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	20a Preschool Enrollment (5 years and under)	20b Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	20c Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	20d Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	20e General Officers Enrollment	20f New Church Member Training	20g Baptist Doctrine Study	20h DiscipleLife	20i LIFE	20j LIFE Support	20k Other Discipleship Training	21 Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance
PLEASANT HILL	none	69	8	12	9	14	4	0	9	8	14	0	0	21
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Kevin Clark, 4268 Bluebird Dr., Morganton 28655	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	7
PLEASANT RIDGE	Tommy Sain, 1930 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	118	12	20	22	60	4	14	0	0	80	0	0	85
PLEASANT VIEW	Martin Golightly, 1610 US 70 E, Morganton 28655	39	2	12	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
RIVERSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	none	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
SILVER CREEK	Pat Setzer, 5257 Norville Hill Rd., Morganton 28655	17	0	5	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SMYRNA	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carl Kerley, 513 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	40	8	5	7	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
SOUTHSIDE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Tim Dula, P.O. Box 2384, Drexel 28619	48	6	8	9	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 Laurel St., Valdese 28690	1,012	25	15	25	63	12	38	78	64	61	0	631	100
WALKER ROAD	Lewis Weatherman, 256 Zero Mull Rd., Morganton 28655	32	0	0	13	13	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	22
WESTVIEW	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Patricia Stephens, Rt. 4 Box 732, Hickory 28602	64	4	20	19	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
ZION	Marci Morgan, 107 Wood Dale St., Morganton 28655	130	5	14	39	66	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	82

North Carolina

Associational Music Director
Clyde Murray

Address 172 Oakdale Dr., City Morganton, N.C. State Zip 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Music Min Enrollmen	Preschool Enrol (3 year olds	Preschool Enrol (4-5 year ol	Children's Enro (6-8 years or grad	Children's Enro (9-11 years or gra	Youth Enroll (12-17 years or gra	Adult Enrollm (18 and ove	Senior Adult Enrollmer	Handbell Enro	Vocal Ensem Enrollmer	Instrumental En Enrollmer
ABEE'S GROVE	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle St. SW, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
AMHERST	Charles Brittain, 169 Oakdale Dr., Morganton 28655	56	2	7	6	8	6	16	0	0	11	0
ANTIOCH	John Edwards, 3249 NC 18 US 64, Morganton 28655	77	4	6	8	5	3	28	12	0	8	3
ASHEVILLE STREET	L.C. Harrill, 115 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese 28690	67	0	0	9	0	24	30	0	0	4	0
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, 108 Cross Memorial Av., Morganton 28655	40	0	0	3	3	5	24	0	0	5	0
BURKEMONT	Clyde Murray, Jr., 172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton 28655	194	10	10	15	15	35	55	0	8	20	20
CALVARY	John Riley, 110 Greenbriar Ln., Morganton 28655	63	0	0	5	5	5	35	10	0	3	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Joe Greene, 201 Charles Dr., Morganton 28655	85	10	10	11	0	6	30	6	0	12	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main, Valdese 28690	64	0	0	0	3	3	45	0	0	12	2
CENTRAL	none	23	0	0	2	0	2	5	14	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Dennis Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel 28619	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Cecil Shook, 6955 Knob Av., Connelly Springs28612	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	Carolyn Icard, 1013 Colonial St., Valdese 28690	57	2	3	5	6	7	19	0	0	15	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Buren White, 105 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Cindy Abernathy, P.O. Box 308, Drexel 28619	146	0	15	7	13	18	29	34	10	9	11
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Virgil Buff, P.O. Box 462, Hildebran 28637	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
EAST VALDESE	Mike Lawhorn, 1012 Carter Av., Valdese 28690	61	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	16	4	0
EL BETHEL	Bill Baker, 2555 Silver Brook Dr., Morganton 28655	40	0	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	0
ENON	none	58	0	4	4	8	8	30	0	0	4	0
FAITH CHAPE	Brenda Barus, 3109 Windy Hill Dr., Valdese 28690	14	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	6	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1994

Association: Catawba River Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Clyde Murray
Address: 172 Oakdale Dr., City: Morganton, State: N. C. Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	22 Total Music Ministry Enrollment	22a Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)	22b Preschool Enrollment (4-5 year olds)	22c Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	22d Children's Enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	22e Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	22f Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	22g Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	22h Handbell Enrollment	22i Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	22j Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
FAITH OLIVE	J. Townsend, 5624 Buzz Lowman Rd., Connelly Springs	68	5	2	3	6	7	30	0	0	15	0
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 215 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Donnie Webb, 3207 Frank Whisnant Rd., Morganton 28655	27	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	6	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	none	60	5	0	6	5	5	22	0	10	0	7
GRACE	Jerry Denton, 916 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	59	0	4	3	5	3	30	0	0	15	0
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, 1601 Tarheel Dr., Morganton 28655	26	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	6	3
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, 4036 Erry Loop, Morganton 28655	43	0	0	0	0	6	22	0	0	12	3
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655	77	0	0	5	12	6	32	0	13	9	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Kathlene Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College 28671	42	0	0	0	2	0	21	0	7	12	0
LAKEVIEW	Debbie Corley, 208 Stacey St., Morganton 28655	20	0	0	0	3	3	14	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. David Mull, 3835 Zero Mull Rd., Morganton 28655	91	0	5	12	0	10	40	10	0	10	4
MORGANTON FIRST	William Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28680	240	0	20	45	30	40	62	0	43	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Wayne Clontz, 3046 Bedford Av., Morganton 28655	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Rita Fowler, 709 Praley St. SW, Valdese 28690	82	0	2	7	7	12	23	16	0	15	0
MOUNT HOME	Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	140	0	18	8	35	36	14	0	14	15	10
MOUNT OLIVE	none	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, 5071 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655	20	0	0	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Mrs. Cherisse Christian, P.O. Box 405, Ruth. College	58	5	4	0	3	5	27	0	1	13	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Randall Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 50, Todd 28684	65	0	0	4	6	7	33	0	0	11	9
OAK GROVE	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Terry Childers, 7230 Oak Ridge Church Rd. Con. Spg.	37	0	0	0	0	10	27	0	0	0	0

Associational Music Director
Clyde Murray
Address 172 Oakdale Dr., City Morganton State N.C. Zip 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Music Enrollment	Preschool (3 year old	Preschool (4-5 year	Children's (6-8 years or gr	Children's (9-11 years or g	Youth (12-17 years or g	Adult (19 and c	Senior Adult Enrollm	Handbell En	Vocal Ens Enrollm	Instrumental Enrollm
PLEASANT HILL	Paul Weaklend, 2396 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	54	3	3	3	0	6	24	0	0	15	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	John Garner, 1696 Conley Rd., Morganton 28655	89	4	8	3	5	12	51	0	0	6	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Jacquelene Hull, 1445 Clearview Dr., Morganton 28655	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	none	16	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	0
RUTH: COLLEGE FIRST	Wanda Berry, P.O. Box 63, Rutherford College 28671	37	2	2	5	2	10	15	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	Frances Duckworth, 5733 Hardy Duckworth Rd., Morganton	12	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	2	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	Javan Ogle, 2707 Logan Dr., Valdese 28690	70	1	2	3	4	4	44	0	0	9	3
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1781 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	47	3	5	0	2	3	27	0	0	7	0
SOUTHSIDE	none	19	0	0	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	2
UNITED	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, 1305 Bowman Av., Morganton 28655	75	0	7	10	8	10	25	0	0	10	5
VALDESE FIRST	Tim Little, 416 Faet St., Valdese 28690	170	5	10	8	13	20	65	0	15	16	18
WALKER ROAD	Yulita Hensley, Rt. 3 Box 740, Morganton 28655	38	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	3
WESTVIEW	Rodney Buff, 224 Summit St., Morganton 28655	46	0	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	15	0
WILKIES GROVE	Rick Sain, Rt. 4 Box 229G, Vale 28168	44	0	3	6	5	7	15	5	0	3	0
ZION	Linda Byrd, P.O. Box 471, Morganton 28680	53	3	5	0	0	9	30	0	0	0	6
	TOTALS	3129	64	157	211	225	369	1394	117	137	342	110
	PREVIOUS YEAR'S TOTALS	3368		184	208	226	440	1447		168	321	71

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9-30 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: Catawba River Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director and Address: JoAnn Padgett, 2527 Spainhour Rd., Morganton 28655
Associational Brotherhood Director and Address: Gene Kirby, 118 Jim Wall St., Morganton 28655

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	23 WMU Total WMU Enrollment	23a Mission Friends (5 years and under)	23b Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	23c Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	23d Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years)	23e Baptist Women 35 and over	23f WMU Officers	24 Brotherhood Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	24a Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	24b Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	24c Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	24d High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	24e Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	24f Baptist Men (35 years and over)	24g Missions Projects Participation	24h Ongoing Mission Action Groups
ABEE'S GROVE	Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Av., Valdese 28690 none	10	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMHERST	Elbridge Frye, Rt. 3 Box 261, Morganton 28655 none	31	5	6	7	0	10	3	20	2	4	2	0	0	12	0	0
ANTIOCH	Peggy Bean, 162 Stephens Rd., Morganton 28655 Joe Burns, Antioch Rd., Morganton 28655	45	7	13	0	0	22	3	26	3	3	2	0	0	6	6	6
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. E. M. Simmons, 146 Southview St., Morganton 28655 Jesse Long, 400 Patton St., Morganton 28655	9	0	0	0	0	9	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
BETHEL	Gail Throneburg, 1718 Circle Dr., Morganton 28655 Bobby Annis, 1737 Circle Dr., Morganton 28655	8	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Lisa Thomas, 2479 Byrd Rd., Morganton 28655 Jesse Tallent, 111 Cross Memorial Av., Morganton 28655	16	0	5	0	0	9	2	22	0	5	0	0	0	17	0	0
BURKEMONT	Linda Pridgen, 4608 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655 Morris Beam, 5671 Morris Loop, Morganton 28655	123	15	18	20	10	60	15	84	6	6	6	6	0	40	20	0
CALVARY	Ruby Seitz, 207 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655 George Richardson, 407 E. Concord St., Morganton 28655	86	17	6	6	7	44	6	33	4	4	0	0	0	25	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Corrie Moses, 132 White Pine Lane, Morganton 28655 none	64	16	8	7	8	20	5	22	0	3	4	15	0	0	22	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Trudy Starrett, 120 Crestview Lane, Morganton 28655 Cecil Huffman, 1432 Piedmont Rd., Morganton 28655	78	14	11	8	0	35	5	19	4	5	0	0	0	10	0	0
CENTRAL	Sandy Scalise, Rt. 3 Box 396, Nebo 28761 none	12	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Rita Nichols, P.O. Box 595, Drexel 28619 none	8	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Daisy Lester, 144 Woodlawn Dr. Connelly Springs 28612 none	36	2	11	5	8	8	2	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	Betty Church, 805 Meadow St., Valdese 28690 Alan Abee, 909 Tarvia Av., Valdese 28690	56	7	4	12	0	26	7	50	2	6	4	0	6	12	20	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mary Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655 Bobby Powell, 2602 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	24	5	4	0	0	12	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
DREXEL FIRST	Dot Calvin, 2234 Drexel Heights, Morganton 28655 Gene Kirby, 118 Jim Wall St., Morganton 28655	31	6	8	5	0	10	2	21	7	2	0	0	0	12	1	1
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, 249 Bryant Rd., Morganton 28655 none	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Bob Shuping, 600 Carolina St., Valdese 28690 Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	97	24	28	6	28	10	1	54	18	10	5	4	0	0	12	5
EL BETHEL	Teresa Dale, 202 Knollwood Dr., Morganton 28655 Joe Harrington, 2307 Warrior Fork Tr., Morganton 28655	107	21	15	0	20	42	9	34	10	10	0	0	0	14	0	0
ENON	Rachel Woodie, 2039 Baird St., Valdese 28690 Ken Harris, P.O. Box 1107 , Drexel 28619	100	20	24	16	12	24	4	60	5	11	7	0	10	17	10	1
FAITH CHAPEL	Anna LeFevers, 2774 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655 Eugene LeFevers 2774 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655	14	0	3	0	0	7	4	10	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director and Address
JoAnn Padgett, 2527 Spainhour Rd., Morganton 28655

Associational Brotherhood Director and Address
Gene Kirby, 118 Jim Wall St., Morganton 28655

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Total WMU Enrollment	Mission Friends (5 years and under)	Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grade 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years	Baptist Women 35 and over	WMU Officers	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participa	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	Baptist Men (35 years and over)	Missions Project Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups
FAITH OLIVE	Donnell Trivette, 7321 Providence Church Rd., Vale 28168 Larry Cain, Rt. 8 Box 1098, Hickory 28602	38	7	3	3	6	16	3	41	5	7	6	4	4	15	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	none none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Clara Browning, 6335 Benfield Landing Rd., Nebo 28761 Paul Dellinger, 6549 NC 126, Nebo 28761	21	1	8	8	0	0	4	30	0	4	5	3	6	12	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mabel Huffman, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628 Richard Penley, 144 Dogwood Ridge, Morganton 28655	52	2	8	10	13	18	1	18	8	0	0	0	0	9	1	0
GRACE	none none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Penny Jenkins, 2351 Lail Rd., Morganton 28655 John Whisnant, Sr., 1290 Harris Whisnant Rd., Morganton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	none Johnny Smith, 3323 Port St., Morganton 28655	31	4	8	9	10	0	0	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	Ruby Hartsoe, 1623 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655 Harold Daves, 100 Knowles Av., Morganton 28655	92	18	14	8	8	34	10	19	3	3	4	0	0	9	0	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Debbie Stamey, 5728 John Icard Rd, Connelly Springs28612 none	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Gladys Stacy, P.O. Box 455, Drexel 28619 none	15	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	none none	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Merle Martin, 213 Lost Corners Rd., Morganton 28655 Bob Logan, 2607 Logan Dr., Valdese 28690	262	26	38	6	25	161	6	178	25	20	12	5	0	116	52	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Florence Poteat, 2671 US 70W, Morganton 28655 none	7	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Phyllis Buchanan, 504 Garrou Av. SE, Valdese 28690 Allen Frizsell, P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College 28671	48	2	8	9	0	25	4	27	0	6	6	2	1	12	2	3
MOUNT HOME	Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655 Gregg Smith, P.O. Box 833, Morganton 28655	91	15	5	10	8	48	6	50	5	1	5	0	0	30	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Nancy Patton, 4703 Patton Rd., Morganton 28655 Luther McDaniel, 3960 Kathy Rd., Morganton 28655	13	4	5	5	0	0	5	20	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	Debbie Rose, 1200 Leon Rd., Morganton 28655 none	37	2	1	3	12	13	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	16	3	1
NORTH LAUREL	Cherisse Christian, P.O. Box 405, Rutherford College Wayne Christian, P.O. Box 405, Rutherford College 28671	44	8	0	12	8	13	3	22	2	2	2	0	3	12	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Ruth Daye, 1881 Wall St., Morganton 28655 Francis Cannon, 719 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton 28655	40	0	9	5	12	12	2	25	5	6	2	0	6	10	0	20
OAK GROVE	Vergie Edwards, 7665 South Mountain Inst. Rd., Morg. Michael Goodman, 1065 Paddys Creek Rd., Nebo 28761	38	9	0	20	0	15	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Sue Evans, 7373 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Connelly Springs28612 David Ball, 8356 Warlick Dr., Connelly Springs 28612	62	12	7	17	15	10	1	52	4	12	16	10	0	10	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9-30 1994

Association (Month & Day)
Catawba River Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director and Address
JoAnn Padgett, 2527 Spainhour Rd., Morganton 28655

Associational Brotherhood Director and Address
Gene Kirby, 118 Jim Wall St., Morganton 28655

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	23 WMU Total WMU Enrollment	23a Mission Friends (5 years and under)	23b Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	23c Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	23d Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or HS grad value through 34 years)	23e Baptist Women 35 and over	23f WMU Officers	24 Brotherhood Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	24a Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	24b Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	24c Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	24d High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	24e Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	24f Baptist Men (35 years and over)	24g Missions Projects Participation	24h Ongoing Mission Action Groups
PLEASANT HILL	Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655 Wilson Chapman, 5976 Watershed Rd., Morganton 28655	54	5	3	4	8	31	3	18	0	0	3	2	7	6	0	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	none none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Regina Kincaid, 110 Jake Wilson Circle, Morganton 28655 none	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Thelma Looper, 3128 Brandon Rd., Morganton 28655 Danny Coleman, 333 Settlemyre Rd., Morganton 28655	18	0	0	0	0	13	5	12	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, 4586 Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655 Garland Crane, 221 VFW Rd., Morganton 28655	17	1	0	0	0	13	5	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
rRUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671 Ray Burns, P.O. Box 191, Valdese 28690	63	20	13	0	5	22	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	Debbie Wilson, 4504 Silver Creek Church Rd., Morganton none	14	2	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Jeanette Beck, 211B Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655 none	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	none none																
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammy Kerley, 158 Chism Dr., Morganton 28655 none	10	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	none none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Mrs. Bill Butler, 2707 Moose Lodge Rd., Morganton 28655 none	101	15	24	9	22	15	6	12	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Linda Massengill, 713 Crozet St., Valdese 28690 Deb Bramlett, 801 Laurel St., Valdese 28690	97	14	0	0	10	66	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
WALKER ROAD	none Mark DeTehant, South Fork Dr., Morganton 28655	31	12	7	0	12	0	0	30	0	13	0	4	13	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Christine Buff, 224 Summit St., Morganton 28655 none	17	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Marie Swink, Rt. 4 Box 1695, Hickory 28602 George Ross, Rt. 4 Box 1255, Hickory 28602	47	7	9	7	0	20	4	16	3	5	4	0	0	4	0	0
ZION	Judith Price, 2010 Arrowhead Dr., Morganton 28655 Jack Powell, 1967 S. Deerfield Dr., Morganton 28655	141	17	30	16	20	50	8	52	8	12	5	7	5	15	0	10

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
Ronnie Wilson
Address: 4866 Burkemont Rd. City: Morganton State: N. C. Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Rece	Undesignated offerings, e	Designated gifts, etc.	All other rec	Total local expe	Church staff sa	Money paid out construction du year	Debt retirement c year	Church liter	All other local exp	Value of church	Money borrowe the year	Church de
ABEE'S GROVE	Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Av., Valdese 28690	95,184	74,667	20,517	0	81,042	34,112	0	0	2,481	44,449	500,000	0	0
AMHERST	Christine Lambert, P.O. Box 2362, Drexel 28619	94,083	80,456	13,000	627	92,775	39,467	15,000	11,007	4,929	0	585,000	30,000	18,077
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Susan Edwards, 3249 NC 18-US 64, Morganton 28655	81,380	73,505	5,022	2,853	32,789	24,250	0	1,596	3,655	3,288	450,000	25,000	24,000
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arlis Greene, 114 Regan St., Morganton 28655	57,689	52,962	3,757	970	38,650	20,686	0	0	1,947	16,017	390,000	0	0
BETHEL	Betty Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese 28690	83,943	72,446	11,497	0	82,056	34,474	0	0	4,744	42,828	604,859	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Philip Bailey, 2010 Duckworth Av., Morganton 28655	63,912	57,886	6,026	0	56,324	28,617	0	0	2,832	24,875	275,000	0	0
BURKEMONT	Roy Walters, 1402 Independence Trail, Morganton 28655	617,871	458,303	158,232	0	420,144	160,000	0	180,039	18,105	62,000	3,600,500	0	469,806
CALVARY	Earl Digh, 106 Valdese Av., Morganton 28655	388,747	272,390	116,401	68,722	1,452,289	96,979	1,200,000	68,722	9,552	77,086	2,300,000	475,000	735,000
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Road, Morganton 28655	173,636	157,646	11,432	4,588	133,098	63,610	0	9,457	6,819	53,212	1,104,100	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Trudy Starrett, 120 Crestview Lane, Morganton 28655	185,959	174,821	11,138	0	161,686	41,148	0	0	3,500	46,887	1,471,000	0	0
CENTRAL	Jean Dale, P.O. Box 1033, Glen Alpine 28628	74,828	65,817	9,019	0	20,320	3,027	7,173	0	805	9,315	315,000	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Richard Cooper, 3753 High Peak Mtn. Rd., Valdese 28690	22,052	21,091	961	0	18,026	5,900	0	7,258	704	4,163	85,000	0	59,990
CONNELLY SPRGS. FIRST	Mrs. Steve Rollyson, 106 Refour Rd., Valdese 28690	63,515	58,909	2,521	2,085	52,118	31,850	0	0	4,620	5,648	432,000	0	0
CORNERSTONE	Barbara Wright, 1995 Zion Road, Morganton 28655	56,123	45,457	10,666	0	38,784	13,228	0	0	2,962	22,594	10,992	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ila Faye Propst, 900 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	99,652	91,062	8,407	183	48,934	33,540	0	0	2,045	13,349	860,400	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Jerry Self, P.O. Box 913, Drexel 28619	377,302	285,091	69,205	22,906	285,189	91,227	0	7,040	7,954	178,968	2,946,679	0	43,576
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Claude Barrier, P.O. Box 597, Drexel 28619	103,967	97,100	3,743	3,124	71,516	39,879	0	6,059	2,825	22,733	1,000,000	0	19,187
EAST VALDESE	Jimmy Huffman, P.O. Box 979, Rutherford College 28671	298,692	211,664	87,028	0	594,136	92,817	455,000	0	15,633	30,686	1,200,000	129,000	129,000
EL BETHEL	Ronnie Hudson, 202 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	162,238	140,238	22,000	0	111,922	45,035	8,000	18,000	7,686	41,201			37,112
ENON	Elaine Lawton, 512 Collett St., Morganton 28655	159,577	132,133	26,266	1,178	123,961	68,232	0	8,930	5,720	41,089	874,230	0	2,200
FAITH CHAPEL	Patricia English, 959 Summers Rd., Morganton 28655	38,864	36,899	1,945	0	37,235	15,549	0	15,114	1,068	45,503	266,875	0	67,739

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: Catawba River Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Ronnie Wilson,
Address: 4866 Burkemont Rd., City: Morganton, State: N. C., Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	27 Total Receipts	27a Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	27b Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	27c All other receipts	28 Total local expenditure	28a Church staff salaries	28b Money paid out on new construction during the year	28c Debt retirement during the year	28d Church literature	28e All other local expenditures	30 Value of church property	31 Money borrowed during the year	32 Church debt
FAITH OLIVE	Carole Lynn, Rt. 8 Box 744, Hickory 28602	81,028	76,362	4,365	0	75,950	29,577	0	23,731	1,583	21,057	310,000	0	20,937
FRIENDSHIP	Berlin Stine, 112 Vine St., Morganton 28655	26,576	0	0	0	6,150	0	0	0	1,794	0	500,000	0	0
GILEAD	Belinda Bowman, 1139 Oak Leaf Lane, Nebo 28761	64,213	62,201	2,012	0	47,298	15,982	0	15,600	1,189	14,527	250,000	0	126,000
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Faye Poteat, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine 28628	90,656	75,830	8,701	6,125	56,010	23,063	0	6,081	3,407	23,459	974,000	13,359	8,962
GRACE	Diann Pearson, 4336 Ruritan Dr., Morganton 28655	101,109	94,952	6,157	0	66,993	29,762	0	16,031	1,400	19,800	600,000	0	95,636
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, 1290 Harris Whisnant Rd., Morganton	35,030	29,230	1,000	4,800	26,600	0	0	0	1,222	6,840	400,000	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, 2928 Messer Rd., Valdese 28690	137,000	123,605	13,395	0	72,489	41,623	0	0	6,880	23,986	875,000	0	0
HOPEWELL	Elaine Bridges, 1944 Paul Shuping Av., Morganton 28655	171,009	147,238	22,675	1,096	114,441	73,000	0	0	9,617	31,824	700,000	0	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, 5787 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs	53,787	52,556	1,231	0	89,846	16,520	0	0	424	72,902	505,000	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Betty Howard, P.O. Boc 1042, Valdese 28690	25,756	23,456	2,300	0	15,020	5,900	5,676	0	970	2,474	155,000	0	17,000
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, 2839 US 64, Morganton 28655	153,278	129,846	0	23,432	46,947	9,340	0	0	4,504	33,103	700,000	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Agnes Saunders, P.O. Box 158, Morganton 28655	979,738	567,395	170,265	242,078	505,792	197,802	48,106	41,537	15,554	201,893	5,200,000	37,000	165,000
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Gwendolyn Epley, 4812 Cedar Rock Lane, Morganton 28655	90,166	82,247	6,011	1,908	41,883	22,159	0	0	4,462	15,262	800,000	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Ray Buchanan, 504 Garrou Av., SE, Valdese 28690	149,743	144,815	4,928	0	62,567	44,285	0	0	6,260	12,022	856,300	0	0
MOUNT HOME	Inez Shuping, 1279 Old Shelby Road, Morganton 28655	450,180	360,931	80,449	8,800	307,781	106,913	0	0	8,731	192,781	2,300,000	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Dorothy McDaniel, 3960 Kathy Road, Morganton 28655	58,767	47,072	5,380	6,315	46,299	24,820	0	0	2,415	1,904	580,000	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	Quteen Whisnant, 4380 Burkemont Road, Morganton 28655	123,716	98,830	24,336	580	44,427	28,495	0	0	4,688	11,244	475,000	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Tina Stillwell, Rt. 4 Box 2146, Hickory 28601	63,519	60,509	3,010	0	33,842	18,378	0	0	1,463	14,001	350,000	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Carolyn Freeman, 168 Oakdale Dr., Morganton 28655	113,666	96,310	15,956	1,400	56,516	40,598	0	1,170	4,956	9,792	1,200,000	1,170	0
OAK GROVE	Karen Baker, 1605 Poplar St., Lenoir 28645	45,100	42,250	2,850	0	31,950	20,060	0	0	1,108	10,782	180,000	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Av., Valdese 28690	169,693	155,624	11,263	2,806	170,212	40,082	0	11,144	6,621	112,365	550,000	35,000	45,000

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Ronnie Wilson

Address: 4866 Burkemont Road | City: Morganton | State: N. C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Receipts	Undesignated gi offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offe etc.	All other receipt	Total local expend	Church staff sala	Money paid out on construction durin year	Debt retirement dur year	Church literatu	All other local exper	Value of church pr	Money borrowed the year	Church debt
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, 3238 Enola Road, Morganton 28655	258,180	218,541	25,735	13,904	166,001	71,719	0	0	7,832	86,450	1,900,000	0	0
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Lib Church, 105 St. Mary's Court, Morganton 28655	24,979	20,626	903	3,450	11,546	4,948	963	152	1,786	3,697	0	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 2248 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	333,333	305,881	23,938	3,514	346,181	111,456	0	0	10,278	224,847	1,750,000	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Dea Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Drexel 28619	95,286	87,865	6,651	770	71,100	37,048	0	7,342	2,457	24,253	890,000	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Blanche Lane, 200 Rocky Ford St., Morganton 28655	33,730	28,011	5,525	194	17,124	11,455	1,533	0	456	3,680	373,700	0	0
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	Janice Bailey, P.O. Box 237, Rutherford College 28671	76,223	66,332	9,891	0	53,959	20,840	0	9,874	4,662	18,583	225,000	0	31,000
SILVER CREEK	Kathy Rogers, 5145 Foreman St., Morganton 28655	18,638	17,392	1,246	0	11,392	7,001	0	0	565	3,826	205,000	0	0
SMYRNA	Karen Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	19,199	16,067	2,962	170	20,658	5,135	0	0	1,012	14,511	260,000	0	0
SOLID ROCK	Dean Buchanan, 3206 Westview Dr., Valdese, 28690	146,319	135,394	10,925	0	142,692	23,400	80,875	29,081	1,400	7,936	500,000	0	243,000
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Crowder, 5005 Duckworth Cr., Morganton 28655	73,955	45,186	1,275	27,495	32,778	26,499	2,330	0	1,973	1,976	231,960	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, 312 Brentwood Rd., Morganton 28655	44,136	42,403	1,733	0	39,432	9,658	0	6,883	963	19,228	0	0	0
UNITED	Keith Ballard, Sr., P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	139,440	128,324	127,560	0	82,596	30,859	0	26,903	6,078	18,666	545,000	27,000	25,276
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, 800 Micol St., Valdese 28690	303,798	263,691	40,108	0	176,734	103,948	0	23,605	13,857	35,324	1,600,000	0	24,784
WALKER ROAD	Marylin Evitt, Heatherbrook Trail, Vale 28168	183,403	174,162	8,941	300	188,368	87,010	0	30,886	6,258	64,212	843,350	0	194,776
WESTVIEW	Rachel Smith, 4946 Mountain View Lane, Morganton 28655	37,776	33,803	4,773	0	35,416	13,235	0	0	1,321	20,860	150,000	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Sheila Robinson, Rt. 4 Box 1629, Hickory 28602	171,908	153,160	18,748	0	146,802	39,195	0	61,197	3,510	42,900	865,000	0	112,674
ZION	Kim Cuthbertson, 1747 Goodman Lake Rd., Morganton	305,822	250,232	55,590	0	527,487	46,442	298,081	78,288	16,676	88,000	2,096,300	500,000	459,522
	TOTALS	8,749,069	7,119,503	1,133,781	456,373	7,942,273	2,421,834	2,122,737	722,817	280,918	2,296,768	50,187,248	1,272,529	3,175,254
	PREVIOUS YEAR'S TOTAL	1,503,624	6,874,230	1,173,736	455,272	6,941,646	2,233,737	1,459,067	1,089,944	364,165	1,999,375	47,521,205	1,108,133	2,984,107

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9-30 1994 (Month & Day)

Association: Catawba River Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Barbara R. Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841, City: Morganton, State: N. C. Zip: 28680

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program	29d Associational Missions	29e State Missions	29f Annie Armstrong Offering	29g Other Home Missions	29h Lottie Moon Offering	29i Other Foreign Missions	29j SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	29k Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	29l SB Hospitals	29m SB Homes for the Aged	29n All other mission causes
ABEE'S GROVE	Ramona Barus, 3311 Barus St., Valdese 28690	23,806	0	0	9,693	1,400	1,317	3,425	0	4,040	0	205	293	292	293	2,847
AMHERST	Myra Smith, 2424 Watts St., Morganton 28655	13,000	0	0	6,800	2,500	500	600	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	400
ANTIOCH	Patsy Brown, P.O. Box 667, Drexel 28619	17,018	0	0	8,286	4,571	363	1,036	0	2,565	0	0	0	0	0	197
ASHEVILLE STREET	Pauline English, 113 Harris Drive, Morganton 28655	11,549	0	0	7,254	1,482	83	237	0	1,175	0	0	266	0	0	1,052
BETHEL	Claudia Austin, 3740 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton 28655	15,583	0	0	8,025	1,793	339	678	0	760	0	0	1,186	76	0	2,726
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, 108 Cross Memorial Av., Morganton 28655	9,374	0	0	5,875	1,737	0	534	0	707	0	0	0	10	0	511
BURKEMONT	Gail Beach, 204 Mountain Shadows Dr., Morganton	73,463	0	0	11,380	3,084	0	4,448	0	15,881	0	1,040	936	260	260	36,174
CALVARY	Mary Guthrie, 101 Huffman St., Morganton 28655	28,284	0	0	12,050	2,374	600	2,694	0	8,000	0	0	150	300	500	1,816
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar St., Morganton 28655	30,926	0	0	13,637	2,729	700	1,600	0	2,466	0	0	0	0	0	9,794
CATAWBA VALLEY	Frances Stamey, 1207 E. Union St., Morganton 28655	32,251	0	0	19,000	2,200	500	1,807	0	5,144	0	550	750	750	0	1,550
CENTRAL	none	9,011	0	0	3,894	1,153	0	1,502	75	1,644	0	0	743	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Rita Nichols, P.O. Box 595, Drexel 28619	2,928	0	0	1,186	352	0	132	35	100	0	0	60	0	0	1,063
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, P.O. Box 6, Connelly Springs	11,397	0	0	4,500	1,050	500	1,021	0	1,500	0	400	326	100	200	1,800
CORNERSTONE	Tressie Franklin, 1009 Colonial St., Valdese 28690	6,331	0	0	2,156	925	470	1,038	215	1,200	0	0	151	0	0	176
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ronald Shuping, 1078 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	18,057	0	0	7,176	1,572	922	1,178	0	4,329	0	0	90	0	0	2,790
DREXEL FIRST	Edith Garrison, P.O. Box 535, Drexel 28619	83,558	0	0	60,309	3,000	1,056	2,720	0	12,025	3,179	0	247	0	0	1,022
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, 249 Bryant Rd., Morganton 28655	16,799	0	0	10,512	3,029	40	1,003	0	2,215	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST VALDESE	Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College28671	25,872	0	0	13,975	2,132	738	2,711	50	4,019	585	500	75	75	0	1,012
ELBETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, 3516 Frank Whisnant Rd., Morg.	32,123	0	0	21,115	5,631	20	1,310	0	3,222	0	0	0	0	0	825
ENON	Linda Piercy, 2096 Baird St., Valdese 28690	31,113	0	0	17,177	2,643	558	2,880	0	3,970	635	0	50	0	0	3,200
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, 3109 Windy Hill Dr., Valdese 28690	869	0	0	0	367	0	287	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0

Associational Clerk
Barbara R. Hart
Address
P.O. Box 841, Morganton City N. C. State 28680 Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Mission Ex	Mission—Money on new construct the year	All other church-s mission expen	Cooperative P	Associational M	State Missi	Annie Armstrong	Other Home M	Lottie Moon O	Other Foreign M	SB Christian Ed (schools, e	Children's Hom plus good	SB Hospit	SB Homes for	All other mission
FAITH OLIVE	Donnell Trivette, 7321 Providence Ch. Rd., Vale	6,671	0	0	1,213	500	200	700	0	324	0	0	1,556	153	819	1,505
FRIENDSHIP	Donna Cordell, 206 Morehead St., Morganton 28655	2,860	0	0	0	600	750	500	0	1,010	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	James Griffin, Rt. 6 Box 475, Lenoir 28645	9,361	0	0	5,226	2,090	1,045	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Nancy Causby, 103 Ashford St., Morganton 28655	13,806	0	0	7,631	1,506	20	1,000	50	1,200	130	0	0	40	30	2,199
GRACE	Mrs. Angie Morgan, 1335 Gates Av., Morganton 28655	9,418	0	440	4,710	2,826	0	321	0	921	0	0	200	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Penny Jenkins, 2351 Lail Rd., Morganton 28655	8,648	0	0	1,000	1,048	1,000	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	4,600
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, 3121 High Peak Rd., Valdese	30,841	0	0	15,086	2,574	980	1,599	0	4,196	2,899	0	2,514	0	0	1,053
HOPEWELL	Baxter Jaynes, 221 Camelot Dr., Morganton 28655	38,057	0	0	8,660	2,300	135	2,201	0	4,598	6,200	0	600	0	600	12,763
ICARD'S GROVE	Beverly Icard, 5771 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs	1,969	0	0	0	0	223	566	0	665	0	0	0	244	271	0
LAKEVIEW	Jackie Shuffler, 4866 Lakeview Acres Rd., Valdese	2,417	0	0	1,036	415	622	248	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Ned Garrison, 6414 Jenkins Rd., Morganton 28655	11,576	0	0	1,500	750	0	1,500	5,714	1,612	0	500	0	0	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Cathy Rudicill, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28680	85,937	0	1,200	25,200	6,000	4,500	1,000	8,537	1,000	13,256	2,400	0	0	0	22,844
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Betty Taylor, 4749 Dysartsville Rd., Morganton 28655	13,306	0	0	8,225	2,467	218	520	0	1,531	0	0	195	110	40	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Av. SW, Valdese 28690	23,471	0	0	11,960	2,436	490	2,002	0	5,033	0	0	0	0	0	1,550
MOUNT HOME	Pearl Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	155,118	86,914	0	39,700	6,250	2,230	0	3,663	15,000	0	0	525	574	262	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Linda Costner, 1605 Hwy. 70W, Morganton 28655	4,218	0	0	500	1,200	0	542	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	976
MULL'S GROVE	Sandra Gates, 1112 Mountain Breeze Dr., Morganton	27,267	0	0	12,677	2,925	803	3,935	0	5,026	0	0	0	0	0	1,901
NORTH LAUREL	Vanessa Dockery, 509 Bass St., Valdese 28690	12,472	0	0	0	622	625	908	1,200	1,288	1,200	0	1,243	600	600	3,175
NORTH MORGANTON	Pearl Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	15,117	0	0	6,850	3,259	0	1,027	542	2,225	1,214	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Joanne Self, 1850 Old NC 105, Nebo 28761	6,281	0	0	3,380	0	0	165	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	2,432
OAK RIDGE	Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College28671	31,643	0	0	15,667	4,674	30	1,386	4,250	4,406	989	0	96	0	0	145

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9-30-1994 (Month & Day)

Association: Catawba River Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Barbara R. Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841, City: Morganton, State: N.C., Zip: 28680

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program	29d Associational Missions	29e State Missions	29f Annie Armstrong Offering	29g Other Home Missions	29h Lottie Moon Offering	29i Other Foreign Missions	29j SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	29k Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	29l SB Hospitals	29m SB Homes for the Aged	29n All other mission causes
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, 3238 Enola Rd., Morgantn 28655	71,299	0	0	29,485	3,712	1,000	3,815	0	8,724	0	0	1,000	500	500	22,563
PLEASANT HILL DEAF	Lib Church, 105 St. Mary's Ct., Morganton 28655	2,239	0	0	0	120	0	0	70	0	200	0	0	105	0	1,744
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 2248 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	48,489	0	0	5,500	1,500	500	500	0	0	15,163	0	4,000	0	0	21,326
PLEASANT VIEW	Dea Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Drexel 28619	13,381	0	0	7,009	1,906	329	597	155	2,809	0	0	221	0	183	172
RIVERSIDE	Betty Crane, 221 VFW Rd., Morganton 28655	2,129	0	0	889	593	0	160	0	419	0	0	68	0	0	0
RUTHERFORD COL. FIRST	Norma Rector, 2533 Isreal Chapel Rd., Conn. Sprgs.	9,184	1,071	0	3,545	1,532	198	694	493	1,108	0	381	65	43	54	0
SILVER CREEK	Christy Greene, 1615 US 70W, Morganton 28655	4,681	0	0	1,874	563	0	250	0	682	0	0	0	175	0	1,137
SMYRNA	Linda Perry, 3345 Brown Mtn. Beach Rd., Morganton	3,579	0	0	1,551	1,551	0	144	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	173
SOLID ROCK	Wanda Duval, 2641 Holly Hills Dr., Valdese 28690	11,755	0	0	960	0	0	800	0	1,095	0	0	800	0	800	7,300
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammy Kerley, 158 Chism Dr., Morganton 28655	11,129	0	0	3,900	3,029	0	200	2,205	1,075	0	0	0	0	0	720
SOUTHSIDE	Ruby Kiddy, 122 Whispering Pine St., Morganton 28655	3,102	0	0	1,755	624	0	0	0	599	0	0	0	0	0	124
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	50,693	0	0	11,602	3,500	0	2,186	0	5,060	1,129	0	186	0	25	0
VALDESE FIRST	Linda Cannon, 201 Forest Dr., Valdese 28690	58,214	0	0	31,429	6,593	709	2,098	0	10,810	0	0	0	0	0	6,570
WALKER ROAD	Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	17,526	0	0	3,666	4,832	0	1,840	0	2,878	0	0	0	0	0	4,320
WESTVIEW	Minnie Clark, 5470 Rose Carswell Rd., Morganton 28655	2,661	0	0	360	686	0	515	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	600
WILKIES GROVE	Bobbie Evans, P.O. Box 641, Hildebran 28637	14,784	0	0	7,917	3,831	252	871	0	1,710	0	0	0	0	3	0
ZION	Mrs. Ed Collins, 1863 Spainhour Rd., Morganton 28655	40,956	0	0	17,429	6,703	1,759	4,100	0	5,000	0	400	1,000	1,000	300	3,265
	TOTALS	1,369,567	87,485	1,640	543,092	130,841	27,324	72,731	27,254	173,071	46,779	6,376	19,592	5,407	5,737	194,112

State North Carolina

YEAR ENDING 10/31 1994
(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	Budget Promotio	Broadcast	Senior/Single Adult Council	A.M. Worship Serv Attendance	College Student Baptisms	Missions Projec Participants	Legally Blind Perso	Congregational Serv	Visitation	Week of Prayer—H Missions	Home Mission Stu	Week of Prayer—Fo Missions	Foreign Mission Str	Deacon Family Min	Conduct Support Gr	Community Ministr	Tithing Commitmer	Observe RA Week	Library/Media Cen	Computer Processi	Pastor Medical Insur	Budget	State Paper in Bud	Give Assoc. % Ba	Church Archives	Building/Renovati
ABEE'S GROVE	1	1	1	95	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
AMHERST	1	1	1	66	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y
ANTIOCH	3	1	4	97	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
ASHEVILLE STREET	1	1	1	58	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
BETHEL	5	1	1	87	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n
BROOKWOOD	5	1	1	45	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
BURKEMONT	5	1	3	565	10	40	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y
CALVARY	5	1	4	148	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n
CALVIN HEIGHTS	1	1	1	178	0	35	0	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n
CATAWBA VALLEY	4	1	1	192	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n
CENTRAL	5	1	1	44	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	1	1	1	14	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	5	1	1	63	0	34	0	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
CORNERSTONE	5	1	1	75	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
CROSS MEMORIAL	5	1	1	79	0	24	1	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
DREXEL FIRST	4	1	2	179	0	0	1	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n
DREXEL MEMORIAL	4	1	1	91	0	5	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
EAST VALDESE	5	1	1	228	0	97	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
EL BETHEL	1	1	1	168	0	50	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
ENON	5	1	1	112	0	60	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
FAITH CHAPEL	5	1	1	41	0	5	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
FAITH OLIVE	5	1	1	79	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
GILEAD	2	1	1	65	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n

TABLE H SPECIAL INFORMATION	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Association Catawba River Baptist State North Carolina YEAR ENDING 10/31 1994 (Month & Day)	Budget Promotion	Broadcast	Senior/Single Adult Council	A M Worship Service Attendance	College Student Baptisms	Missions Project Participants	Legally Blind Persons	Congregational Services	Visitation	Week of Prayer—Home Missions	Home Mission Study	Week of Prayer—Foreign Missions	Foreign Mission Study	Deacon Family Ministry	Conduct Support Groups	Community Ministries	Tithing Commitments	Observe RA Week	Library/Media Center	Computer Processing	Pastor Medical Insurance	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Give Assoc % Basis	Church Archives	Building/Renovating
CHURCHES																										
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	1	1	2	112	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
GRACE	5	3	1	144	1	0	1	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
GRANDVIEW	1	1	1	60	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
HIGH PEAK	1	1	2	105	1	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
HOPEWELL	5	1	4	138	0	86	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	y
ICARD'S GROVE	5	1	1	40	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
LAKEVIEW	2	1	1	35	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
MISSIONARY RIDGE	1	1	1	216	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
MORGANTON FIRST	5	4	1	512	2	15	3	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	5	1	1	94	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
MOUNT CALVARY	1	1	2	136	0	12	2	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
MOUNT HOME	1	1	1	350	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	2	85	0	5	1	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
MULL'S GROVE	1	3	2	155	0	30	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
NORTH LAUREL	5	1	1	110	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
NORTH MORGANTON	5	1	1	80	0	12	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
OAK GROVE	3	3	1	128	0	0	1	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
OAK RIDGE	1	1	1	150	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n
PLEASANT HILL	1	3	1	230	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y
PLEASANT HILL DEAF MISSION	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	4	2	250	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
PLEASANT VIEW	1	1	4	95	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n

State North Carolina

YEAR ENDING 10/31 1994
(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	Budget Promotion	Broadcast	Senior/Single Adult Council	A.M. Worship Service Attendance	College Student Baptisms	Missions Project Participants	Legally Blind Person	Congregational Service	Visitation	Week of Prayer—Home Missions	Home Mission Study	Week of Prayer—Foreign Missions	Foreign Mission Study	Deacon Family Ministry	Conduct Support Group	Community Ministry	Tithing Commitment	Observe RA Week	Library/Media Center	Computer Processing	Pastor Medical Insurance	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Give Assoc. % Basis	Church Archives	Building/Renovation
SILVER CREEK	2	1	1	27	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
SMYRNA	5	1	1	17	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
SOLID ROCK	1	1	1	144	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	1	1	1		0	0	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
SOUTHSIDE	3	1	1	41	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
UNITED	1	1	1	120	1	20	0	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
VALDESE FIRST	2	4	1	300	0	3	2	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
WALKER ROAD	5	4	4	189	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
WESTVIEW	2	1	1	72	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
WILKIES GROVE	5	1	1	153	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
ZION	1	1	1	265	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y
TOTALS				7425	15	523	13																			
PREVIOUS YEAR'S TOTALS				7938	21																					

TABLE I MISSION INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 10/1994 (Month & Day)

Association: Catawba River Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Missions Development Director: Johnny Johnson

Address: 1112 Hopewell Road — City: Morganton — State: N.C. — Zip: 28655

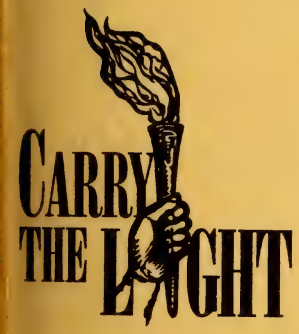
CHURCHES	MISSION CHURCH NAMES & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	25 Mission Type Churches Started	26 Mission Type Churches Operating	26a Sunday School Mission	26b Discipleship Training Mission	26c Music Ministry Mission	26d WMU Mission	26e Brotherhood Mission	26f Baptisms Mission
PLEASANT HILL	Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission, 2396 Enola Rd. Morganton	0	1	61	13	0	0	0	6
		0	1	61	13	0	0	0	6

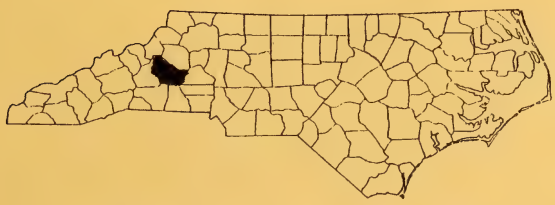
EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

20.9756
M66cat

166th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME:
CARRY THE LIGHT
SHARE GOD'S WORD IN BURKE COUNTY





Thursday, October 27
(First Session) 8:45 - 12:00
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON

Thursday, October 27
7:00 - 8:30 p.m.
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, DREXEL
(Worship Service) - Speaker: Rev. Eldon Hinegardner
Pastor, Icard's Grove Baptist Church

Friday, October 28
(Closing Session) 8:45 - 12:00
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICES
501 East Concord Street
P.O. Box 993
Morganton, North Carolina 28680

Table of Contents

Directories:
- Advisory Steering Committee
- ASSISTeam Council
- Discipleship Training Officers
- Brotherhood Council
- Family Ministry
- Seminary Extension
- Church Music Officers
- Evangelism Council
- Church and Community Ministries Council
- WMU Council
- TACMO Officers
- Representatives
- Committee on Committees
- Messengers to the Annual Meeting
- Pastors
- Other Ordained Ministers
- Ordained During Year
- Licensed During Year
- Executive Committee Representatives
- Ministers of Education
- Ministers of Youth
- Ministers of Music
- Pianists
- Organists

Constitution and Bylaws
Church Covenant
Articles of Faith
Program of the Annual Meeting
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting
Resolutions
Calendar of Activities
Reports:
- Director of Missions
- Audit Committee
- Treasurer
- Budget (proposed 1996)
- American Bible Society
- Annuity Board
- Backyard Bible Clubs
- Baptist Children's Homes
- Baptist Colleges
- Baptist Foundation
- Baptist Hospitals
- Baptist Retirement Homes
- *Biblical Recorder*
- Brotherhood

Burke United Christian Ministries 88
Christian Action League 89
Church Media 90
Discipleship Training 91
Evangelism 91
Executive Committee 92
Family Ministry Council 92
Foreign Mission Board 93
Good Samaritan Clinic 94
Hispanic Ministry 94
Hmong Mission 95
Home Mission Board 95
Life Enrichment Center 96
Missions Development Committee 97
Agreement of Merger - New Hope Mission 97
South Africa Partnership 100
North Carolina State Missions 101
Ordaining Committee 102
Place and Preacher Committee 102
Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission 103
Seminary Extension 103
South Mountain Baptist Camp 104
South Mountain Children's Home 104
Stewardship 105
Sunday School 107
True Love Waits 108
Western Piedmont Campus Ministry 109
WMU 109
emorials 111
storicals 114
Associational Conventions 114
Sunday School Conventions 119
Discipleship Training (Church Training, BTU) 120
WMU 121
Brotherhood 123
tistical Tables 125
Church Profile Digest 126
Table A - Church Membership 128
Table B - Sunday School 130
Table C - Discipleship Training 132
Table D - Music Ministry 134
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood 136
Table F - Financial Information 138
Table G - Mission Expenditures 140
Table H - Special Information 142

Catawba River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

166th Annual Session

Held with

First Baptist Church, Morganton
First Baptist Church, Drexel
Oak Ridge Baptist Church

Next Meetings Will Be Held With

First Day
October 24, 1996
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
Morning Session
and
Amherst Baptist Church
Evening Session

Second Day
October 25, 1996
Antioch Baptist Church

First Day Speaker - Rev. Jesse Lott, Pastor
Catawba Valley Baptist Church
Alternate - Rev. Terry Jordan, Pastor
East Valdese Baptist Church

Second Day Speaker - Rev. Johnny Johnson, Pastor
Hopewell Baptist Church
Alternate - Rev. Max Bristol, Pastor
New Hope Baptist Church

1995-96 Directory of the Catawba River Baptist Association

Advisory Steering Committee

oderator ..... Karl Ray Minor, 437-4804
1731 North Green St., Morganton, NC 28655
ce Moderator ..... John Mason, 437-6475
2545 Primrose Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
easurer ..... Eugene Sherrill, 879-8877
721 Harris Ave., Valdese, NC 28690
erk ..... Anne Johnson, 433-9083
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
rector of Missions ..... William A. Cooper, Jr., 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655
nday School (ASSISTeam Director) ..... Johnny Johnson, 433-9083
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
scipleship Training Director ..... Timothy Horldt, 874-2266
820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
otherhood/Baptist Men Director ..... Gene Kirby, 437-2075
118 Jim Wall St., Morganton, NC 28655
usic Director ..... Clyde Murray, 433-9277
172 Oakdale St., Morganton, NC 28655
urch Media/Library Director ..... Carolyn Cooper, 438-4082
410 Alexander Ave., Morganton, NC 28655
angelism Director ..... Ralph May, 437-0374
3394 Pea Ridge, Morganton, NC 28655
ssions Development Director ..... John Mason, 437-6475
2545 Primrose Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
oman's Missionary Union Director ..... JoAnn Padgett, 437-9688
2597 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
mily Ministries Director ..... Terry Jordan, 874-0511
501 Clyde St., Morganton, NC 28655

ASSISTeam Council

rector ..... Johnny Johnson, 437-4823
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
sistant Director ..... Karl Minor, 437-0570
1731 North Green St., Morganton, NC 28655
stor Assist Director ..... J.R. Robbins, 438-9272
3861 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
treach Director ..... Terry Jordan, 874-0511
501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 28690
acher Improvement ..... Tony Halford, 879-9441
P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, NC 28671

Adult Director .....John DeMauro, 897-89
2807 Messer Rd., Valdese, NC 286
Associate Adult Director .....Gayle Walden, 437-32
5042 Hwy. 181 North, Morganton, NC 286
Youth Director .....Larry Melton, 437-97
3119 Frank Whisnant Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Associate Youth Director .....Paul Weaklend, 433-47
102 Ora Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Children's Director .....Linda DeMauro, 879-89
2807 Messer Rd., Valdese, NC 286
Associate Children's Director .....Leesa Ferguson, 584-39
5347 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Preschool Director .....Myra Leonhardt, 584-02
3616 Grandview Dr., Morganton, NC 286
Associate Preschool Director .....Shirley Newton, 437-17
2710 Narrow Way, Morganton, NC 286

Discipleship Training Officers

Director .....Timothy Horldt, 874-22
820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese, NC 286
Associate Director .....Benny Walker, 874-01
301 Laurel Rd., Valdese, NC 286
Youth & Children's Bible Drill
& Speaker's Tournament Leader .....Lanny Smith, 437-05
3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 286

Brotherhood Council

Baptist Men/Brotherhood Director .....Gene Kirby, 437-20
118 Jim Wall St., Morganton, NC 286
RA Director .....Phillip Heavner, 874-20
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 286
Associate RA Director .....Fred Costner, 584-01
Bill Epley Ave., Morganton, NC 286

Family Ministry

Family Ministry Director .....Terry Jordan, 874-05
501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 286
Marriage & Family .....Preston Stainback, 437-23
4668 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Singles .....Rosie Me
P.O. Box 1277, Marion, NC 28
Youth .....Greg Klapp, 874-05
P.O. Box 56, Valdese, NC 286

Seminary Extension

rector ..... John Mason, 437-3469
2545 Primrose Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
culty ..... Billy Cooper, 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655
Steve Sells, 584-0310
P.O. Box 575, Glen Alpine, NC 28628
Karl Minor, 437-0570
1731 North Green St., Morganton, NC 28655
Johnny Johnson, 433-9083
1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Church Music Officers

rector ..... Clyde Murray, 437-2357
172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
anist ..... Lynn Carr, 437-4895
1096 Lynn Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
ganist ..... Frances Aquilar (UL)
1133 Harrison Carswell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Evangelism Council

rector ..... Ralph May, 437-0374
3394 Pea Ridge, Morganton, NC 28655
ass Evangelism Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
162 Stephens Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
rsonal Evangelism Director ..... David Orders, 433-1939
424 Pete Brittain Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
uncil Members ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0528
7449 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Mark Pridgen, 437-2357
4668 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

Church and Community Ministries Council

embers ..... Sally Dixon, 584-1594
105 Fairfield St., Morganton, NC 28655
Tony Halford, 879-9441
P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Ruby Hoyle, 879-9572
476 Brevard St., Valdese, NC 28690

WMU Council 1995-1996

Associational WMU Director ..... JoAnn Padgette, 437-96
2597 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Assistant WMU Director ..... Carlene Clark, 433-46
P.O. Box 853, Drexel, NC 286
Associational WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Ruby Hartsoe, 584-21
1623 Jamestown Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Associational WMU Mission Involvement Consultant
(Formerly Mission Action/Personal Witnessing) ..... Gail Buckner, 437-19
900 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Assistant WMU Mission Involvement Consultant ..... Frances Carpenter, 437-54
1188 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Associational WMU Missions Growth Consultant
(Formerly Enlistment/Enlargement Director) ..... Frances Melton, 324-83
Rt. 8 Box 752, Hickory, NC 286
Associational Women on Mission Consultant
(Formerly Baptist Women) ..... Marie Swink, 397-62
Rt. 4 Box 1695, Hickory, NC 286
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant ..... Lena Taylor, 584-22
1614 US 70 West, Morganton, NC 286
Associational Acteens Consultant ..... Donna Whitson, 879-81
(work # 758-2343) 1681 Thornwood Ln., Valdese, NC 286
Assistant Acteens Consultant ..... Op
Associational Girls In Action Consultant ..... Giovannia Hennessee, 433-12
200 Asheville St., Morganton, NC 286
Assistant Girls In Action Consultant ..... Sarah Parker, 433-16
214 Arnold Ave., Morganton, NC 286
Associational Mission Friends Consultant ..... Jeanette Yancey, 438-97
2637 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 286
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant ..... Becky Epley, 584-39
4387 Epley Rd., Morganton, NC 286

TACMO Officers

(The Associational Church Media Organization)

Director ..... Carolyn Cooper, 438-40
410 Alexander Ave., Morganton, NC 286
Associate Director ..... Modene Stroup, 437-52
1937 US 64, Morganton, NC 286

Representatives

American Bible Society ..... Alan Barl
Baptist Retirement Program ..... Jesse He
Baptist Foundation ..... Bob Shephe
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Howard Tall

C. Retirement Homes ..... Wayne Pollard
C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mildred Taylor
C. State Missions ..... Carl Hamn
C. Baptist Christian Higher Education ..... Robert Ferguson
ristian Life & Public Affairs ..... Ralph Gouge
ristian Literature (*Biblical Recorder*) ..... Robert Frye
reign Missions ..... Virginia Kirby
storian ..... Tim Horldt
uth Mountain Children's Home ..... Wilton Daves
mperance & Morals ..... Art Fowler
minary Extension ..... John Mason
ewardship/Cooperative Program Director ..... Ed Bean
uth Director ..... John Garner
ayer Coordinator ..... Karl Minor

Committee on Committees

VISORY STEERING COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.

UDITING: Mark Buff, Chm., 1997; Bobbie Ragan, 1997; Buddy Crowder, 1998.

UDGET & FINANCE: Moderator, Chm.; Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Missions, Gerald Stephens, 1997; Bernice Gouge, 1998.

HRISTIAN ACTION: Eddie Sellers, Chm., 1996; John Whisnant, 1996; Terry Jordan, 1996; Larry Cain, 1996; Clyde Buckner, 1996; Allen Barlow, 1996.

OMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Jerry Denton, 1996; Ralph Gouge, 1996; Darrell Saunders, Chm., 1997; James Sessions, 1997.

OMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: Tim Horldt, Chm., 1996; Randall Garrison, 1996; Johnny Johnson, 1997; Ervin Smith, 1997; Tom Bland, 1997.

OMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Bo Keller, 1996; Linda Calhoun, 1996; Howard Cantrell, 1997; Johnny Shelton, 1997; Linda DeMauro, 1997.

OMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Vice Moderator, Chm.; Moderator; Phyliss Bowers, 1996; Jerry Gamble, 1997; Ruby Bell, 1997; Treasurer, ex officio.

KECUTIVE COMMITTEE: As provided in Constitution.

EMBERSHIP/MUTUAL CARE: Moderator, Chm.; Helen Zimmerman, 1996; Paul Taylor, 1996; Henry Cash, 1996; Max Bristol, 1997; Levi Powell, 1997.

RDINATION COMMITTEE: David Orders, Chm., 1996; Larry Cline, 1997; Ralph May, 1998.

LACE AND PREACHER: Ed Bean, 1996; Rex Ware, 1996; John DeMauro, 1996.

ROPERTY AND GROUNDS: Gene Kirby, 1996; Jim Stewart, 1996; Wayne Pollard, Chm., 1997; Tom Lineberger, 1997.

ESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Art Fowler, 1996; Jesse Lott, 1996; Dwight Watts, 1996.

RUSTEES: Roy Waters, 1996; J.R. Simpson, 1996; J.R. Robbins, 1997; Bob Devinney, 1997; Steve Sells, 1998; John Mason, 1998.

Messengers to the Annual Meeting

ABEE'S GROVE: Greg Burnette, Imogene Berry, Edythe Berry, Nellie Craig, Beth M Lean
AMHERST: David Orders, Elbridge Frye, Myrtle Hollar, Nancy Myrick
ANTIOCH: Ed Bean, Peggy Bean, Guy Coffey, Harold Coffey
ASHEVILLE STREET: Doug Goforth, Arlis Greene, Jesse Greene, Pauline English
BETHEL: Moran Chapman, Ruby Chapman, Myrtle Curtis, Elizabeth Roberts, J.R. Ro bins
BROOKWOOD: Warren Bailey, Robert Rownd, Verlen Rownd, Clara Tallent, Howa Tallent, Jesse Tallent
BURKEMONT: Charles Autrey, Sr., Glenn Baker, Brian Davis, Paul Ernest, Aza Leonard, Clyde Murray, Catherine Powell, Mark Pridgen, Beatrice Smith, Prest Stainback
CALVARY: Mary Lloyd, John Riley
CALVIN HEIGHTS: John Deal, Pauline Deal, Joe Greene, Clyde Lancaster, Edw Lingafelt, Essie Lingafelt, Zula Orders
CATAWBA VALLEY: Jesse Lott, James Stamey
CENTRAL: Roosevelt Anderson, Bertha Barrier, Carl Hamm
COMMUNITY DREXEL: James Vernon Boughman
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST: Harold Cantrell, Sarah Gragg, Susie Gragg, Walter Gra Mary Hudson, Daisy Lester
CORNERSTONE: Calvin Icard, Harold Passmore, Ed Plemmons, McCoy Robinson
CROSS MEMORIAL: Clyde Buckner, Gail Buckner
DREXEL FIRST: William Bigger, Calvin Dean, Hazel Frye, Robert Frye, Edith Garris Pat Gupton
DREXEL MEMORIAL: Vernon Cline, William Secrest, Carl Street, Margie Street
EAST VALDESE: Phillip Heavner, Terry Jordan, Jim Huffman, Charles Smith
EL BETHEL: Clara Dale, Robert Dale, Cecil Kincaid, Emmie Kincaid, James Lamb Joann Padgett, Grace Taylor, Hamilton Taylor
ENON: Terry Cook, Marie Shook, Rachel Woodie, Willie Woodie
FAITH CHAPEL: Rhonda Brooks, Glenda English
FAITH OLIVE: Carole Lynn, Donnelle Trivette
GLEN ALPINE FIRST: Mrs. Wayne Huffman, Wayne Pollard, Faye Poteat
GRANDVIEW: John Whisnant, Sr., John Whisnant, Jr., Susan Whisnant
HIGH PEAK: William Rector, James Sessions
HOPEWELL: Eugene Cole, Marquean Cole, Anne Johnson, Johnny Johnson, Pari Walker
LAKEVIEW: Frank Ellis, Mildred Ellis, Norma Rector, Mavis Rust, Gladys Stacy
MISSIONARY RIDGE: Patsy Lovelace, Pearl Piercy, Eva Waters, Ray Waters
OAK GROVE: Ruby Justice, Gyles Widener, Lisa Widener, Ruth Widener
OAK RIDGE: Lorena Bumgarner, Bill Craycraft, Jetta Craycraft, Geraldine Drum, J Drum, Darrell Saunders, Betty Sherrill, Gene Sherrill, Beulah Stephens
PLEASANT HILL: Larry Cline, Meredith Cline, Annie Mae Short, Cindy Weaklend, P Weaklend
PLEASANT RIDGE: John Garner, Billy Holland, Steve Sells
PLEASANT VIEW: Mary Hamrick, Ruby Hemphill, John Mason, Vertie Thomps Ocie Woody

IVERSIDE: Franklin Aaron, Garland Crane, James R. Engle, Betty Orders, Lee Orders, Raymond Rowland
UTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST: Rosie Coleman, Anthony Halford, Teresa Halford
LVER CREEK: Jesse Head, Stanley Rogers, Dean Wilson
ORGANTON FIRST: Tom Bland, Jr., Billy Cooper, Carolyn Cooper, Arthur Elmore, Betty Ann Elmore, Bennett Hemphill, Rance Henderson, William Rotan, Fred Schuszler, Bob Shepherd, Jerry Stephens
OUNT CALVARY: Art Fowler, Rita Fowler, Faye Ogle, Roy Ogle, Mike Wilkie, Pearl Wilkie
OUNT HOME: Tel Burns, Frances Carpenter, Edgar Cole, Georgie Duckworth, Irene Duckworth, Jerry Gamble, James McNeilly, Marie Nester, Lanny Smith, Judy Tallent
OUNTAIN VIEW II: Tressie Chapman, Myrtle Epley, Florence Poteat, Betty Taylor, Paul White, Jr.
ULL'S GROVE: Allan Barlow, Joyce Barlow, Kate Sedler, Asa Smith, Thelma Smith
ORTH LAUREL: Ronnie Epps, Bill Hoyle, Charles Littlefield, John Shelton
ORTH MORGANTON: Betty Mathis, Gene Mathis, B.G. McMahan, Mildred McMahan, Yvonne Turner
OLID ROCK: Norma Causby, Justice Deloach, Wanda DuVall, Harrison Orders
OUTH MOUNTAIN: Robert Clawson, Virgil Morrow, Ernest Smith, Hugh White
RINITY: Lucy Barger, Ray Barger, Barbara Berry, Sandra Suttles
NITED: John DeMauro, Donna Mecimore, Ted Mecimore, Irene Queen, Nora Queen
ALKER ROAD: Janice Branch, Rocky Branch, Ruth Mull, Cecil Shell, Cordie Shell
ESTVIEW: Bill Ashe, Bennie Bollinger, Minnie Clark
ALDESE FIRST: J.D. Baker, Lee Harris, Tim Horldt, Tim Little, Jim Wilson
ON: Nora Lee Davis, Sara Freeman, Norma Hodges, Myrtle Lowdermilk, Ralph May, Nita McFalls, Ned Perkins, Bonnie Pruett, Mabel Stamey

Directory

Catawba River Baptist Association

P.O. Box 993
Morganton, NC 28680-0993
Telephone (704) 437-0137 Fax (704) 437-0280

Pastors

*(IP) Denotes Interim Pastor

BEE'S GROVE.....(C) 874-2414, (H) 874-2515
Greg Burnette, 654 Abee's Gr. Ch. Rd., Valdese NC 28690
MHERST .....(C) 437-7803, (H) 433-1939
David Orders, 424 Pete Brittain Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
NTIOCH.....(C) 437-7740, (H) 437-1296
Ed Bean, 162 Stephens Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
SHEVILLE STREET.....(C) 438-8225, (H) 437-7255
Doug Goforth, 107 Colony Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
ETHEL .....(H) 438-9272
J.R. Robbins, 3861 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655

BETHLEHEM .....(H) 438-054
Paul Mace, 7620 Bethlehem Church Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
BROOKWOOD .....(H) 433-913
Robert Rownd *(IP), 1636 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
BURKEMONT .....(C) 437-2357, (H) 437-335
Mark Pridgen, 4608 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
CALVARY .....(C) 437-276
Harvey Myers *(IP), 407 S. Green St., Morganton, NC 2865
CALVIN HEIGHTS.....(C) 584-2876, (H) 432-021
Michael Beshears, 107 Calvin Heights St., Morganton, NC 2865
CATAWBA VALLEY .....(C) 437-9237, (H) 437-820
Jesse Lott, 107 Valley View St., Morganton, NC 2865
CENTRAL .....(H) 437-207
Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy Ct., Morganton, NC 2865
COMMUNITY .....(H) 874-233
Roy Speagle, 428 Perkins Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL .....(H) 437-840
J. Vernon Boughman, 407 Summers Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST .....(C) 874-3750, (H) 874-639
Harold Cantrell, 320 US Hwy. 70, Connelly Springs 2861
CORNERSTONE.....(C) 879-48
Pastorless, P.O. Box 1026, Valdese, NC 2869
CROSS MEMORIAL .....(C) 437-1021, (H) 437-195
Clyde Buckner, 900 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
DREXEL FIRST .....(C) 437-3351, (H) 437-789
Bill Bigger, P.O. Box 308, Drexel, NC 2861
DREXEL MEMORIAL .....(C) 437-7200, (H) 437-514
Carl Street, P.O. Box 638, Drexel, NC 2861
EAST VALDESE .....(C) 874-0511, (H) 879-394
Terry Jordan, 501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 2869
EL BETHEL .....(C) 437-0570, (H) 437-480
Karl Minor, 1731 N. Green St., Morganton, NC 2865
ENON.....(C) 879-924
Robert Abrams *(IP), 2059 Enon Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
FAITH CHAPEL .....(H) 433-519
Robert English, 630 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
FAITH OLIVE .....(C) 324-9708, (H) 324-154
Larry Cain, Rt. 8 Box 1098, Hickory, NC 2860
FRIENDSHIP.....(C) 437-7212, (H) 874-359
Max Baker, 712 Crozet St., Valdese, NC 2869
GILEAD.....(H) 652-195
Alan Carr, Rt. 1 Box 3A, Marion, NC 2871
GLEN ALPINE FIRST .....(C) 584-03
Pastorless, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 2860
GRACE .....(C) 433-1508, (H) 437-51
Rex Ware, 208 Nova Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
GRANDVIEW .....(H) 584-17
John L. Whisnant, Jr., 2828 Hwy. 126, Morganton, NC 2865

IGH PEAK .....(C) 874-0164, (H) 874-3210
James Sessions, 2729 High Peak Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
IPSANIC MISSION .....No Phone
Marvin Valdez, 2272 Mt. Home Ch. Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
MONG MISSION .....Pastorless
OPEWELL .....(C) 437-4823, (H) 433-9083
Johnny Johnson, 1112 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
'ARD'S GROVE .....(H) 879-9397
Eldon Hinegardner, 3097 Icard's Gr. Ch. Rd., Connelly Springs 28612
AKEVIEW .....(H) 874-2343
Frank Ellis, 4931 John Berry Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
ISSIONARY RIDGE .....(C) 437-2450, (H) 433-0638
Donald Lovelace, 3970 US 64, Morganton, NC 28655
ORGANTON FIRST .....(C) 437-2544
Thomas Bland, P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28655
FBC DEAF MISSION .....No Phone
Pastorless, P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28655
OUNT CALVARY .....(C) 879-8831, (H) 879-2412
Art Fowler, 704 Praley St., Valdese, NC 28690
OUNT HOME .....(C) 437-0593, (H) 437-6717
Jerry Gamble, 3733 Hillview St., Morganton, NC 28655
OUNT OLIVE .....(C) 584-3449, (H) 584-3991
Robert Ferguson, 5347 Mt. Olive Ch. Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
OUNTAIN VIEW I .....(H) 438-4266
Ernest Smith, 4009 Glenn Powell Ave., Morganton, NC 28655
OUNTAIN VIEW II .....(H) 584-4961
Paul White, 5510 Watson Price Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
ULL'S GROVE .....(C) 437-0470, (H) 437-2034
Alan Barlow, 5106 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
EW HOPE CHAPEL .....(C) 437-9101, (H) 437-3184
Max Bristol, 207 West Park Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
ORTH LAUREL .....(C) 874-4080, (H) 874-4986
Johnny Shelton, P.O. Box 307, Valdese, NC 28690
ORTH MORGANTON .....(C) 437-3287
B.G. McMahan *(IP), P.O. Box 1628, Morganton, NC 28680
AK GROVE .....(H) 584-6416
Gyles Widener, 1065 Paddys Crk. Rd., Nebo, NC 28761
AK RIDGE .....(C) 874-0891, (H) 874-0528
Darrell Saunders, 7262 Rhodhiss Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612
LEASANT HILL .....(C) 437-4082, (H) 433-5769
Larry Cline, 2434 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
H DEAF MISSION .....(C) 437-4082, (H) 437-9475
Tom Lineberger, 3558 Baptist Camp Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612
LEASANT RIDGE .....(C) 584-0310, (H) 438-9835
Steve Sells, P.O. Box 575, Glen Alpine, NC 28628
LEASANT VIEW .....(C) 437-3469, (H) 437-6475
John Mason, 2545 Primrose Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
IVERSIDE .....(H) 438-0700
Raymond Rowland, 1941 S. Deerfield Dr., Morganton, NC 28655

RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST .....(H) 879-944
Tony Halford, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, NC 2867
SILVER CREEK.....(H) 433-796
Jesse Head, 109 Brown Ave., Morganton, NC 2865
SMYRNA .....(H) 438-893
David Jarrell, 3500 Brown Mtn. Beach Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
SOLID ROCK .....(H) 879-875
Tony Land, 37[illegible] Hidden Acres Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
SOUTH MOUNTAIN.....(C) 437-0796, (H) 433-106
Bob Deviney, 1394 Havenwood Dr., Morganton, NC 2865
SOUTHSIDE .....(C) 433-0084, (H) 437-770
Virgil Morrow, P.O. Box 2306, Morganton, NC 2865
TRINITY .....No Phon
Scott Mooneyham, 3333 Trinity Ch. Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
UNITED.....(C) 879-8968, (H) 879-898
John DeMauro, 2807 Messer Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
VALDESE FIRST .....(C) 874-2266, (H) 874-381
Tim Horldt, 820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
WALKER ROAD.....(C) 438-1080, (H) 433-115
Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
WESTVIEW .....(C) 433-5777, (H) 397-758
Bill Ashe, P.O. Box 65, Icard, NC 2866
WILKIE'S GROVE .....(C) 397-6967, (H) 397-567
Ray Raymer, Rt. 4 Box 1145, Hickory, NC 2860
ZION .....(H) 437-037
Ralph May, 3394 Pea Ridge, Morganton, NC 2865

Other Ordained Ministers

ANTIOCH .....Earsel Robinson,105 Pine Tree Cir., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-10

BROOKWOOD .....Robert Rownd,1636 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-91
Howard Tallent, 109 New St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-76
BURKEMONT.....Rex Arnette, 5900 Holiday Shores, Nebo, NC 28761; 584-04
Paul Ernest, 1305 Mtn. Glen Cir., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-04
Dwight Rice, 3336 Eastwood Ave., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-60
Doug St. John, 114 Garrison Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-30
Burl Sain, 1610 Burkemont Ave., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-67
CENTRAL .....Bill Bristol, 408 Woodcliff Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-31
Albert Norville, 214 Morehead St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-20
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST .....Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 49
Rutherford College, NC 28671; 879-01
CORNERSTONE .....Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 251, Valdese, NC 28690; 879-99
McCoy Robinson, 2970 High Peak Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-39
DREXEL FIRST .....Bill Abrams, 215 Westwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-79
Robert Frye, P.O. Box 128, Drexel, NC 28619; 879-88
EL BETHEL .....Jimmy Lambert, 113 Redbud Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-34
David Turbeville, 114 Sherwood Acres, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-11

RANDVIEW .....R.L. Harris, 1437 Harris Whisnant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-1331
OPEWELL .....John Adams, 1476 Clearview Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-5303
ORGANTON FIRST .....Dale Barrington, 401A Alexander Ave., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-1855
Darlene Barrington, 401A Alexander Ave., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-1855
Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 1607, Morganton, NC 28680; 438-4082
Art Elmore, 3965 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 439-8927
Bill Hall, 702 Sandford Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-8809
Bob Shepherd, 112 N. Anderson St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-8797
Linda Swann, 1814 Wesley Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 439-8441
Ted Swann, 1814 Wesley Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 439-8441
OUNT CALVARY .....Dwight Watts, 531 Rora Ave., SW, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-5976
OUNT HOME .....David Cassida, 2277 Brookwood Dr., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-2715
Edgar Cole, 307 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-3729
Eugene Lawing, 177 Oak Dale, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6804
Bill Whisnant, 1990 Coopers Ln., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6857
ULL'S GROVE.....Roger Griffin, 1175 Burkehurst Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-4122
LEASANT RIDGE .....Louis McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 133-B, Marion, NC 28752; 738-3756
Raymond White, 2200 FR Coffey Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-6371
UTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST .....Fred Travis, P.O. Box 509, Rutherford College, NC 28671; 874-3030
RINITY .....Devon Dyson, 3333 Trinity Church Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 433-0662
ALDESE FIRST .....W.A. Huneycutt, 5279 Mineral Sps. Mtn., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-9834
Ray Riddle, P.O. Box 1461 Black Mountain, NC 28711; 669-9201
McCoy Robinson, 2970 High Peak Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-3941
ION .....Ned Perkins, 143 Whispering Pines St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-6055
Howard Hodges, 3134 Henderson Mill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-8485
Bill Puckett, 2516 Spainhour Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-3202

Ministers Ordained During the Year

ALVARY .....John Riley, 110 Greenbriar Ln., Morganton, NC 28655; 439-9492

Ministers Licensed During the Year

MHERST.....Robert Warren, 1754 Zion Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
AITH OLIVE .....Allen McCoy, 6619 Mtn. Grove Rd., Hickory, NC 28602; 322-3427
ISSIONARY RIDGE .....Larry Lail, 1299 Katherine St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-8117
OUNT HOME.....Marvin Valdes, 27 West Paul Elmore, Lincolnton, NC 28092
ALKER ROAD.....Aaron Pendley, 101 Kela Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-9495
ESTVIEW.....Mark Newton, P.O. Box 697, Connelly Springs, NC 28612; 879-2972
Rodney Buff, 2770 Mill Race Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-8656

Executive Committee Representatives

ABEE'S GROVE .....Hughey McManus, 177 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630; 396-202
Margie McManus, 177 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls, NC 28630; 396-202
Edythe Berry, 5355 Hazel St., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-016
Greg Burnette, 654 Abee's Grove Church Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-251
ASHEVILLE STREET.....Jess Long, 400 Patton St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-184
Robert Phillips, 108 Colony Street, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-650
BETHEL .....Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese, NC 28690; 437-837
J.R. Robbins, 3861 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-927
Larry Throneburg, 1718 Circle Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-519
BETHLEHEM .....Paul Mace, 7620 Watershed Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-054
Ransom Carswell, 6867 Watershed Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-244
BROOKWOOD .....Jesse Tallent, 111 Cross Memorial Ave., Morganton, NC 28655 437-623
Warren Bailey, 1376 Old NC 18, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-683
CALVIN HEIGHTS .....Clarence Hart, 206 Northwood Dr., Morganton, NC 2865
Clyde Wyatte, 109 Quail Dr., Morganton, NC 2865
CENTRAL .....Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy Ct., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-207
COMMUNITY DREXEL .....Dennis Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel, NC 2861 879-961
James Vernon Boughman, 407 Summers Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 437-840
Rita Nichols, P.O. Box 595, Drexel, NC 28619; 433-138
Richard Coop
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST .....Steve Rollyson, 106 Refour Rd., Valdese, NC 2869 874-165
Steve Bivens, P.O. Box 93, Connelly Springs, NC 28612; 874-314
CROSS MEMORIAL.....James Bolick, 538 Old NC 18, Morganton, NC 2865 437-633
Clyde Buckner, 900 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-195
Herman Street, Morganton, NC 2865
DREXEL FIRST.....Calvin Dean, 205 Lenoir Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-840
Edith Garrison, P.O. Box 535, Drexel, NC 28619; 437-458
Robert Frye, P.O. Box 128, Drexel, NC 28619; 879-889
EAST VALDESE .....Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-250
George Anthony, 1065 Orchard St., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-27
GILEAD.....Alan Carr, Rt. 1 Box 3A, Marion, NC 28752; 652-195
Paul Dellinger, 6549 NC 1 26, Nebo, NC 28761; 584-37
GLEN ALPINE FIRST.....Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine, NC 2862 584-11
GRANDVIEW .....William Thomas, Oak Hill Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-686
Max Whisnant, 1601 Tarhell Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-01
MORGANTON FIRST .....Ron Martin, 107 Woodsway Ln., Morganton, N 28655; 437-75
Rance Henderson, 1480 Robinhood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-32
Bob Shepherd, 112 N. Anderson St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-87

IOUNT CALVARY .....Ralph Lambert, 605 Cline Ave., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-8867
Allen Frizell, P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College, NC 28671; 879-1163
Art Fowler, 704 Praley St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-2412
IOUNT HOME .....Eugene Lawing, 177 Oak Dale, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6804
Cecil Tallent, 2612 Hill Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6935
IOUNTAIN VIEW #2 .....Paul White, Jr., 4692 Dysartsville Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-4961
Buddy Mills, 104 Oakwood, Morganton, NC 28655; 433-1222
IULL'S GROVE.....John Denton, 5071 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6790
Ronny Wilson, 4866 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-4761
ORTH LAUREL.....Johnny Shelton, P.O. Box 307, Valdese, NC 28690; 879-4986
Charles Littlefield
ORTH MORGANTON .....John Warlick, 1093 Rhyne St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-5487
William Whisenant, 306 Holly Pl., Morganton, NC 28655
AK GROVE .....Ruth Widener, 1065 Paddy's Creek Rd., Nebo, NC 28761; 584-6416
Gyles Widener, 1065 Paddy's Creek Rd., Nebo, NC 28761; 584-6416
Lisa Widener, 1065 Paddy's Creek Rd., Nebo, NC 28761; 584-6416
Ruby Justice, 1065 Paddy's Creek Rd., Nebo, NC 28761; 584-0191
AK RIDGE .....Harry Evans, 7598 Decker Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612; 879-9329
Andy Stephens, P.O. Box 421, Hildebran, NC 28637; 397-3923
LEASANT RIDGE.....Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-2566
Billy Holland, 342 Brentwood Cir., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-6613
John Garner, 1696 Conely Rd., Morganton,NC 28655; 584-1074
Steve Sells, P.O. Box 575, Glen Alpine, NC 28628; 438-9985
UTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST .....Albert Huffman, P.O. Box 403, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-2413
Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671; 874-0101
Anthony Halford, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, NC 28671; 879-9441
OUTH MOUNTAIN .....Bob Deviney, 1394 Havenwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-1063
OUTHSIDE.....Larry Kiddy, 124 Whispering Pine St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-7612
NITED .....Ronnie Puckett, 2892 Messer Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-0325
John DeMauro, 2807 Messer Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-8980
Larry Smith, 135 Ford Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-4724
ALDESE FIRST .....Miriam Vaught, 912 Briggs St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-8015
Helen Zimmerman, 5298 Mineral Sps. Mtn. Ave., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-9055
Tim Little, 416 Faet St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-4858
Timothy Horldt, 820 Gardiol St., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-3815
ALKER ROAD.....Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-0527
Louie Weatherman, 3813 NC 18 South, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6719
ESTVIEW.....Bennie Bollinger, 228 Secrest St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-7445
Bill Ashe, P.O. Box 65, Icard, NC 28666; 397-7584
Minnie Clark, 5470 Rose Carswell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-2154

WILKIE'S GROVE .....Carolyn Rhoney, 5847 Claude Brittain Rd., Hickory, NC 28602; 397-6883
G. Ray Raymer, 8531 Private View Dr., Hickory, NC 28602; 397-5612
Milton Rhoney, 5847 Claude Brittain Rd., Hickory, NC 28602; 397-6883
ZION.....Ralph May, 3394 Pea Ridge Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-0374
Dick Cuthbertson, 1747 Goodman Lake Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-7598
Jim Fowler, 2983 Oak Forest Ln., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-0009

Ministers of Education

BURKEMONT .....Preston Stainback, 4668 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-9755
EAST VALDESE .....Mike Lawhorn, 1012 Carter Ave., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-5626
MORGANTON FIRST .....Frederick Schuszler, P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28680; 437-2544
MOUNT HOME.....Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-6587
NORTH MORGANTON .....Randall Cooper, 104 Kirk St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-7661
PLEASANT RIDGE .....Billy Holland, 342 Brentwood Cir., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-6613

Ministers of Youth

ANTIOCH .....Roger Abernathy, Rt. 6 Box 347, Lenoir, NC 28645; 758-0979
BETHEL .....Patty Robbins, 3861 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-9272
BURKEMONT .....Clyde Murray, Jr., 172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-9277
CALVARY.....John Riley, 110 Greenbriar Ln., Morganton, NC 28655; 439-9492
CATAWBA VALLEY.....Rocky Hartman, 104 West Main St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-8345
CORNERSTONE .....Frances Hildebran, 512 Campbell Ave., SW, Valdese, NC 28690 879-9107
EAST VALDESE .....Gregg Klapp, 501 Clyde St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-3944
EL BETHEL.....Larry Melton, 3119 Frank Whisnant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-7700
FAITH OLIVE.....Robert Mathis, 4296 Baptist Camp Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612 433-0795
HIGH PEAK.....Kathy Harmon, 2635 Israel Chapel Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612 874-2038
ICARD'S GROVE.....Gregory Icard, 5771 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612 874-0770
MORGANTON FIRST .....Frederick Schuszler, P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28680 437-2544
MOUNT CALVARY .....Rita Fowler, 704 Praley St., NW, Valdese, NC 28690; 879-2412
MULL'S GROVE .....Roger Griffin, 1175 Burkehurst Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-4122
NORTH LAUREL .....Kyle Merck, P.O. Box 1245, Hildebran, NC 28637; 397-4828
OAK RIDGE .....Nancy Kelly, Rt. 7 Box 738, Hickory, NC 28601; 345-0349
PLEASANT HILL .....Paul Weaklend, 1301 S. Sterling St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-4780
PLEASANT RIDGE.....John Garner, 1696 Conely Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-1074
UNITED.....Joe Shuffler, 1439 Lakeview Acres Dr., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-3019

VALDESE FIRST .....Tim Little, 416 Faet St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-4858
WILKIE'S GROVE .....Lou Ann Lail, 4964 Carolina Mill Rd., Hickory, NC 28602; 397-7209
ZION.....Melvina Fowler, 2983 Oak Forest Ln., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-0009

Ministers of Music

ABEE'S GROVE .....J.P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle St., SW, Valdese, NC 28690; 879-9306
AMHERST .....Charles Brittain, 169 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-8445
ANTIOCH .....John Edwards, 3249 NC18 - US 64, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6709
ASHEVILLE STREET .....L.C. Harrill, 115 Harris Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
BETHEL .....Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese, NC 28690; 437-8376
BETHLEHEM .....Bobby Duckworth, 4734 Ponderosa Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-9225
BROOKWOOD .....James Tallent, 108 Cross Memorial Ave., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-0903
BURKEMONT .....Clyde Murray, Jr., 172 Oakdale Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-9277
CALVARY.....John Riley, 110 Greenbriar Ln., Morganton, NC 28655; 439-9492
CALVIN HEIGHTS .....Joe Greene, 201 Charles Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-5924
CATAWBA VALLEY .....Rocky Hartman, 104 West Main St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-8345
COMMUNITY DREXEL....Dennis Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel, NC 28619; 879-9615
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST.....Mrs. Cecil Shook, 6955 Knob Ave., Connelly Springs, NC 28612; 874-0971
CORNERSTONE .....Carolyn Icard, 1013 Colonial St., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-2644
CROSS MEMORIAL.....Buren White, 105 LaCoilline St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-0277
DREXEL FIRST .....Dena Carpenter, P.O. Box 308, Drexel, NC 28619; 437-3351
DREXEL MEMORIAL .....Virgil Buff, P.O. Box 462, Hildebran, NC 28637; 397-3185
EAST VALDESE .....Mike Lawhorn, 1012 Carter Ave., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-5626
EL BETHEL.....Larry Melton, 3119 Frank Whisnant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-7700
ENON .....Bill Baker, 2555 Silverbrook Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-9222
FAITH CHAPEL .....Brenda Barus, 3109 Windy Hill Dr., Valdese, NC 28655; 438-0487
FAITH OLIVE.....Terrie Townsend, 5624 Buzz Lowman Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612; 874-3743
GILEAD BAPTIST .....Donnie Webb, 3207 Frank Whisnant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-0403
GLEN ALPINE FIRST .....Tommy Anderson, 5730 Watson Price Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-4466
GRANDVIEW .....Max Whisnant, 1601 Tarhell Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-0103
HIGH PEAK .....Dennis Hamrick, 4036 Berry Loop, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-3322
HOPEWELL .....Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-8748
ICARD'S GROVE.....Kathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College, NC 28671; 874-0288
LAKEVIEW.....Debra Corley, 208 Stacy St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-7784
MISSIONARY RIDGE .....Tammy Mull, 3835 Zero Mull Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-0195
MORGANTON FIRST .....William Rotan, P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28680; 437-2544

MOUNT CALVARY.....Rita Fowler, 704 Praley St., NW, Valdese, NC 28690; 879-241
MOUNT HOME.....Lanny Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-658
MOUNT OLIVE .....Lena Taylor, 1614 US 70 West, Morganton, NC 28655; 584-228
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2.....Wayne Clontz, 30046 Bedford Ave., Morganton, NC 28655
584-065
MULL'S GROVE.....John Denton, 5071 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-679
NORTH MORGANTON.....Randall Cooper, 104 Kirk St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-766
OAK RIDGE.....Terry Childers, 7230 Oak Ridge Church Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612
879-816
PH DEAF MISSION.....Marsha Lineberger, 3558 Baptist Camp Rd., Connelly Springs, NC
28612; 437-947
PLEASANT HILL.....Paul Weaklend, 1301 S. Sterling St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-478
PLEASANT RIDGE.....John Garner, 1696 Conely Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-107
PLEASANT VIEW .....Jaquelene Hull, 1445 Clearview Dr., Morganton, NC 28655
438-929
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST .....Wanda Berry, P.O. Box 63, Rutherford College, NC
28671; 874-310
SILVER CREEK .....Frances Duckworth, 5733 Henry Duckworth Rd., Morganton, NC
28655; 437-466
SMYRNA.....Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton, NC 28655; 433-454
SOLID ROCK.....Javan Ogle, 2707 Logan Dr., Valdese, NC 28690; 437-816
SOUTH MOUNTAIN.....Brice McGlamery, 1781 Hopewell Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
433-829
TRINITY .....Paul Deal, 106 Crest Lane Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-066
UNITED.....Bonnie Hicks, 1305 Bowman Ave., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-897
VALDESE FIRST.....Tim Little, 416 Faet St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-485
WALKER ROAD.....Yulita Hensley, 400 C. Highridge Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-978
WESTVIEW .....Clyde Buff, 5570 Morris Loop Morganton, NC 28655; 437-287
WILKIE'S GROVE .....Rick Sain, 7494 Winstead Ln., Vale, NC 28168; 462-236
ZION .....Linda Byrd, P.O. Box 474, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-803

Pianists

ANTIOCH.....Terry McFalls, John Coffey Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-779
ASHEVILLE STREET.....Becky Kincaid, 208 Poplar St., Morganton, NC 2865
584-673
BETHEL .....Barbara Huffman, 2111 Hartland Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-911
BETHLEHEM.....Linda Burge, 2654 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-074
BROOKWOOD.....Ted Tallent, 108 Cross Memorial Ave., Morganton, NC 2865
437-090
BURKEMONT .....Lynn Carr, 1096 Lynn Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-489
CALVARY .....Janice Pless, 3611 US 64, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-972
CALVIN HEIGHTS .....Hazel Rogers, 610 Carbon City Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
584-160
CATAWBA VALLEY .....Annette Dento
CENTRAL.....Dolly Bradshaw, 101 Steakhouse Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-948
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST.....Ben Reynolds, P.O. Box 401, Connelly Springs, N
28612; 874-320

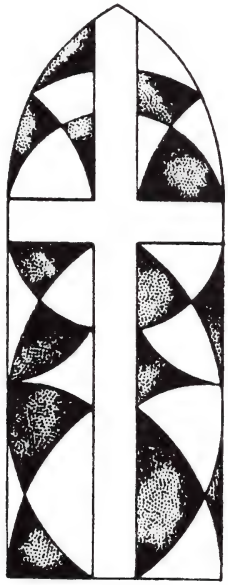
ORNERSTONE .....Carolyn Plaster, 400 White St., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-3486
ROSS MEMORIAL.....Sandra Hensley, Havenwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-9645
REXEL FIRST.....Teresa Burns, 3401 Brandon Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-8142
REXEL MEMORIAL .....Flo Bluff, P.O. Box 462, Hildebran, NC 28637; 397-3185
AST VALDESE.....Mrs. Mike Searcy, 103 Farmland Acres, Valdese, NC 28690; 438-8719
L BETHEL.....Debbie Baker, 165 Stephens Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-9016
NON .....Elaine Lawton, 1077 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-4933
AITH CHAPEL.....Pat English, Mourglea Dr., Valdese, NC 28690
AITH OLIVE .....Gladine Cain, 4192 Old Shelby Rd., Hickory, NC 28602; 324-1544
ILEAD .....Rosanne Carpenter, 1345 Rockhill St., Nebo, NC 28761; 584-4956
LEN ALPINE FIRST.....Loretta Bivens, 16 Lakeclub Estates, Nebo, NC 28761; 652-8062
RANDVIEW.....Betty Whisnant, 1290 Harris Whisnant Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-2803
IGH PEAK .....Cindy Hamrick, 4036 Berry Loop, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-3322
ARD'S GROVE .....Pat Stilwell, 446 Talmon St., Connelly Springs, NC 28612; 874-3096
AKEVIEW .....Betty Howard, P.O. Box 1042, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-3163
ISSIONARY RIDGE .....Mrs. Steve Brittain, 1905 Pine Crest Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-4587
ORGANTON FIRST .....Linda Faulk, P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28680; 437-2544
OUNT CALVARY .....Teresa Mosley, P.O. Box 397, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-2612
OUNT HOME .....Sandy Smith, 3704 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-6587
OUNT OLIVE.....Kathy Costner, 6175 Dysartsville Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-0000
OUNTAIN VIEW #2.....Heidi Sotelo, 5381 E. Pine Hills, Morganton, NC 28655; 584-3324
ULL'S GROVE .....Debra Ross, 1200 Leon Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-8678
EW HOPE .....John Patton, 508 Bouchelle St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-5793
ORTH LAUREL .....Mary Wise, 4140 Southfork St., Hickory, NC 28602; 397-6751
ORTH MORGANTON.....Joy Hern, 209 Charles Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-5068
AK GROVE.....Ruth Widener, 1065 Paddy's Creek Rd., Nebo, NC 28761; 584-6416
AK RIDGE .....Shirley Lail, Rt. 7 Box 737, Hickory, NC 28601; 327-3400
LEASANT HILL.....Judy Smith, P.O. Box 156, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-9778
LEASANT RIDGE .....Cammille Carswell, 2429 Lail Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-4926
LEASANT VIEW.....Candace Helms, P.O. Box 1747, Drexel, NC 28619; 439-800?
ILVER CREEK.....Debbie Wilson, 4504 Silver Creek Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-3884
MYRNA .....Karen Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton, NC 28680; 433-4548
OLID ROCK.....Tonie Cox, 3465 Double Oak Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-4451
OUTH MOUNTAIN .....Alma Smith, 2572 Ridgeview Dr., Valdese, NC 28690; 437-0325
OUTHSIDE.....Betty Clawson, 208 LaColline St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-8844
RINITY .....Kathy Crowe, 3333 Trinity Church Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 433-0662

UNITED .....Larry Carpenter, 124 Valley View, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-582
VALDESE FIRST.....Vera Cabiness, 824 Fontaine Ave., NW, Valdese, NC 2869
879-85
WALKER ROAD .....Paula Ford, 3354 High Peak Tower Rd., Valdese, NC 2869
433-45
WESTVIEW .....Pat Clark, 104 Logan St., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-148
WILKIE'S GROVE .....Sherry Stilwell, 5515 Lowman Dr., Hickory, NC 28602; 397-53
ZION.....Lori Smith, 3215 Rose Creek Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-89

Organists

ABEE'S GROVE .....Elizabeth Hoyle, 529 Hoyle Street, SW, Valdese, NC 2869
879-93
AMHERST .....Christine Lambert, P.O. Box 2362, Drexel, NC 28619; 433-50
ANTIOCH.....Sue Smith, 4074 Jacumin Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-28
BETHEL .....Martha Jenkins, 2075 Jay Clark Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-28
BETHLEHEM .....Emily McCurry, 7479 Watershed Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
433-48
BROOKWOOD .....Verlene Snipes, 1327 Old NC 18, Morganton, NC 28655; 437-70
BURKEMONT .....Frances Aguilar, 1133 Harrison Carswell Rd., Morganton, NC 286
CALVARY .....Mary Anne Ritchie, 109 Garrison Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-14
CALVIN HEIGHTS .....Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
437-01
CATAWBA VALLEY .....Brad Arrowo
CORNERSTONE .....Tonya Price, 806 Hoyle St., Valdese, NC 28690; 874-48
CROSS MEMORIAL.....Sue Gre
DREXEL FIRST.....Allison Lemly, P.O. Box 308, Drexel, NC 28619; 437-33
EAST VALDESE .....Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-25
EL BETHEL.....Pearl Lambert, 113 Red Bud Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-80
ENON .....Peggy Caudill, 4263 Fordhill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 879-97
GLEN ALPINE FIRST .....Cathy Knox, 104 Southfork Dr., Morganton, NC 2865
433-08
GRANDVIEW.....Jeff Whisnant, 2824 Hwy. 126, Morganton, NC 28655; 584-15
HIGH PEAK .....Robin McGalliard, 2983 High Peak Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-97
HOPEWELL .....Marquean Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-87
ICARD'S GROVE .....Debbie Stamey, 5728 John Icard Rd., Connelly Springs, N
28612; 874-01
MISSIONARY RIDGE .....Mary Garrison, 6414 Jenkins Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
437-51
MORGANTON FIRST .....Linda Faulk, P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28680; 437-25
MOUNT CALVARY .....Cathy Waldrop, P.O. Box 194, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-24
MOUNT HOME.....Joy Kurtz, 1361 Havenwood Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-11
MOUNT OLIVE .....Frances Morrison, 6368 Mount Olive Church Rd., Morganton, N
28655; 584-08
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2.....Betty Taylor, 4749 Dysartsville Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
584-31
MULL'S GROVE .....Melody May, 5053 Burkemont Rd., Morganton, NC 2865
437-82

NORTH MORGANTON .....Judy Stroupe, 103 Buff St., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-1987
OAK GROVE .....Brenda Browning
OAK RIDGE .....Melissa Baker, 7449 Oak Ridge Ch. Rd., Connelly Springs, NC 28612
PLEASANT HILL .....Hilda Parker, 2597 Enola Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-0829
PLEASANT RIDGE .....Renae Sain, 1930 Propst Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-6913
PLEASANT VIEW.....Vertie Burns, 1601 Laurel St., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-8229
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST.....Marie Smith, 400 Cranbrook Ave., SE, Apt. 10, Valdese, NC 28690; 874-4743
SILVER CREEK.....Debbie Wilson, 4504 Silver Creek Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-3884
SOLID ROCK.....Joyce Crump, 833 Summers Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-5024
SOUTH MOUNTAIN .....Debbie Davis, 3346 Westgate Dr., Morganton, NC 28655; 584-0133
SOUTHSIDE.....Rebecca Morrow, 1868 Lonnie Shufler Rd., Morganton, NC 28655; 438-8808
TRINITY.....Faye Noles, 3333 Trinity Church Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 433-0662
UNITED .....Ronnie Puckett, 2892 Messer Rd., Valdese, NC 28690; 879-0325
WALKER ROAD.....Debra Secrest, 803 Woodbridge Apts., Morganton, NC 28655; 433-5004
WILKIE'S GROVE.....Susan Ross, 6445 George Hildebran Sch. Rd., Hickory, NC 28602; 397-7224
ZION.....Mabel Patton, 4109 Glenn Powell Ave., Morganton, NC 28655; 437-4390



Bylaws

of

Catawba River Baptist Association

ARTICLE I
NAME

This corporate body shall be known as the Catawba River Baptist Association (her after the "Association").

ARTICLE II
OFFICES

SECTION 1. Principle Office. The principal office of the Association shall be locate at 501 East Concord Street, Morganton, North Carolina 28655, or at such other place the Board of Directors may fix from time to time.

SECTION 2. Registered Office. The registered office of the Association required b law to be maintained in the State of North Carolina may be, but need not be, identical wi the principal office.

SECTION 3. Other Offices. The Association may have offices at such other place either within or without the state of North Carolina, as the Board of Directors (hereaft known as the "Executive Committee") may designate.

ARTICLE III
PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasin the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the member churches and to direct, pr mote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout th earth, especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Bapti Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

ARTICLE IV
MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Composition. The Association shall be composed of regularly constitute Baptist Churches in Burke County and surrounding areas which have applied for an received membership (hereafter, the "Members") as its members.

SECTION 2. Admission. The Association may receive or reject Baptist Churche applying for membership at its discretion. Churches which are admitted into membershi shall be of one of two classifications:

a. Full membership. Full membership shall be granted to a church which is admitte if that church has been an active and cooperating member of a neighboring Souther Baptist association.

b. Watch-care membership. Watch-care membership shall be granted to any churc which is admitted and which does not qualify for full membership. Such membe shall be under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During thi period the church under watch-care must demonstrate cooperation with, and goo will toward, other Baptist Churches in its community and the other Members of thi Association. At the completion by the church of one year of watch-care membership the Association may, at its discretion, receive the church into full membership by

vote at the Annual Session with a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present. The watch-care church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of membership during its watch-care period, except that its messengers may not vote or hold office.

SECTION 3. Withdrawal. Any church may, at its discretion, withdraw from this Asso-tion.

SECTION 4. Disassociation. The Association may, through a two-thirds vote of its ssengers present at the Annual Meeting of Members, disqualify and expel a Member m membership in the Association for the following reasons:

a. The church has become heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice.
b. The church has failed to represent itself, either by messengers, or by letter, at two consecutive Annual Meetings of Members, without good cause.
c. The church ceases to be missionary in practice. A church shall be deemed to have ceased to be missionary in practice if it shall fail to support the causes fostered by the denomination at large or by this Association in particular.

SECTION 5. Representation. The Members shall be represented by individuals which h Member appoints, to be known as messengers. Each Member shall be entitled to the lowing number of messengers:

a. Three messengers for the first 100 members of a church, or fraction thereof.
b. One messenger for each additional 100 members of a church.
c. Each member of a church who is an ordained minister shall count as an additional messenger.
d. Each ordained minister of a church who, while not a member of the church, or a member of any other church in the Association, is laboring in connection with the church, shall count as an additional messenger.
e. Each member of a church who is an officer of this Association shall count as an additional messenger.

ARTICLE V
ANNUAL MEETING OF MEMBERS

SECTION 1. Place of Meetings. The Annual Meeting of Members shall be held at the ce recommended by the Place and Preacher Committee of the Association. The loca-n of this meeting shall be changed from year to year when possible so that this meet- may be held in locations throughout the area served by the Association.

SECTION 2. Annual Meeting. The Annual Meeting of Members shall be held on con-utive days during the week following the fourth Sunday in October of every year.

SECTION 3. Special Meeting. Special Meetings of the Members may be called at any e by the Moderator or by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Notice of Meeting. In the case of a Special Meeting of the Members, the tice of Meeting shall include a description of the purpose or purposes for which the eting is called; but, in the case of an Annual Meeting, the Notice of Meeting need not lude such description.

When a meeting is adjourned to a different date, time, or place, notice need not be en of the new date, time or place if the new date, time, or place is announced at the eting before adjournment.

SECTION 5. Membership Lists. Before the Annual Meeting of Members, the Secretary the Association shall prepare an alphabetical list of the Members entitled to notice of h meeting, and the names of the messengers they have submitted. This list shall be kept file at the principal office of the Association, and shall be available for inspection by

any Member at any time during regular business hours. The list shall also be available the meeting and shall be subject to inspection by any messenger, at any time during t meeting or any adjournment thereof.

SECTION 6. Quorum. One or more messengers from at least one-third of the Membe shall be necessary to constitute a quorum. Messengers may not take action on a matter a meeting unless a quorum exists.

Once a Member is represented for any purpose at a meeting, it is deemed present f quorum purposes for the remainder of the meeting and for any adjournment of that meeti

In the absence of a quorum at the opening of any Meeting of Members, such meeti may be adjourned from time to time by a vote of the majority of the messengers pres on the motion to adjourn; and subject to the provisions of Section 4 of this Article V, any adjourned meeting any business may be transacted that might have been transacted the original meeting if a quorum exists.

SECTION 7. Proxies. No proxy voting shall be allowed at a Meeting of Members.

SECTION 8. Voting by Messengers. In every vote taken by the messengers the fo lowing rules shall apply:

a. Unless otherwise provided herein, or required by law, a majority vote of those me sengers present and voting shall carry a motion.
b. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
c. A question having passed or failed twice in a Meeting shall not be reintroduc again except by a majority vote on a motion to reconsider.
d. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal is made from the ruli to the entire voting body.

ARTICLE VI
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. General Powers. All corporate powers shall be exercised by or under t authority of, and the business and affairs of the Association shall be managed under t direction of, the board of directors of the Association, known as the Executive Committ on behalf of the members of the Association.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim between its Ann Sessions. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be to carry out the policies of t Association as so expressed. The Executive Committee shall not take any action contr to the policies of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice bindi upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, however, that in an em gency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration.

SECTION 2. Composition. The Executive Committee shall be made up of the follo ing persons:

a. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and the holder of any oth officership established by the Members from time to time.
b. All other members of the Advisory Steering Committee as such is constituted fr time to time.
c. All Chairmen of those committees designated as Standing Committees herein.
d. Two persons chosen annually by each Member and certified by each Member of Association, by church letter to the Association.
e. All active pastors and staff ministers serving member churches of the Associatio
f. All retired Baptist ministries who belong to a member church of the Association

Any Executive Committee member serving by virtue of subsections (a) through (c) ll continue as a member of the Executive Committee as long as he is serving in the acity indicated in subsection (a) through (c). Any Executive Committee member serv- by virtue of subsection (d) shall serve from the Annual Meeting of Members at which letter is presented until the following Annual Meeting of Members.

SECTION 3. Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall serve as the airman of the Executive Committee, and shall preside at all meetings of the Executive mmittee. In his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside. The Clerk of the Association ll serve as secretary to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII
MEETINGS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Regular Meetings. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings rterly at such time and such place as the Executive Committee may provide by reso- ion.

SECTION 2. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be led by or at the request of the Moderator or by the Director of Missions. The time and ce of such meeting shall be fixed by the person or persons calling the meeting.

SECTION 3. Notice of Meetings. All regular meetings shall be held according to the ociational calendar adopted at the Annual Meeting. The person or persons calling a cial meeting of the Executive Committee shall give written notice. Such notice shall cify the purpose for which the meeting is called. Any duly convened regular or special eting may be adjourned by the Executive Committee members to a later time without ther notice.

SECTION 4. Quorum. Representatives of one-third of the member churches shall con- ute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Executive Commit- .

SECTION 5. Manner of Acting. Except as otherwise provided in these Bylaws, the irmative vote of a majority of the Executive Committee members present at a meeting which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII
OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Officers of the Association. The officers of the Association shall be the derator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. These officers shall be elected at the nual Meeting of Members, and shall assume their duties at the close thereof. They shall ntinue in office until the next Annual Meeting of Members, or until their successors are cted and installed. Any vacancy in an office may be filled by the Executive Committee expire at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 2. Removal. Any officer may be removed for cause by the Executive mmittee or by the Members. Cause shall include, but not be limited to, dereliction of ty, crimes or acts of moral turpitude, or the officer no longer belonging to a Member of s Association.

SECTION 3. Resignation. An officer may resign at any time by communicating his res- nation to the Association, orally or in writing. A resignation is effective when commu- cated unless it specified in writing a later effective date. If a resignation is made effec- e at a later date that is accepted by the Executive Committee, the Executive Committee y fill the pending vacancy before the effective date if the Executive Committee pro-

vides that the successor does not take office until the effective date. An officer's resig- tion does not affect the Association's contract rights, if any, with the officer.

SECTION 4. Bonds. The Executive Committee may by resolution require any offi- agent or employee of the Association to give bond to the Association with sufficit sureties, conditioned on the faithful performance of the duties of his respective office or position, and to comply with such other conditions as may from time to time be requi by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. Moderator. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to p- side over the Annual Meeting of Members, special Meetings of Members and at the r- ular and Special meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he sh open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the or- and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of est- lished parliamentary usage and corporate procedure. He shall be elected for a one-y term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. The Moder- shall be considered, and may sign legal documents as, the President of the Associatio

SECTION 6. Vice Moderator. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discha- the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. The Vice Moderator shal- considered, and may sign legal documents as, the Vice-President of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second c- secutive term.

SECTION 7. Clerk. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of he proceedings of the Annual Meetings of Members and Special Meetings of Members to keep accurate records of the regular and special meetings of the Executive Committee to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Asso- tion; to furnish the Member churches with blank letter forms on which to make the an- reports to the Association; to supervise the printing of the minutes of any Meeting of Members, and to distribute them to the Member churches as soon after adjournmen as possible. The Clerk shall also be known as the Secretary, and the position and office of he Clerk and Secretary shall be one and the same.

SECTION 8. Treasurer. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the fund of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Associa- or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Asso- tion an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the Annual Meeting of M- bers. The Treasurer shall make available a quarterly financial report including the co- butions of each Member church in the Association.

ARTICLE IX
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. Duties of Director of Missions. The Director of Missions shall work wi and assist the Member churches of the Association in the promotion of their work, an shall seek to promote unity and growth among the Members. The Director of Missi will be elected by the Executive Committee, and shall be responsible to the Execu Committee for the faithful performance of his duties. The Director of Missions sh supervise all associational staff.

SECTION 2. Vacancy. In the event of a vacancy of the Director of Mission positi the Advisory Steering Committee shall appoint a committee of seven as a Search C- mittee to recommend a successor to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X
OTHER ELECTED POSITIONS

The following positions shall be elected annually by the members:

SECTION 1. Sunday School Director. The Sunday School Director shall be the director of the ASSISTeam, and shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes of the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 2. Brotherhood Director. The Brotherhood Director shall be the Director of the Brotherhood Council. He shall be responsible for promoting missionary education and programs for men and boys in all age groups within the Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing or strengthening Brotherhood, Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador organizations and programs in Member churches. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 3. Women's Missionary Union Director. The Women's Missionary Union Director shall be the director of the WMU Council and be responsible for promoting missionary education and programs for women and girls in all age groups within the Association. She shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs in Member churches. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 4. Music Director. The Music Director shall head the Association's Church Music Officers and promote the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership, and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will be responsible for the music at Association and Board of Directors meetings.

SECTION 5. Evangelism Director. The Evangelism Director will serve as chairman of the Evangelism Council. This Council will plan, promote and coordinate all Evangelistic activities for the Association. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. Church Media Director. The Church Media Director will serve as Director of the Association's Church Media Library Organization and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the Member churches and in the Association. He shall also be charged with coordinating, promoting, encouraging the Member churches and the Association in resource purchases and media equipment.

SECTION 7. Discipleship Training Director. The Discipleship Training Director will serve as the Director of the Discipleship Training Program, promote discipleship training in Member churches and the Association "M" Night activities.

SECTION 8. Family Ministries Director. The Family Ministries Director shall direct the Family Ministry Council, and shall plan, promote and coordinate the ministries with Member churches to families, senior adults, single adults, youth and children. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 9. Missions Development Director. The Missions Development Director shall serve as the Chairman of the Missions Development Council. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 10. Standing Representatives. Standing representatives shall have as the duty to inform the Association and its Members about, and lead in the promotion of, th phase of the Association's work that they are chosen to represent. They shall present brief written report to the Annual Meeting of Members concerning the subject of their re resentation. The following are the areas in which Standing Representatives may be a pointed.

a. Home Missions
b. Foreign Missions
c. State Missions
d. Southern Baptist Annuity Plan
e. Christian Life & Public Affairs
f. Baptist Retirement Homes
g. American Bible Society
h. Christian Literature
i. Christian Education
j. Children's Homes
k. Baptist Hospital
l. Stewardship
m. Baptist Foundation
n. Historian

SECTION 11. Removal and Resignation. All Article X elected positions shall be su ject to the same rules concerning removal, resignation and bonding, as are set forth in A ticle VIII, Sections 2, 3 and 4.

ARTICLE XI
COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Advisory Steering Committee. The Advisory Steering Committ shall be composed of the following 13 persons during their respective tenures in office

a. Moderator
b. Vice Moderator
c. Clerk
d. Treasurer
e. WMU Director
f. Music Director
g. Director of Missions
h. Evangelism Director
i. Sunday School Director
j. Discipleship Training Director
k. Brotherhood Director
l. Missions Development Director
m. Church Media Director

This Committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as neede Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

a. To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.
b. To counsel and advise any committee, group or church in the Association on a subject which has been submitted to them.
c. To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly me ings of the Executive Committee; provided, however, that any action so taken sh be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Co mittee.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Committees. The Committee on Committees sh consist of four persons who shall serve terms of four years each on a staggered basis. shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare for nomination at the Annual Meeting Members, persons to serve on the following Committees, and to nominate annually chairman for each such Committee:

a. The Standing Committees
b. The Committee on Committees
c. The Committee on Resolutions
d. The Committee on Place and Preacher
e. Any ad hoc or special committee that the Association may deem necessary.

SECTION 3. The Standing Committees. The Standing Committees shall consist of the nber of persons, and the terms indicated, as stated below, on staggered terms. A person npleting a term of service on a Standing Committee is ineligible for re-election to that mmittee for the ensuing year. A person's term shall begin at the Annual Meeting of mbers at which the person is elected.

a. Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry. This Committee shall consist of three persons, each serving three-year staggered terms. It shall be the duty of this Committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon, assisting in the examination and ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry. This Committee shall make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee.

b. Committee on Membership and Mutual Care. This Committee shall consist of six persons, each serving three-year staggered terms. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive and consider any request by a new church for membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken; to keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps should be taken in the organization and location of the church; and to perform duties as described in Article XI. This Committee shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

c. Budget and Finance Committee. This Committee shall consist of the following 10 persons:

a. Moderator
b. Vice Moderator
c. Director of Missions
d. Sunday School Director
e. Church Training Director
f. WMU Director
g. Brotherhood Director
h. Treasurer
i. Two members to be elected at the Annual Meeting of Members

Persons who are elected at the Annual Meeting of Members shall be elected for two-year staggered terms. Other Committee members shall serve during their respective tenures in office. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the Member churches.

e. Program Committee. The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of Members of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

f. Committee on Memorials. It shall be the duty of this Committee to lead in an appropriate memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Meeting of Members.

g. Maintenance Committee. This Committee shall consist of four persons, each serving two-year staggered terms. It shall be the duty of this Committee to be responsible for maintenance of the Association's property, buildings and equipment. This Committee shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

h. Nominating Committee. This Committee shall consist of six persons, each serving three-year staggered terms, who shall be representative of the geographical areas served by the Association. This Committee shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this Committee to fill any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice

Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Assoc- tion Councils for presentations for the April meeting of the Association's Execut e Committee. All members of the Evangelism Council, Missions Development Coun , Mission Ministries Council, ASSISTeam, Family Ministries Council, Brotherhd Council and WMU Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

i. Audit Committee. This Committee shall consist of three persons. It shall be the dy of this Committee to audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associatio s year and report to the Annual Meeting of Members.

j. Personnel Committee. This Committee shall consist of five persons, who shall be e Moderator, Vice Moderator, and three other persons, each serving three-year st;- gered terms. It shall be the duty of this Committee to draft and maintain job descr- tions for all office personnel; to recommend to the Executive Committee the hir g or dismissal of all personnel, except for the Director of Missions; and to recomme to the Budget and Finance Committee adjustments in salaries and benefits of all p- sonnel and any other entity funded by the Association.

ARTICLE XII
POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. General. The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any pow r to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithf l administration of the work of Christ for the Member churches.

SECTION 2. Intra-Church Conflicts. The Membership and Mutual Care Commit e will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a chu h which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the to groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deac n Chairman of the Mother Church and two leaders from the dissatisfied group will m t with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissa- fied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the diss- isfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Chur . that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, e Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of e dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

ARTICLE XIII
MISCELLANEOUS

1. All Association meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as the parliamentary procedure at all Assoc- tion meetings.

3. All Association officers and other persons holding elected positions shall hav a financial accounting for any monies expended by them.

ARTICLE XIV
AMENDMENT

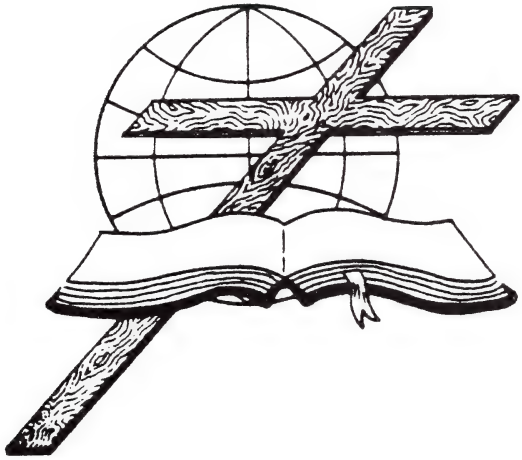
These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any Meeting of the Members of the ssociation by two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by simple majority provided otice of such revision shall have been presented at a previous Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE XV
EFFECTIVE DATE

These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any id all Bylaws previously adopted.

ADOPTED, this the 26th day of October, 1995.

Clerk
APPROVED: Moderator



Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Ch as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of G angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one anot as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian lo to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, a doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expe of the church, and relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate r children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in r deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the se and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to adva the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage in watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each ot in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to recon ation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as p sible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us p fect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

Articles of Faith

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its ter, and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opini should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the H Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious office the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by volun transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinn not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are u just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, acc ing to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfe consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, ough the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, d the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by the irit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in ersistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the irit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and vior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as ieve in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new d spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, accord- to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, gun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit ough the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall ay and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable es of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel o restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of otized believers, associated by covenant in the field and fellowship of the Gospel, observ- the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptisms is the immersion in water a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our th in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, d resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation d to the Lord's Supper.

16. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except rks of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both pri- e and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, consci- iously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus rist, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, of interference with religious matters.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential differen between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in th life and after death.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that as the Last Day Christ will descend fro Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgement Throne: that the wick will be adjusted to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgeme will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

The 166th Annual Session

of the

Catawba River Baptist Association

THEME:

"Carry the Light to Burke County
Spread God's Word"

Thursday, October 26, 1995
MORGANTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
8:45 a.m.

:45	Prelude
:50	Call to Order ..... Darrell Saunders, Moderator
:55	Hymns ..... Clyde Murray, Assoc. Music Director
	Welcome/Scripture & Prayer ..... Tom Bland, Pastor Morganton First Baptist Church
	Roll Call ..... Barbara Hart, Assoc. Clerk
	Recognition ..... Billy Cooper, Director of Missions
:15	Sunday School Report ..... Karl Minor
:20	Children's Home ..... Michael Blackwell
:25	WMU Report ..... JoAnn Padgette
:30	Brotherhood Partnership ..... O.D. Martin
:40	Mars Hill College ..... Fred Bentley
:45	Toy Store Report ..... Phyliss Bowers
:50	Hymn ..... Clyde Murray
:55	Christian Life & Public Affairs ..... Jesse Lott
1:00	Executive Committee Report ..... Darrell Saunders
1:10	Treasurer's Report ..... Gene Sherrill
1:20	Budget & Finance Committee ..... Darrell Saunders
1:35	Committee on Committees Report ..... Larry Cline
1:40	Miscellaneous Business ..... Darrell Saunders
1:45	True Love Waits ..... Steve Sells
1:55	Constitution Committee ..... Tim Horldt
2:15	Hymn ..... Clyde Murray
2:20	Director of Missions ..... Billy Cooper
2:45	Prayer ..... Tom Bland

(Session adjourns to fellowship hall for lunch)

Thursday, October 26, 1995
DREXEL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
7:00 p.m.

PRAISE SERVICE

Thursday evening will be a service of praise, with a special choir, testimonies, prais choruses and special music. The message will be brought by Rev. Eldon Hinegardner, pa tor of Icard's Grove Baptist Church; the designated preacher for the Thursday service.

Friday, October 27, 1995
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
8:45 a.m.

8:45	Prelude	
8:50	Call to Order	
	Hymn	
	Welcome	Darrell Saunders, Past Oak Ridge Baptist Chur
9:05	Evangelism Report	Jerry Gamble/Ralph Ma
9:15	South Mountain Camp	Reba Barn
9:20	Discipleship Training	Tim Horl
9:25	Burke United Christian Ministries	Cris Gre
9:30	Media	Carolyn Coop
9:35	Annuity Board	Jesse Head/David Orde
9:40	Western Piedmont College Ministry	Michael Beshea
9:45	Crisis Pregnancy Center	Glenda Engli
9:50	Hymn	Clyde Murr
9:55	Resolution Committee	Ralph Ma
10:05	Memorials	Frances Carpent
10:10	Associational Calendar	Billy Coop
10:15	Life Enrichment Center	Howard Doe
10:20	Backyard Bible Clubs	Kathy Harm
10:25	Miscellaneous Business	
10:30	Election of Officers	Karl Min
10:40	Report from Our Missions	Max Bristol, New Hope Baptist Chap Fred Schuszler, Hmong Missi Jerry Gamble, Hispanic Missi
10:55	Special Music	
11:00	Message	Robert Ferguson, Past Mount Olive Baptist Chur
Benediction		Doug Goforth, Past Asheville Street Baptist Chur

This concludes the 166th Annual Session
of the
Catawba River Baptist Association

Proceedings

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Morganton First Baptist Church

The 166th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association met at First ptist Church of Morganton on October 26, 1995. Moderator Darrell Saunders **called meeting to order** using a gavel made from wood from the Silver Creek Baptist urch building. Silver Creek is the oldest church in our association. It was noted that rbara Hart had resigned as Associational Clerk, effective October 1, 1995. Anne Johnson s elected to serve during this meeting as Interim Clerk.

Clyde Murray led messengers in singing "At the Cross." Dr. Tom Bland, pastor, welmed the Association to First Baptist Church. Sharing scripture from Matthew 5:13-16, Bland led in an interpretation of this year's theme, "Carry the Light."

Bro. Darrell noted a change in the morning's program. The Constitution Committee ort will be moved to 10:00. Each of the remaining reports will be 20 minutes later until 11:15 hymn.

Anne Johnson read **the roll call** of the churches. A total of 176 messengers were reported attendance at this time and were elected, along with those duly elected messengers yet arrive, to constitute the voting body of this annual meeting.

Director of Missions, Billy Cooper, recognized the following pastors who have begun vice in CRBA churches during the past year:

Tom Bland - Morganton First Baptist;
Bill Bigger - Drexel First Baptist;
Allan Barlow - Mull's Grove;
Doug Goforth - Asheville Street; and
Carl Street - Drexel Memorial.

Billy Cooper presented Rev. B.G. MacMahan with a plaque in appreciation for his ars of pastoral service. B.G. retired from Drexel Memorial this year.

Karl Minor, Vice Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee, recognized dy Norville for her six years of service as Administrative Assistant and presented her th a monetary gift and a plaque.

Billy Cooper presented outgoing Moderator, Darrell Saunders with a plaque and words appreciation.

It was noted that Barbara Hart had served 11 years as Associational Clerk and would presented with a plaque of appreciation.

Reports were presented as follows.

1. **Sunday School Report**

Karl Minor, Director, reported growth in attendance at workshops, with more n 200 at the most recent one. He attributes this success to our Director of Missions, pasal support, and the commitment of the Sunday School teachers. Johnny Johnson will be r new Sunday School Director.

2. **Family Ministries Council Report** was added to the program and presented by rry Jordan, Coordinator.

3. **Good Samaritan Clinic Report**

Mary Lloyd reported that she, along with Ann Azbell, is working to establish a nic to serve indigent people in Burke County on a volunteer basis. They are currently iting for tax exempt status from the government.

4. **Children's Home Report**

Bill Morrow, representing the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, p sented the report, emphasizing the Thanksgiving Offering and expressing appreciatio churches for their support.

5. **Woman's Missionary Union Report**

JoAnn Padgett, WMU Director, reported. She noted that in order to "Carry Light" we will need to follow this year's WMU theme and "Risk the Journey."

6. **Brotherhood Report**

O.D. Martin, from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, shared about NC Brotherhood partnership. We are currently working with the Foreign Mission Bo in partnership with the Ukraine and it is going well. We are, however, limited in what can do there. The Foreign Mission Board has given us the opportunity to be involve partnership missions with South Africa. Karl Minor announced that we will have opportunity during miscellaneous business today to vote on joining in this South Af partnership.

7. **Baptist College/University Report** was given by Dr. Fred Bently, presider Mars Hill College.

8. **Toy Store Report**

Gail Buckner, member of the Toy Store Committee, reported on this new m istry. The goal is to minister to 100 needy families by providing toys for their children by sharing the gospel with each one.

Clyde Murray led in singing "Down At The Cross."

Committee reports continued as follows.

9. **Christian Life and Public Affairs Report**

Representative Jesse Lott was not present. Art Fowler shared a word from a r ed report of the Christian Action League of North Carolina.

10. **Constitution Committee Report**

Rev. Tim Horldt, Chairman, reported that at the April Executive Committee Mee it was decided to proceed with incorporation of the Catawba River Baptist Associa This action would necessitate some changes to our constitution. J.R. Simp-son I offered to file appropriate Articles of Incorporation with the North Carolina Secreta State. Incorporation enables us to be liable as an association alone, rather than as ind ual churches. Rev. Horldt made a motion that we authorize James R. Simpson to fil appropriate papers of incorporation with the Secretary of State of North Carolina. motion was seconded and passed unopposed.

The constitution and bylaws had been given to the lawyer so that they coul brought in line with the decision to incorporate. Rev. Horldt made a motion to adopt constitution as a whole, replacing the existing constitution. Rev. Horldt spoke to motion, pointing out that the changes are largely legal ones. Very few affect the wa do business.

John DeMauro had a question about Article IX, Section 2 concerning the Mo ator appointing a committee of seven to search for a Director of Missions. He ma motion to amend the proposed constitution by replacing the word "Moderator" "Advisory Steering Committee." The motion will read: "In the event of a vacancy o Director of Missions position, the advisory steering committee shall appoint a comm of seven as a search committee to recommend a successor to the Executive Commit

Ralph May seconded the motion and spoke in favor of it. The Advisory Ste Committee is specified in Article XI, Section 1. The amendment passed unopposed.

Appreciation was expressed to J.R. Simpson who has also agreed to serve this eting as parliamentarian.

11. **Executive Committee Report**

Darrell Saunders, Moderator, reported on the three meetings that were held this r.

12. **Treasurer's Report**

Darrell Saunders made reference to the Auditing Committee Report. Gene rrill, Treasurer, reported on income and disbursements, making one correction on the ual contribution report. Grand total should be $173,626.06. This report was approved pposed.

13. **Budget and Finance Committee Report**

Darrell Saunders, Moderator, presented the proposed budget. There is a 2.6% rease in total budget and a 2.4% increase in what is needed from the churches. It was ed that the Church and Community Ministries Director salary has been deleted and a ssions Ministries Secretary salary has been added. A new item under Service Ministries been added – a discretionary fund in the amount of $300 to be used by our Director Missions. The largest increase in our budget is in the area of Church and Community nistries.

Bro. Saunders made a motion that the budget be adopted as printed. Ralph May ke in support of increased associational giving by our churches. The budget was adopted presented with no opposition.

14. **Committee on Committees Report**

Larry Cline, Chairman, made one correction on his report. Wilton Daves will ve as our representative to the South Mountain Baptist Camp. The report was approved h no opposition.

15. **Miscellaneous Business**

A. Karl Minor made a motion that Catawba River Baptists join in **partnership h South Africa.** The motion was seconded. Dr. Minor spoke to the motion, instructing rches to vote "yes" only if they are prepared to make an effort to send individuals or ms. John DeMauro had a question as to whether or not this action was contingent upon future vote of the North Carolina Baptist Convention to open the partnership. Dr. nor responded that this is correct and we are voting now because this is when we have portunity to gather. James Sessions asked for a definition of "help" with regards to partship involvement. Dr. Minor defined "help" as whatever a church can do – raise funds, . Each church should define "help."

The motion passed unopposed.

B. John Mason, Seminary Extension Director, stated that a new, fully accredited **inary extension program** will begin in January. All teachers are certified and courswill be offered through the association. Up to 30 transferable college credits can be earned.

C. John Mason reported that we are not prepared to host a **World Missions nference** in 1996. He recommended that we delay until a later date. This recommenion was approved unopposed.

D. Wayne Pollard, representing the **Home Missions Board,** spoke about the imtance of our support of home missions.

E. Darrell Saunders noted that the Executive Committee approved the recomndation from the Budget and Finance Committee that we study the feasibility of begin- a **Mission Foundation** to sustain future missions causes in the association. Instructions re given to make a report at the annual meeting for action by the association.

Jerry Stephens made the report and recommended that an endowment for mation committee be named and that this committee be charged with working up all t documentation required to form the Catawba River Baptist Association endowment an that these documents be presented for approval at the January meeting.

The motion was seconded and approved unopposed.

16. **True Love Waits Committee Report**

Dr. Steve Sells, chairman, reported about the important success of past ever More than 100 professions of faith were made during the after school rallies last year. T February 29 Al Denson will lead our rally at CoMMA. The March of Dimes has commit $1,000 to this event. The True Love Waits Steering Committee members include John DeMa Bob Ferguson, Paul Weakland, John Garner, Max Bristol, and Jesse Lott.

Clyde Murray led in singing "At Calvary." The morning message was delivered Director of Missions, Billy Cooper. He shared from John 12:46 concerning our mandat "Carry the Light and Spread God's Word" in our "Jerusalem," Burke County. We must visionaries, and take risks or lose our opportunity. Our only agenda is to love Jesus, to w together with our brothers and sisters in Christ, and to do it with integrity.

The closing prayer was offered by Dr. Tom Bland.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
Drexel First Baptist Church

The Thursday evening session of the Catawba River Baptist Association Annual Meet was a time of worship and praise. Bill Bigger welcomed messengers to Drexel F Baptist Church, shared Scripture from 1 John 3:1-3, 4:9-10 and led in prayer. Cl Murray led in a time of worship through song, with congregational singing and spe music presented by a group from Burkemont.

Billy Cooper introduced Rev. Eldon Hinegardner, pastor of Icard's Grove Bap Church, who would bring the evening message. Rev. Hinegardner used Judges 7:1-7, 16 as his text, emphasizing the fact that God says, "My way, not your way." When G people go to battle with God's enemy in God's way, there will be victory.

The message was followed by a hymn of commitment, "Jesus Keep Me Near Cross," and prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
Oak Ridge Baptist Church

The final session of the 166th annual meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Associa met on Friday, October 27, 1995 with Karl Minor, Vice Moderator, presiding. Con gational singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," led by Clyde Murray was lowed by a word of greeting, devotion and prayer by host pastor and moderator Da Saunders. Bro. Darrell shared from Philippians 2:5ff, keeping with the theme, "Carry Light." He spoke of the importance of individual Christians carrying the light of Chri others.

Reports were presented as follows:

1. **Evangelism Report**

Jerry Gamble reported that this year's theme, "Here's Hope, Share Jesus N included a challenge to live a witnessing lifestyle through the "Sixty Days of Witn emphasis. Ralph May, the incoming Evangelism Director, shared his conviction th there's a single cause for Baptists to exist together as an association and convention, evangelism. This year our association will conduct four evangelism/visitation nights

2. **South Mountain Baptist Camp Report**

Tom Lineburger, Camp Director, reported that evangelism has been the heartbeat South Mountain Camp for 39 years. Founder's Day was held August 5 in honor of Rev. d Mrs. T.A. Lineburger. Seven summer camps were held this year with an average attenince of 145 young people. Twenty-two percent of the campers from the Catawba River ptist Association. The camp now operates all year.

3. **Discipleship Training Report**

Rev. Tim Horldt reminded messengers that the purpose of Discipleship Training to equip God's people for Christian service and to build up the body of Christ to enable lievers to be on mission for God. The most visible associational Discipleship Training ent is "M" Night, this year to be held on November 27 with James Williams, President the Brotherhood Commission, speaking.

4. **Burke United Christian Ministries Report**

Director Chris Greer spoke from his heart about conditional giving, emphasizing e fact that we are called to be servants. Rev. Greer expressed gratitude to the association continued support.

5. **Media Report**

Director of Missions Billy Cooper reported on Carolyn Cooper's behalf that she working to develop a media center that will help our people have resources they can call on in our churches. Included in this is an expansion of our video library. Efforts are also ing made to provide a resource center for pastors.

6. **Annuity Board Report**

Jesse Head and David Orders emphasized the importance of churches providing equate retirement for its staff.

7. **Western Piedmont Community College Report**

Director of Missions Billy Cooper presented this report on Rev. Michael Beshears' half. Students for Christ ministry meets Mondays with an average attendance of 10 students.

8. **Crisis Pregnancy Center Report**

Glenda English expressed appreciation for being able to present a report from s interdenominational ministry. The Crisis Pregnancy Care Center's basis for ministry that God is creator of all life, including the life of the preborn child. Our sadness over e current holocaust must translate into positive Christian action. The center needs content financial contributions in order to continue and/or begin the following aspects of nistry:

1. Pregnancy counselling;
2. Support during pregnancy;
3. Abstinence counselling;
4. Post abortion counselling; and
5. Evangelism.

The Board of Directors is currently in process of hiring a director, possibly fulline, if funds will allow. There is also a need for a more visible location. Last year 40 omen and girls contacted the Pregnancy Care Center. Twenty percent of churches in the sociation have helped financially.

Clyde Murray led messengers in singing "When We All Get To Heaven."

9. **The Resolutions Committee Report**

Dr. Ralph May, chairman, presented the following resolutions:

A. Resolution of protest to the Walt Disney Co. and President Michael Eisner, ncerning their condoning of and catering to the gay and lesbian community;

B. Resolution of protest concerning United States participation in the Unit Nations World Conference on Women held in Bejing, China;

C. Correspondence to Senators and Representatives urging support of bills th will help those who have retired from Christian service;

D. Resolution of appreciation to annual meeting host churches.

10. Frances Carpenter **led a memorial service in honor of members who we deceased** during this year.

11. Director of Missions Billy Cooper reported on the **associational calendar.**

12. **The Life Enrichment Center Report** was given by Howard Doerle, Directo

13. **The Backyard Bible Club Report** was given by Kathy Harmon and include video presentation. The video is available for church use.

14. **Miscellaneous Business** was moderated by Darrell Saunders. Tim Horldt ma an announcement about Ted Stone's Drug Awareness Program. John DeMauro announc a School Board Candidate Forum on November 2. Tom Lineburger announced the ne for a cook for winter retreats at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

15. **Election of Officers:**

The following officers were elected unanimously and without opposition:

Moderator: Karl Minor;
Vice Moderator: John Mason;
Treasurer: Gene Sherrill;
Clerk: Anne Johnson.

16. Pastor Max Bristol reported from **New Hope Mission** concerning their agr ment of merger with Macedonia Baptist Church. New Hope currently has 130 memb with an average attendance of 95-100.

17. Billy Cooper reported about **the Hmong Mission,** sponsored by First Bapt Church in Morganton. They are working through the state convention and are in a tran tional period. At the present the mission has no pastor.

18. **The Hispanic Mission** Report was given by Rev. Jerry Gamble, pastor of Mou Home, the sponsoring church. Marvin Valdez, pastor of the Hispanic Mission was licens this year. An average of 40 people meet on Sunday afternoons. There have been n recent professions of faith.

A **time of worship** was begun as Clyde Murray led in singing "Amazing Grace." R Robert Ferguson, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church brought the 166th annual meeting f the Catawba River Baptist Association to a close with a message from Numbers 13: 14:10. He challenged us to keep Kadesh Barnea in mind as we go back to our church making it a rallying point. We must decide that we are really going to trust God. We ne to go forward and "claim the land." God has opened an opportunity for us and when e does that, we must trust Him and go forward.

Doug Goforth, pastor of Asheville Street Baptist Church, offered **the closing praye**

A Resolution of Protest to The Walt Disney Company and Michael Eisner, President of Disney

WHEREAS the Disney Company, in polity and practice, has publicly and openly catered and condoned the gay and lesbian community and;

WHEREAS Disney's recent decision to endorse insurance coverage for gay partners; id,

WHEREAS The Disney Company helped underwrite the 1993 Hollywood Benefit for e National Gay and Lesbian task force; and

WHEREAS Disney World hosted the fifth annual Gay and Lesbian Day/Weekend, lled "A Day of Magic, A Night of Pleasure,"

WE THEREFORE RESOLVE that we, the members of the Catawba River Baptist ssociation of Morganton, North Carolina, meeting in session October 27, 1995, protest the strongest terms such unwholesome and amoral conduct,

AND FURTHER RESOLVE that we will ourselves boycott Disney attractions whether s theme parks, or movies and products. We will also encourage our families, friends and l others possible to do the same, until such time as you reverse these policies and prac-es.

Adopted this October 27, 1995, meeting in annual session of our association.

A Resolution of Protest to William Jefferson Clinton, First Lady Hillary Clinton, to our United States Representatives and our United States Senators

WHEREAS in August and September of 1995 our nation was represented at the United ations World Conference on Women in Beijing, China, and

WHEREAS this delegation was led by Mrs. Clinton and some of the most radical inkers on morality in America, and

WHEREAS this event was in large part financed by our United States, and

WHEREAS this meeting was held in China, which has demonstrated the most vile, humane practices in the world of today,

WHEREAS our being represented in this conference intimates an agreement with an genda that is in direct opposition to the most basic family values, and the advocacy of iminating the Judeo-Christian family are the documented goals of this meeting;

BE IT RESOLVED, that we the members of the Catawba River Baptist Association, lorganton, North Carolina, meeting on October 27, 1995, do herewith protest in the rongest terms our complete opposition to The United Nations Conference on Women, to e inhumane and immoral acts of the host nation of China, to the participation of our ation in any capacity and particularly that of Mrs. Clinton.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we not only protest the above, but we, as the tax-ayers, most ardently object to the use of any public monies used in support of this con-rence or to the United Nations Conference on Women.

TO: Representatives and Senators

Dear Sirs:

We the members of the Catawba River Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Sessic October 27, 1995, do urge your support of House Bill HR528, introduced by Represe tatives Clay Shaw and Ben Cardin. We also urge your support of Senate Bill S881, intr duced by Senators David Pryor and Charles Grassley.

These acts are necessary to force the IRS to correctly interpret its own publication 51. Their present position adversely and unfairly overburdens those who have retired fr Christian ministry.

Thank you for your prayerful consideration of our request of support. We will pray f you and your staff in all your efforts.

Respectfully submitte Moderator and Director of Missio

Adopted this 27th day of October, 1995.

Resolution of Appreciation for Host Churches

WHEREAS First Baptist, Morganton, First Baptist, Drexel and Oak Ridge Church have shown great hospitality to the messengers of our Catawba River Baptist Associati 166th annual session; and

WHEREAS by their provisions of space, meals, and accommodations have expressl the biblical injunction of hospitality; and

WHEREAS the pastors, staff and congregations have given their time and concern meeting the needs of our association in its annual session,

THEREFORE be it resolved that the sincere appreciation of all be expressed to Mo ganton First, Drexel First and Oak Ridge Churches for hosting our annual meeting.

RESOLVED FURTHER that this resolution be made a part of the minutes of the ass ciation.

January, 1996

For Your Church

REMINDER
Order Literature
by January 15

INTER BIBLE STUDY

- Adult/Youth: Amos: Repentance or Ruin
- Older/Younger Children: Amos: A Preacher For God
- Older Preschoolers: Learning About God's Love
- Younger Preschoolers: God Loves You

EW YEAR'S DAY HOLIDAY (January 1), Baptist Building in Cary Closed.

RUITLAND WINTER QUARTER BEGINS (January 2). Contact Randy Kilby, Fruitland Bible Institute.

RUSTEE ORIENTATION (January 5-6), Raddison Hotel, High Point. Contact Margie Parker, Baptist Building.

OCATIONAL EVANGELIST CONFERENCE (January 8-9), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Evangelism.

'AFF/DOM PLANNING RETREAT (January 9-10), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Missions.

ASTOR/STAFF & DEACON OFFICERS PLANNING (January 13), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

C. BAPTIST MUSIC CONFERENCE (January 15), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Church Music.

ORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST SINGERS' CONCERT (January 22), First Baptist, Kannapolis. Contact Church Music.

EADLINE-STUDENT SUMMER MINISTRY APPLICATIONS (January 25). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

RESCHOOL/CHILDREN MINISTERS' RETREAT (January 25-26), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Sunday School.

SSISTRAINING INSTITUTE-WEST (January 26-27), Ridgecrest. Contact Sunday School.

'MU EXECUTIVE BOARD (January 26-27), Mundo Vista. Contact WMU.

SU RETREAT, VOLUNTEER-LED SCHOOLS (January 26-28). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

ENERAL BSU RETREAT (January 26-28). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

APTIST MEN'S DAY IN THE CHURCHES (January 28). Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

OUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS MEETING (January 30), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

OUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION MEETING (January 30), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Higher Education.

ENERAL BOARD MEETING (January 30-31), Caraway Conference Center.

January 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
	1 New Year's Day - Office closed	2	3	4 Steering/Finance Mtg - 11:00/ 12:00	5	
7	8 Executive Committee Mtg - Asheville Street - 7pm	9	10	11	12	1
14	15	16 Deacon Retreat - 7 to 9pm - El Bethel	17	18	19	2
21	22	23	24	25	26	2
28	29 WMU Book Study - Mt Olive	30	31			

December 95

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

February 96

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

Pastor's Conference - January 8, 15, 22, 29
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

February, 1996

For Your Church

EADLINE: CHURCH APPLICATIONS FOR YOUTH CORPS (February 1). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

SSISTRAINING INSTITUTE-EAST (February 2-3), First Church, Cary. Contact Sunday School.

.C. BAPTIST MEN'S CONVENTION (February 2-4), Charlotte. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

.C. OFFERING FOR OLDER ADULTS (Baptist Retirement Homes Offering), (February 4-11).

Our state goal: $400,000

Our church goal: $_____

Contact Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina

TATE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (February 5-6), place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

EADLINE: CHURCH APPLICATIONS FOR "WITNESS" (February 9). Contact Evangelism.

ACE RELATIONS SUNDAY (February 11). Contact Cooperative Ministries and Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

OCUS ON WMU (February 11-17). Contact WMU.

OUTH HANDBELL FESTIVALS, EAST & WEST (February 16-17). Contact Church Music.

APTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS DAY EMPHASIS (February 18). Contact Council on Christian Higher Education.

OME MISSION STUDY (February 18-21).

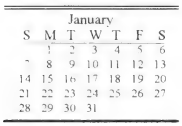
Theme: People Count – Study focus: Chaplains

- Adults: Going Where Others Cannot Go
- Youth: Lean On Me
- Children Grades 1-6: On-Call for Children

DULT PRAISING (February 23-24) Benton Convention Center, Winston-Salem. Contact Church Music.

February 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
				1	2	
4	5	6	7 Acteen's Valentine Banquet	8	9	1 GA Home Missi ns Study
11 Focus on WMU Project Hel;p - Aids	12	13	14	15	16 Church Mediation Conflict Cont	1
18 Home Mission Study /18-23	19 President's Day	20	21 Ash Wednesday	22	23	2
25 Volunteer in Missions	26	27	28	29 True Love Waits Rally with Al Denson		

January

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

March

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Pastor's Conference - February 5, 12, 19, 26
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

March, 1996

For Your Church

)UTH CHOIR FESTIVALS, EAST & WEST (March 1-2). Contact Church Music.

EEK OF PRAYER OFFERING FOR HOME MISSIONS AND ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING (March 3-10).

Theme: People Count

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering Goal: $42,000,000

Our church goal: $_____

3S CLINIC (March 4-5) East, place to be announced. Contact Sunday School.

IN SCHOOL (March 4-6) Place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

\NGUAGE PASTORS' CONFERENCE (March 8-9), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Language and Multi-Ethnic Ministries.

REATING CARING CONGREGATIONS CONFERENCE (March 8-9), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

)UTH WEEK (March 10-17) (local church). Contact Laity Leadership.

3S CLINIC (March 11), Piedmont, place to be announced. Contact Sunday School.

'ECIAL EVANGELISTIC EVENTS SEMINAR (March 11), place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

C. BAPTIST SINGERS' CONCERT (March 11), The Memorial Church, Greenville. Contact Church Music.

YNAMIC WORSHIP – KEN CALLAHAN (March 14-15), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Church Music.

CBM BOARD MEETING (March 15-16), Caraway Conference Center. N.C. Baptist Men.

)UTH NIGHT (March 16) (Associational). Contact Laity Leadership.

OUNTAIN EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (March 18), place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

3S CLINIC (March 18-19), West. Place to be announced. Contact Sunday School.

HURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES (CCM) SKILLS DEVELOPMENT WORK-SHOP (March 19-20), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Associational Development.

'ART-A-CHURCH COMMITMENT SUNDAY (March 24). Contact Church Extension.

HALLENGERS CONVENTION (March 29-30), place to be announced. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

MU MISSIONS EXTRAVAGANZA (March 29-31) (Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact WMU.

5U SPRING CONFERENCE (March 29-31), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

March 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
					1	
3	4	5	6	7	8	Spring Brotherhood Rally
10	11	12	13	14	15	
17 St Patrick's Day	18 Evangelism/Visitation - Bethlehem	19	20	21	22	Marriage Enrichment Semina 1-9pm - Libe Middle Scho
24	25	26	27	28	29	
31 Assoc. Bible Drills - 2:30 pm - Mt Home Palm Sunday						

February

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

April

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Pastor's Conference - March 4, 11, 18, 25
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

April, 1996

For Your Church

REMINDER: Order literature by April 15

)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (April 1-3), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

UITLAND SPRING QUARTER BEGINS (April 2). Contact Randy Kilby, Fruitland Bible Institute.

STER HOLIDAY (April 5), Baptist Building in Cary closed.

OCK CHANGE (April 5). Begin daylight savings time!

ADLINE FOR STATE BIBLE DRILL REGISTRATIONS (April 10). Contact Sunday School.

RISTIAN MONEY MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP (April 12-13), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

TERFAITH WITNESS SEMINAR (April 12-13), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Evangelism.

RING FLING RETREAT #1 (April 12-14), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

TERNATIONAL STUDENT CONFERENCE (April 12-14), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

D/CRUSADER CONGRESSES (April 13), East, Central, & West, places to be announced. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

IALL CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL TOUR (April 14-16). Contact Sunday School.

)RTH CAROLINA BAPTIST SINGERS' CONCERT (April 15), First Church, Morganton. Contact Church Music.

)RTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS/LAYMEN'S GOLF RETREAT (April 15-16), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Charles Harris, Caraway Conference Center.

)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT(April 15-17), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

)CTRINE STUDY (April 15-20) (local church). Contact Laity Leadership.

[URCH BUILDING CONFERENCE (April 16), place to be announced. Contact Church Programs.

ATE YOUTH BIBLE DRILLS & AREA YOUTH SPEAKERS' TOURNAMENTS (April 19) (3 locations). Contact Sunday School.

)ULT ENSEMBLE FESTIVAL (April 19-20), Lafayette Church, Fayetteville. Contact Church Music.

SASTER RELIEF EXPO (April 19-20), place to be announced. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

)ULT CAMPCRAFT TRAINING (April 19-21), Caraway Campgrounds. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

NGLE ADULT RETREAT (April 19-21), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

RING FLING RETREAT #2 (April 19-21), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

ATE CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILLS (April 20) (5 locations). Contact Sunday School.

)RTH CAROLINA BAPTIST SINGLES' CONCERT (April 20), Winter Park Church, Wilmington. Contact Church Music.

)OPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS (April 21). Contact Laity Leadership.

)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (April 22-24), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

ATE YOUTH BIBLE DRILLS & AREA YOUTH SPEAKERS' TOURNAMENTS (April 26) (3 locations). Contact Sunday School.

RING FLING RETREAT #3 (April 26-28), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

ATE CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL (April 27) (5 locations). Contact Sunday School.

.STSTEWARDS SUNDAY (April 28). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (April 29-May 1), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

April 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturda*
	1	2	3	4 Passover Steering/Finance Mtg - 11:00/ 12:00	5	6
7 Easter Sunday	8 Easter Monday - Office closed	9	10	11	12	3
14	15 Executive Committee Meeting - Catawba Valley 7pm	16	17	18	19	0
21	22	23	24 Professional Secretaries' Day	25	26	7
28	29	30				

March

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

May

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Pastor's Conference - April 1, 15, 22, 29
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

May, 1996

For Your Church

STERN N.C. EVANGELISM WORKSHOP (May 3-4), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Evangelism.

Y RENEWAL GATHERING (May 3-4), Caraway Conference Center. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

IND FELLOWSHIP RETREAT (May 3-5), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Special Ministries.

RRECTIONAL MINISTRY CONFERENCE (May 4), Place to be announced. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

ALIST YOUTH BIBLE DRILL & STATE YOUTH SPEAKERS' TOURNAMENT (May 4). Contact Sunday School.

)THER'S DAY OFFERING FOR BAPTIST HOSPITAL (May 5-12).

Our state goal: $500,000
Our church goal: $_____
Contact N.C. Baptist Hospital

Y LEADERSHIP (May 6-7), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell).

RISTIAN HOME EMPHASIS (May 12-June 16). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

SOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK (May 12-19) – The association contributes a vital ministry to the Baptist churches in our state. During this week, focus attention on the ministries of your association. Contact Associational Development.

Y LEADERSHIP (May 13-14), Ridgecrest Conference Center.

NIOR ADULT CONFERENCE (May 13-15), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (May 13-15), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

AINTAINING THE CHEMICALLY DEPENDENT WORKSHOP (May 13-16), Gardner-Webb University. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

NIOR ADULT CONFERENCE (May 15-17), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

MU EXECUTIVE BOARD (May 17-18), Mundo Vista. Contact WMU.

AF YOUTH RETREAT (May 17-19), Camp Caraway. Contact Special Ministries.

AF TEACHER/INTERPRETER CONFERENCE (May 17-19), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Special Ministries.

RING FLING RETREAT #4 (May 17-19), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

ATE MEDIA LIBRARY CONFERENCE (May 17-19), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Sunday School.

ATE CRUSADERS/CHALLENGERS TRACK MEET (May 18), place to be announced. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

)RTH CAROLINA BAPTIST SINGERS' CONCERT (May 20), Winter Park Church, Wilmington. Contact Church Music.

)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (May 20-22), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

)UNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION MEETING (May 21), Caraway Conference Center.

)UNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS MEETING (May 21), Caraway Conference Center.

NERAL BOARD MEETING (May 21-22), Caraway Conference Center.

)UPLES SPRING BREAK (May 24-26), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

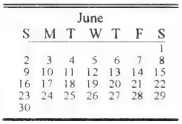
U STATE COMMITTEES WORKSHOP (May 25-26), Meredith College. Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

UDENT SUMMER MINISTRIES ORIENTATION (May 26-30), Meredith College. Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (May 27-29), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

May 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturda
			1	2	3	4 WMU Annua Mtg/Celebra - Zion Wordstock '96 to 9pm
5	6	7	8	9	10	1
12 Mother's Day	13	14	15	16	17	8
Associational Emphasis Week - 12 thru 19						
19 Associational ...	20 Nominating Committee Mtg - 7pm	21	22	23	24	5
26	27 Memorial Day - Office closed	28	29	30	31	

Pastor's Conference - May 6, 13, 20
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

June, 1996

For Your Church

CATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

A good Vacation Bible School is a must for the church that is concerned about sharing God's d with children, youth and adults. Excellent help is available by contacting your associational ce and/or the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention.

RING YOUTH EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (June 3-6), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Evangelism.

GLE ADULT EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (June 7-9), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Evangelism.

RISTIAN HIGH ADVENTURE BEGINS (June 9). Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

ILDREN'S DAY (June 9) (local church).

MU ANNUAL MEETING (June 9-10), New Orleans, Louisiana. Contact WMU.

UTH EVANGELISM WEEK I (June 10-15), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Evangelism.

UTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION (June 11-13), New Orleans, Louisiana.

URCH MUSIC CONFERENCE (June 15-21), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact Church Music.

MMER YOUTH CELEBRATION (June 15-21), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

UETT CAMP (June 17-21), Girls Week. Contact Tom Lolley, Area Missionary, (800) 484-4037-2272.

UTH CONFERENCE I (June 17-22), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

STERN HAPPINESS RETREAT (June 21-23), Truett Camp. Contact Special Ministries.

UETT CAMP (June 24-28), Girls Week. Contact Tom Lolley, Area Missionary, (800) 484-4037-2272.

UTH CONFERENCE II (June 24-29), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

Girls in Action/Acteen Camp Dates
Mundo Vista
June 10-15
June 17-22
June 24-29

Royal Ambassador Camp Dates
Camp Caraway
June 17-22
June 24-29

June 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
2	3 Nominating Committee Mtg - 7pm	4 Evangelism/Evangelism - Asheville 1st	5	6	7	
9	10	11	12	13	14 Flag Day	
Southern Baptist Convention - 9 thru 13 - New Orleans						
16 Father's Day	17	18	19	20	21	
23	24 Nominating Committee Mtg - 7pm	25	26	27	28	
30						

May

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

July

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Pastor's Conference - June 3, 17, 24
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

July, 1996

For Your Church

REMINDER
Order literature
by July 15

)UTH EVANGELISM WEEK II (July 1-5), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Evangelism.

EEK OF CHRISTIAN STUDY AND FELLOWSHIP (July 1-5), Mars Hill College. Contact Tom Lolley, Area Missionary, (800) 484-4037-2272.

)URTH OF JULY HOLIDAY. Baptist Building in Cary closed.

RUETT CAMP (July 7-12), Music Week. Contact Tom Lolley, Area Missionary, (800) 484-4037-2272.

AMILY FUN AND FOCUS WEEK (July 8-12), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

ESTERN AREA YOUTH CONFERENCE (July 8-13), Mars Hill College. Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

)UTH-ADULT MUSIC CONFERENCE (July 8-13), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Church Music.

ISCIPLESHIP & FAMILY DEVELOPMENT LEADERSHIP WEEK & YOUTH CONFERENCE (July 13-19), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

AMILY FUN AND FOCUS WEEK (July 15-19), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

INISTERS/SPOUSES BREAK-AWAY (July 15-17), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Church Programs.

RUETT CAMP (July 15-19), Boys Week. Contact Tom Lolley, Area Missionary, (800) 484-4037-2272.

ORLD MISSIONS WEEK (July 15-20), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

VOCATIONAL MINISTERS/SPOUSES CONFERENCE (July 19-21), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Cooperative Ministries.

AMILY FUN AND FOCUS WEEK (July 22-26), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

HILDREN'S CHOIR CAMP (July 22-26), Wingate College. Contact Church Music.

RUETT CAMP (July 22-26), Boys Week. Contact Tom Lolley, Area Missionary, (800) 484-4037-2272.

OUTH CONFERENCE III (July 22-27), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

JPER SUMMER '96 YOUTH CRUSADE (July 25-26), Carowinds. Contact Evangelism.

HURCH WEEKDAY EDUCATION WORKSHOP (July 27), Charlotte. Contact Sunday School.

OUTH CONFERENCE IV (July 29-August 3), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

Girls in Action/Acteen Camp Dates	**Royal Ambassador Camp Dates**
Mundo Vista	**Camp Caraway**
July 1-6	July 1-6
July 8-13	July 8-13
July 15-20	July 15-20
July 22-27	July 22-27
July 29-August 3	July 29- August 3

July 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
	1	2 Executive Committee Mtg - 7pm	3	4 Independence Day - Office closed	5	
7	8 Executive Committee Meeting - Cross Memorial 7pm	9	10	11	12	
14	15	16	17	18	19	
21	22	23	24	25	26	
28	29 Committee on. Committees Mtg - 7pm	30	31			

June

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

August

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

August, 1996

For Your Church

'MU CONFERENCE (August 3-9), Glorieta. Contact WMU.

AY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE (August 4), Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

'EWARDSHIP SEMINAR (August 5-7), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership Department.

.MILIES WITH SPECIAL NEEDS WEEK (August 5-9), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

HILDREN'S CHOIR CAMP (August 5-10), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Church Music.

.MILY SYMPOSIUM (August 6-8), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

HURCH BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP TRAINING (August 9-10), Caraway Conference Center. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

'UDENT SUMMER MINISTRIES DEBRIEFING (August 11-12), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

APPINESS RETREAT 1 (August 12-14), Caraway Conference Center and Camp. Contact Special Ministries.

APPINESS RETREAT 2 (August 14-16), Caraway Conference Center and Camp. Contact Special Ministries.

AY WITNESSING CONFERENCE (August 16-17), Caraway Conference Center. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

ENIOR ADULT CONFERENCE BY THE SEA (August 19-23), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

'ATEWIDE ADS (ASSOC. DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORTERS) TRAINING (August 23-24), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

HRISTIAN MONEY MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP (August 26-28), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

OLUNTEER CHAPLAINS' WORKSHOP (August 26-27), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Chaplaincy and Military Ministries.

HURCH BUDGET PREPARATION – Begin budget preparation now. See pages 42-44 on "Be Budget Wise." Contact Ken Batts, Laity Leadership.

REPARE FOR THE OCTOBER COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS. Contact Tom Womble, Administration.

Royal Ambassador Camp Dates
Camp Caraway
August 5-10

August 1996

Monthly Planner

July

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

September

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
				1	2	
4	5	6	7	8	9	1
11	12 Committee on Committee's Mtg - 7pm	13	14	15	16	1
18	19	20 Sunday School Workshop - Calvary - 5:30pm	21	22 1997 Assoc. Calendar Planning Mtg	23	2
25	26 Committee on Committees' Mtg - 7pm	27 Annual Meeting Planning - 12:00pm	28	29	30	3

Pastor's Conference - August 5, 12, 19, 26
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

September, 1996

For Your Church

ABOR DAY HOLIDAY (September 2), Baptist Building in Cary closed.

USIC LEADERSHIP TRAINING RETREAT (September 6-7), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Church Music.

CBM BOARD MEETING (September 6-7). Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

QUIPPING TODAY'S CHURCH (September 6-7), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact Sunday School.

EEK OF PRAYER FOR NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS (September 8-15).

Theme: State Missions – Offering Help and Hope

Our state goal: $1,800,000

Our church goal: $_____

PECIAL EVANGELISTIC EVENTS SEMINAR (September 9). Place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

OASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (September 9-11), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

ISCIPLEYOUTH (September 13-14), Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest. Contact Laity Leadership.

OUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL PLANNING RETREAT (September 14-15), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

IBLICAL RECORDER DAY (September 15).

.C. BAPTIST SINGERS RETREAT (September 16-17), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Church Music.

OASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (September 16-18), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

ARAWAY I, SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP TRAINING (September 20-21). Contact Sunday School.

/MU EXECUTIVE BOARD (September 20-21), Mundo Vista. Contact WMU.

AD/CRUSADER CAMPOREE (September 20-21), Caraway Campgrounds. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

IOUNTAIN DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS CONFERENCE (September 20-21), Truett Camp. Contact Tom Lolley, Area Missionary, (800) 484-4037-2272.

OASTAL FALL YOUTH RETREAT (September 20-22), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Gaylin Huff, N.C. Baptist Assembly.

OASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (September 23-25), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

OUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS MEETING (September 24), Caraway Conference Center.

OUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION MEETING (September 24), Caraway Conference Center.

ENERAL BOARD MEETING (September 24-25), Caraway Conference Center.

ARAWAY II, SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP TRAINING (September 27-28). Contact Sunday School.

HRISTIAN LEADERS IMPACTING THE CHURCH AND WORLD (September 27-28), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.

APTIST STUDENT CONVENTION (September 27-29), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.

OASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (September 30-October 2), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

HURCH BUDGET – Continue to plan the church budget. Plan your budget presentation and promotion. Contact Ken Batts, Laity Leadership.

September 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
1	2 Labor Day - Office closed	3	4	5	6	
8	9	10 Place & Preacher Mtg - 12:00 Noon	11	12	13	1
15	16 Evangelism/Visitation - Antioch	17	18	19	20	2
22	23	24	25	26	27	2
29	30 Evangelism Rally - Zion					

August

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

October

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Pastor's Conference - September 9, 16, 23, 30
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

October, 1996

For Your Church

REMINDER: Order literature by October 15

)OP. PROGRAM MONTH/STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS. Contact Ken Batts, Laity Leadership.
EGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (October 1), Place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.
HAPLAIN'S CONFERENCE (October 2-4), Caraway Conference Center. Chaplaincy and Military Ministries.
)ASTAL GOLF RETREAT (October 2-4), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Rick Holbrook, N.C. Baptist Assembly.
USIC LEADERSHIP TRAINING RETREAT (October 4-5), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Church Music.
)UIPPING TODAY'S CHURCH (Oct. 4-5), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Sunday School.
)UL WINNING COMMITMENT DAY (October 6). Contact Evangelism.
ENIOR ADULT CHOIR FESTIVAL (October 7-8). Contact Church Music.
)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (October 7-9), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
RUITLAND FALL QUARTER BEGINS (October 8). Contact Randy Kilby, Fruitland Bible Institute.
EGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (October 8), Place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.
ENIOR ADULT CONFERENCE (October 9-11), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
EACON/SPOUSE LEADERSHIP TRAINING (October 11-12), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Laity Leadership.
A/CHALLENGERS TRAINING (October 11-13). Place to be announced. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.
ORLD HUNGER DAY (October 13). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (October 14-16), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
ENIOR ADULT CONFERENCE (October 14-16), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
EGIONAL EVANGELISM CONF. (October 15). Place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.
HURCH BUILDING CONF. (October 15). Place to be announced. Contact Church Programs.
ENIOR ADULT CONFERENCE (October 16-18), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
EACON/SPOUSE LEADERSHIP TRAINING (October 18-19), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Laity Leadership.
TERACY MISS. RETREAT (Oct.18-19). Caraway Conference Center. Contact Special Ministries.
C. CREATIVE ARTS FESTIVAL/"CURTAIN CALL" (October 18-20). Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.
DULT CAMPCRAFT TRAINING (Oct.18-20), Caraway Campgrounds. Contact N.C. Baptist Men.
)ASTAL FALL YOUTH RETREAT (October 18-20), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Gaylin Huff, N.C. Baptist Assembly.
HRISTIAN MONEY MANAGEMENT WORKSHOP (October 21-23), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Ken Batts, Laity Leadership.
)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (October 21-23), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
EGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (October 22). Place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.
GHTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE ON CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY (October 25-26), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
)ASTAL FALL YOUTH RETREAT (October 25-27), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Gaylin Huff, N.C. Baptist Assembly.
TERNATIONAL STUDENT CONF. (October 25-27), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact Youth and Campus Ministries.
HANGE YOUR CLOCK (October 27). Set clocks back one hour. Publicize this time change and urge high attendance in Sunday School.
IBLE DRILL LEADERS/JUDGES TRAINING (October 28), (2 locations), places to be announced. Contact Ken Batts, Laity Leadership.
)ASTAL SENIOR ADULT RETREAT (October 28-30), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.
IBLE DRILL LEADERS/JUDGES TRAINING (October 29) (2 locations), places to be announced. Contact Laity Leadership.

October 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
		1	2	3	4	
6	7	8	9	10	11	1
13	14	15	16	17	18	1
20	21	22 Sunday School Leadership Banquet - Burkemont Speaker: Jimmy Draper	23	24 167th Annual Meeting - CRBA	25	2
27	28	29	30	31		

September

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

November

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Pastor's Conference - October 7, 14, 21, 28
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

November, 1996

For Your Church

LL SCHOOL OF EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH (November 1-2), place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

)YAL AMBASSADOR WEEK IN THE CHURCHES (November 3-9). Contact N.C. Baptist Men. Recognize your RAs and their leaders.

)NTINUING WITNESS TRAINING SEMINAR (November 4-6). Place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

)RTH CAROLINA SOUTHERN BAPTIST SECRETARIES ASSOCIATION CONFERENCE (November 4-6), place to be announced. Contact Church Programs.

IANKSGIVING OFFERING FOR CHILDREN'S HOME (November 10-17)

Our state goal: $_____

Our church goal: $_____

Contact Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc.

\PTIST STATE CONVENTION (November 11-13), Greensboro Coliseum Complex.

C. BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF THE DEAF (November 15-17), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Special Ministries.

LL YOUTH EVANGELISM CONFERENCE (November 15-17), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Evangelism.

EEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (November 17-20). – Theme: Overseas Churches: Continuing the Missions Focus.

IN SCHOOL (November 18-20), place to be announced. Contact Evangelism.

T" NIGHT (Mobilization Night) (November 25) (Associational). Contact Laity Leadership.

IANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS (November 28-29), Baptist Building in Cary closed.

USIC – Plan to use the Christmas music and musical groups for singing in shopping center malls, prison units, rest homes, and other places that will touch and bless the lives of people.

INTER BIBLE STUDY FOR 1997 – Begin planning now for your Winter Bible Study. Contact Sunday School.

November 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
					1 "Single & Single Again" Conf 6 to 9pm Morganton Community House	
3	4	5 Election Day	6	7	8	
10	11 Veteran's Day	12	13	14	15	
17	18	19	20	21	22	
24	25 "M" Night '96 With Jimmy Draper	26	27	28 Thanksgiving Day - Office closed 28-29 - HAPPY THANKS-GIVING!	29	

October

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

December

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Toy Store Applications 5 thru 8

Pastor's Conference - November 4, 11, 18, 25
10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center

December, 1996

For Your Church

EEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING (December 1-8).

Theme: Missionaries: From Churches With Love

SBC goal:

Our church goal: $_____

NIOR ADULT RETREAT (December 4-6), Christmas By The Sea, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

ED MISSIONS (YOUTH) (December 6-7), Ridgecrest Conference Center. Contact N.C. Baptist Men and/or WMU.

C CONFERENCE ON RESOURCES FOR BLACK BAPTIST CHURCHES (December 6-7), Caraway Conference Center. Contact Cooperative Ministries.

NIOR ADULT RETREAT (December 9-11), Christmas By The Sea, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

NIOR ADULT RETREAT (December 11-13), Christmas By The Sea, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs.

RISTMAS HOLIDAYS (December 25-27), Baptist Building in Cary closed.

ALLENGERS OVERSEAS MISSION TRIP (December 27). Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

W YEAR'S EVE EXCITING ALTERNATIVE (December 31-January 1), N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). Contact N.C. Baptist Men.

December 1996

Monthly Planner

Sunday	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturda*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Toy Store Open 2 thru 6					
8	9	10	11	12	13 Christmas Drop-In - Baptist Center	4
15	16	17	18	19	20	1
22	23	24	25 Christmas Day	26	27	8
	Assoc. Office closed Dec. 23-27 - MERRY CHRISTMAS!!					
29	30	31				

November 96

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

January 97

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Director of Missions Report

Miles Traveled: 15, 313

Work Among the Churches: I have worked with 40 churches directly and indirectly s year. I have had the privilege of speaking/preaching in/at 17 of our churches. I have met with at least four pulpit committees this year. The conference load contin- to increase and we are grateful that we can be of help wherever and whenever needed. e opportunity to speak at any event is always a joy and privilege.

Work in the Office: The volume of work in our office has about tripled in the past two rs. The calls for assistance and help and many other areas is constant. The association here to help on any area of need.

- Help in ordering literature
- Stewardship promotion
- Discipleship needs
- Confidential matters
- Who to call for a particular service
- How to handle mission promotion
- Visits from GA/Acteen groups
- Pastors sending resumes
- Pulpit committees needing guidance/names
- Area leaders needing support of the Catawba River Baptist Association on social/ moral issues.

There are many others space does not permit us to list.

As I have said before, I keep regular office hours and want all pastors, staff, and lay aders to know you are welcome to come by for any reason. We will always seek to be help.

Over the past year phone calls have been approximately 850. The visits and personal nferences have run around 425. Some of these as I have reported before are from the me churches and people. We continue to as we always will, serve as friend, counselor, d advisor.

Meetings Outside the Association:

Director of Missions/State Convention Staff, Caraway; ASSISTeam Training Institute, dgecrest; Christian Life Conference, Southeastern Seminary; Conflict Management minar, Nashville; Gardner-Webb Ministerial Board of Associates; Key Leadership nference, Ridgecrest; State Convention DOM Leadership Session, Caraway; seven ws of Learners Conference, Statesville; Southern Baptist Convention, June.

Meetings Baptist Center:

Weekly Pastor's Conference, True Love Waits planning meetings, Family Ministry anning Council, Calendar Planning Committee, Place & Preacher Committee, Annual eeting Planning Committee, Finance Committee, CCM Study Committee Meetings, issions Development Meetings, ASSIST Planning Meetings, Here's Hope Planning eetings, Backyard Bible Clubs Committee Planning, Mutual Care Planning Meeting, mmittee on Committees Meetings, Deacon Retreats with FBC, Drexel and Bethel.

Associational Meetings:

Executive Meetings (3), True Love Waits Rally - March 4, Here's Hope Prayer Meeting March 29, Associational Deacon Retreat, Mt. Home - March 25, "When AIDS Comes to e Church" Conference - April 6, National Day of Prayer - May 4, "Leading the Church to the 21st Century" - with Bob Dale on January 25, WMU Annual Meeting, Enon, nday School Training - September 19, Bivocational Conference - September 7, Senior dult Leaders/Staff Conference with Bill Howse - October 10, City of Morganton Police

Chaplaincy Meetings, VBS Clinic, May 2, Homebound Conference with James Berthle - August 12, Associational Baptist Hospital Meeting - August 29, Associational Sunc School Leadership Banquet - October 24.

Denominational Emphasis:

As calendered by the Baptist State Convention and Catawba River Baptist Associat in particular.

Special Observations: This year 1994-95 has been one of excitement, challenge, a enthusiasm. God has blessed us in many ways as this year has progressed.

As I said in my message to the association in October of 1994, we must be visionary we see what God is opening up to us. A number of things have occurred for which we g God the praise;

1) Increased Giving By Our Churches: Last year we challenged our churches by p senting a very realistic and attainable budget. Our churches responded and we should co close to meeting the needed money from our churches for the 1995 Budget.

I also said that it was my hope and dream that we would become an association that v a self-sustained association financially without depending on outside funds except if n essary. We are coming close to that reality.

The Budget and Finance Committee in May sent out a chart to each pastor showing every church moved to a 3% giving program to the association how we could accompl even more. We encouraged each church to move up each year by 1/2% to reach the level.

Some of our churches are at that level and some beyond the 3%. We are extremely gra ful for that. Across the SBC, the biggest percentage is approximately 5%, but we belie 3% is a fair request because of increasing expanded mission needs placed on our church God bless you all for your help as you help in reaching our goal.

2) Incorporation: In January, with the help of Brother J.R. Simpson, we presented need for our association to incorporate.

The major reason for incorporation is to protect our 64 churches and missions from fr ilous law suits which could without incorporation touch every church in our associatio

After hearing the presentation by J.R. Simpson, the Executive Committee voted to p ceed with incorporation with the necessary changes in the Constitution and By-Laws p sented at the annual meeting in October.

Tim Horldt, Chairman of our Constitution Committee, will make that presentation dur the meeting in Annual Session.

3) Roof Repair: For a number of years now, the need for a new roof at the Center h been apparent. It has been talked about for years. The Building and Grounds Commit and Finance Committee recommended to our July Executive Committee Meeting that proceed with the roof repair and that we encourage the churches to help pay for the rep with a one-time love offering for the roof.

A bid was let to Burke Roofing who completed the repair in August. The cost to repl the roof was $12,000.00. Some churches have given to this fund. If you have not, ple consider doing so.

4) Special Ministries: We have sought to expand special ministries to broaden w we do to meet spiritual and physical needs in our county.

This year a **BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB** was established with Mrs. Kathy Harmon High Peak Baptist Church as Chairman. Kathy worked hard to encourage many churc to reach into our county to touch the hundreds of children not going to church and to those families for Jesus Christ. The summer was an exciting success for a good num of churches responded, but there is much work to be done.

The Law Enforcement Agency helped us identify many areas that needed ministry. The
is the limit for that ministry in years to come. If you did not get involved this year, get
olved in 1996.

5) Toy Store: It has been a dream of mine that we would begin a Toy Store to assist
ilies needs at Christmas for not only toys, but by giving them love, Bibles, spiritual
nseling, and the message of Jesus Christ. This year, 1995, that will become a reality.
We have an excellent steering committee chaired by Mrs. Phyliss Bowers of Burke-
nt. She is assisted by: Preston Stainback, Counselors; Frances Carpenter, Registration;
l Buckner, Volunteer Coordinator; Tim Kerley, Toy Procurement; Giovonnia Hennes-
, Financial Officer; and JoAnn Padgette, Associational WMU Director.
Applications are being handed out by Burke County Department of Social Services and
ke United Christian Ministries. We hope to serve 100 families. A full report will be
en during the annual meeting.

6) CCM Study: The CCM Study Committee recommended that we go to a part-time
ition which will be called Mission Ministries Secretary.
The Personnel Committee published the position need and requirements in our newslet-
and we received some very excellent applications. The committee chose Mrs. Anne
nson who came to work in September. Mrs. Johnson will be working with:

1) WMU
2) Brotherhood
3) CCM Ministries
   a. Backyard Bible Clubs
   b. Toy Store
   c. Special WMU Projects
   d. Family Ministry Council
4) Sunday School
5) Discipleship Training

7) Expanded Ministries: By reviewing our budget this year, you will notice the in-
ased ministry budget. We hope to expand that every year. It is our goal that in several
rs as church increase giving to the association we will not have to ask for special offer-
s for other projects, but that they will be in the budget.

8) Foundation: I believe that in years to come associations are going to have to be
re creative in their budget planning and discover ways to find everything we need to do.
ny organizations are going to Foundations for the needed income for special projects. It
ny dream that through a foundation, we can prepare ourselves for new mission oppor-
ities as they present themselves.
For example: If we have a copus of money over a period of time, the principle would
used to grow, make interest. The interest would be used yearly for such things as: 1)
w work, 2) existing missions, 3) special mission projects.
It would never be used for operating budget, only for special mission causes the
ecutive Committee would determine.
We may not always have commitment for cooperative monies. Therefore, I believe we
d to be innovative and creative in the way we minister into the next milineum. In July,
Executive Committee asked Mr. Jerry Stephens to present a plan/proposal to the annual
eting, which he will do.
I am grateful for Mrs. Judy Norville and Mrs. Anne Johnson for their support and excel-
t work, without which we could not get all of the work done.
To all of our pastors and wonderful church folk, thank you for your support and prayers.

Billy Cooper

Review of Financial Records

This committee has reviewed the accounting records of the Catawba River Bap[t] Association for the period beginning October 1, 1994 and ending September 30, 1995. I[s] the opinion of this committee that the accounting records accurately reflect the financ[ial] transactions of the Association for the period noted above. We are not aware of any err[ors] or irregularities that might materially affect the financial position of the Association.

Bobbie Ragan, Mark B[.]
Audit Commit[tee]

Annual Contribution Report

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1994 - September 30, 1995

	BUDGET		OTHER		
CHURCH	OCT-DEC 94	JAN-SEP 95	OCT-DEC 94	JAN-SEP 95	TOT[AL]
Abee's Grove	$ 325.00	$ 975.00	$ 125.00	$ 0.00	$ 1,42[5.00]
Amherst	250.00	2,500.00	65.00	0.00	2,81[5.00]
Antioch	926.50	2,793.84	40.00	100.00	3,86[4]
Asheville Street	350.00	1,100.00	40.00	0.00	1,49[0.00]
Bethel	501.24	1,696.55	100.00	100.00	2,39[9]
Brookwood	399.10	1,373.67	70.00	0.00	1,84[7]
Burkemont	930.00	2,040.00	70.00	932.00	3,97[0.00]
Calvary	2,052.81	1,172.90	40.00	25.00	3,29[0]1
Calvin Heights	634.25	1,902.75	135.00	0.00	2,67[0.00]
Catawba Valley	0.00	2,755.00	136.50	0.00	2,89[0]
Central	152.00	500.00	35.00	50.00	73[7.00]
Community of Drexel	78.00	221.00	30.00	0.00	32[9.00]
Connelly Springs First	262.50	787.50	85.00	357.93	1,49[2.93]
Cornerstone	0.00	1,285.62	30.00	143.51	1,45[9.13]
Cross Memorial	384.00	1,152.00	25.00	0.00	1,56[1.00]
Drexel First	939.42	4,260.09	74.90	0.00	5,27[4.41]
Drexel Memorial	792.10	2,470.07	40.00	0.00	3,30[2.17]
East Valdese	714.00	1,638.00	70.00	0.00	2,42[2.00]
El Bethel	1,484.39	4,309.96	200.00	160.00	6,15[4.35]
Enon	595.33	1,743.45	25.00	52.50	2,41[6.28]
Faith Chapel	271.43	265.00	0.00	30.00	56[6.43]
Faith Olive	75.00	225.00	60.00	0.00	36[0.00]
Friendship	100.23	458.61	15.00	0.00	57[3.84]
Gilead	869.15	1,111.47	0.00	0.00	1,98[0.62]
Glen Alpine First	406.15	1,150.68	30.00	29.88	1,61[6.71]
Grace	861.00	2,160.00	30.00	0.00	3,05[1.00]
Grandview	200.00	600.00	40.00	0.00	84[0.00]
High Peak	772.05	2,431.56	183.00	0.00	3,38[6.61]
Hmong Mission	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	[0.00]
Hopewell	624.99	1,874.97	590.00	95.54	3,18[5.50]
Icard's Grove	134.04	391.22	10.00	0.00	53[5.26]
Lakeview	151.04	462.72	85.00	20.00	71[8.76]
Missionary Ridge	0.00	500.00	25.00	0.00	52[5.00]
Morganton First	1,500.00	4,725.00	65.00	0.00	6,29[0.00]
Mount Calvary	891.37	1,735.96	45.00	227.65	2,89[9.98]
Mount Home	1,625.01	5,249.64	440.00	10.00	7,32[4.65]
Mount Olive	0.00	1,375.00	40.00	0.00	1,41[5.00]
Mountain View II	634.24	1,973.18	135.00	0.00	2,74[2.42]
Mull's Grove	825.81	2,552.87	94.00	0.00	3,47[2.68]

th Laurel	150.00	450.00	20.00	100.00	720.00
th Morganton	739.44	2,175.47	130.00	0.00	3,044.91
Grove	506.47	822.64	135.65	0.00	1,464.76
Ridge	1,128.27	3,404.55	90.00	124.00	4,746.82
asant Hill	814.97	2,512.78	235.00	82.00	3,644.75
asant Hill - Deaf	0.00	120.00	0.00	0.00	120.00
asant Ridge	625.00	1,875.00	555.00	0.00	3,055.00
asant View	200.00	1,623.00	0.00	90.00	1,913.00
erside	133.59	435.20	45.00	100.00	713.79
h College First	372.18	1,153.07	35.00	0.00	1,560.25
er Creek	183.80	537.71	40.00	525.00	1,286.51
yrna	0.00	1,384.14	20.00	65.75	1,469.89
id Rock	0.00	1,000.00	55.00	0.00	1,055.00
th Mountain	844.04	3,532.57	100.00	213.33	4,689.94
thside	156.00	468.00	35.00	0.00	659.00
ted	926.77	2,335.28	222.00	0.00	3,484.05
dese First	1,179.15	5,024.84	75.00	0.00	6,278.99
lker Road	1,083.22	3,466.60	35.00	0.00	4,584.82
stview	102.00	324.00	30.00	180.00	636.00
kie's Grove	500.01	1,500.03	0.00	0.00	2,000.04
n	1,287.22	5,792.49	508.00	1,000.00	8,587.71
	$32,644.28	$105,857.65	$5,689.05	$ 4,814.09	
URCH TOTALS		$138,501.93		$10,503.14	$149,005.07
	$38,333.33	$110,671.74			$149,005.07
sc. Contributions	0.00	0.00	814.95	1,161.91	1,976.86
erest on Checking	0.00	0.00	15.37	117.90	133.27
es Tax Refund	0.00	0.00	238.57	727.00	965.57
rowed for Roof	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
SC. TOTALS	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$1,068.89	$ 7,006.81	$ 8,075.70
C-Hmong	1,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,002.00
New Hope	0.00	5,200.00	0.00	0.00	5,200.00
CC&M	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	150.00
Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Deaf	1,350.00	2,250.00	0.00	0.00	3,600.00
Misc.	0.00	0.00	355.00	6,238.29	6,593.29
C TOTALS	$ 2,352.00	$ 7,450.00	$ 355.00	$ 6,388.29	
		$ 9,802.00		$ 6,743.29	$ 16,545.29
	$34,996.28	$113,307.65	$7,112.94	$18,209.19	
AND TOTALS		$148,303.93		$25,322.13	$173,626.06

Treasurer's Report

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, - December 31, 1994

INCOME:

Bank Balance 9-30-94				$ 4,044.1
	Budgeted	Unbudgeted	Designated	
Church Contributions	$12,115.52	$165.65	$ 753.00	
TOTAL	$12,115.52	$165.65	$ 753.00	
PREVIOUS YEAR TO DATE	20,528.76		4,756.90	
YEAR TO DATE	$32,644.28	$165.65	$5,509.90	
Baptist State Conv.	$ 784.00		$ 355.00	
Other Contributions			50.00	
Misc. Income		4.16		
TOTALS	$ 784.00	$4.16	$ 405.00	
PREVIOUS TO DATE	1,568.00	249.78	778.45	
YEAR TO DATE	$ 2,352.00	$253.94	$1,183.45	
TOTAL YEAR TO DATE	$34,996.28	$419.59	$6,693.35	$42,109.2
		YTD DISBURSEMENTS		$44,026.
		BANK BALANCE 12-31-94		$2,127.

ANALYSIS OF UNBUDGETED INCOME	Rec'd	Rec'd	Paid
Sales Tax Refund	$238.57		
Int. on Checking	$ 15.37		
Here's Hope		$ 40.85	$ 40.85
Meals		1,250.00	1,250.00
Sunday School Banquet		523.00	523.00
Single's Picnic		61.00	62.06
WMU Special		334.45	330.00
Seminary Extension		632.00	632.00
Debt		500.00	737.06
Other	165.65	37.90	100.00
New Hope		400.00	400.00
GRBA		40.00	20.00
Nursing Fellowship		30.00	60.00
Transferred to Accounts Payable		2,844.15	
TOTAL	$419.59	$6,693.35	$ 4,154.97

	Churches	Overall
Monthly Budget Requirement	$12,314.17	$14,598.75
Budget Contributions - Dec.	12,115.52	12,899.52
Average Budget Contributions - To Date	10,881.43	11,665.43
Under Budget Requirement - Dec.	(198.65)	(1,699.23)
Under Budget Requirement - To Date	(4,298.22)	(8,799.97)
	-11.63%	-20.09%

DISBURSEMENTS

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	Budget	Month	Y-T-D	
Salary	$ 23,500.00	$ 1,807.68	$ 5,874.96	$ 17,625.0
Housing Allow.	7,000.00	538.48	1,750.06	5,249.9
Utilities	2,400.00	184.60	599.95	1,800.0
Convention Exp.	1,000.00		0.00	1,000.0
Retirement	6,142.00	511.83	1,535.49	4,606.5
Travel	3,800.00	292.32	950.04	2,849.9
Christmas Bonus	400.00		400.00	0.0

nsurance	7,956.00	479.25	1,437.75	6,518.25
Soc. Sec.	4,815.00	370.40	1,203.80	3,611.20
SUB-TOTAL	$57,013.00	$ 4,184.56	$13,752.05	$43,260.95
URCH & COMM. MIN.				
Salary	$23,900.00		$ 0.00	$23,900.00
Housing	5,000.00		0.00	
Convention Exp.	200.00		0.00	200.00
Retirement	2,390.00		0.00	2,390.00
Travel	1,000.00		0.00	1,000.00
Christmas Bonus	200.00		0.00	200.00
Soc. Sec.	3,045.00		0.00	3,045.00
Cont. Education	200.00			
SUB-TOTAL	$35,935.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$35,935.00
MIN. ASSISTANT				
Salary	$16,250.00	$ 1,250.00	$ 4,062.50	$12,187.50
Retirement	1,625.00	135.42	406.26	1,218.74
Christmas Bonus	150.00		150.00	0.00
Insurance	1,470.00	161.98	485.94	984.06
Soc. Sec.	1,245.00	171.31	268.21	976.79
SUB-TOTAL	$20,740.00	$ 1,718.71	$ 5,372.91	$15,367.09
SCELLANEOUS				
Clerk	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 0.00
Secretarial Help	2,300.00		522.25	1,777.75
Contract - Ser.-Lawn	1,330.00		0.00	1,330.00
Contract Ser.-Cust.	2,500.00	208.33	624.99	1,875.01
WPCC Campus Ministry	747.00		249.00	498.00
Other Soc. Sec. Exp.	1,215.00	12.86	34.82	1,180.18
SUB-TOTAL	$ 9,292.00	$ 1,421.19	$ 2,631.06	$ 6,660.94
G. & ED. MINISTRY				
Sunday School	$ 1,100.00		$ 367.25	$ 732.75
Vac. Bible School	450.00		0.00	450.00
Discipleship Training	600.00	297.21	617.09	(17.09)
Brotherhood	770.00		393.45	376.55
Woman's Miss. Union	1,585.00		0.00	1,585.00
Church Music	300.00		0.00	300.00
Church Media/Audio Vi.	600.00		20.00	580.00
Seminary Extension	450.00	62.78	62.78	387.22
WPCC Student Min.	200.00		0.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	213.60	213.60	86.40
SUB-TOTAL	$ 6,355.00	$ 573.59	$ 1,674.17	$ 4,680.83
RVICE MINISTRIES				
Office Expenses	$ 9,000.00	$ 507.26	$ 2,985.12	$ 6,014.88
Evangelism	1,200.00		72.80	1,127.20
Annual Meeting	600.00	74.20	108.12	491.88
Publicity	500.00		0.00	500.00
SUB-TOTAL	$11,300.00	$ 581.46	$ 3,166.04	$ 8,133.96
ILDING & EQUIPMENT				
Utilities	$ 5,000.00	$ 336.48	$ 787.20	$ 4,212.80
Telephone	3,200.00	610.79	1,192.21	2,007.79
Insurance	550.00	288.63	462.39	87.61
Maintenance - Bldg. Gds.	1,100.00	160.89	565.92	534.08
Equip. Maint.	1,500.00		0.00	1,500.00
Capital Improvements	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00
SUB-TOTAL	$13,350.00	$ 1,396.79	$ 3,007.72	$10,342.88

MINISTRIES				
Hmong Mission	$ 4,000.00	$ 334.00	$ 1,002.00	$ 2,998.00
New Hope Mission	500.00		950.00	(450.00
Church & Comm. Min.	3,500.00	244.93	770.43	2,729.57
Hispanic Mission	[illegible]00.00		0.00	6,000.00
Deaf Pastoral Aid	5,400.00	450.00	1,350.00	4,050.00
Summer Mission	1,800.00			
SUB-TOTAL	$ 21,200.00	$ 1,028.93	$ 4,072.43	$ 17,127.57
W/H EMPLOYEES				
Fed. Tax Withheld	$ 0.00	$ 523.00	(60.00)	
FICA Withheld	0.00	97.24	0.00	
Medicare Withheld	0.00	48.34	27.78	
N.C. Tax Withheld	0.00	(31.45)	(532.48)	
SUB-TOTAL	$ 0.00	$ 637.13	(564.70)	
TOTAL	$175,185.00	$ 11,542.36	$33,111.68	$142,073.32
Savings Account		$688.00		$688.00
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE				
Minutes			($1,665.00)	($1,665.00
Here's Hope			(1,179.15)	(1,179.15
Payroll Taxes		$5,111.65	(5,111.65)	0.00
N.C. Withholding Taxes		959.89	(959.89)	0.00
SUB-TOTAL		$6,759.54	($8,915.69)	($2,156.15

Treasurer's Report

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1, - September 30, 1995

INCOME:

Bank Balance 12-31-94				$ 2,127.16
	Budgeted	Unbudgeted	Designated	
Church Contributions	$ 14,297.86		$ 527.75	
PREVIOUS YEAR TO DATE	91,559.79		5,553.30	
YEAR TO DATE	$105,857.65	$ 0.00	$ 6,081.05	
Baptist State Conv.	$ 250.00			
Other Contributions			28.00	
Misc. Income		14.86		
TOTALS	$ 250.00	$14.86	$ 28.00	
PREVIOUS TO DATE	7,200.00	3,493.20	8,592.08	
YEAR TO DATE	$ 7,450.00	$3,508.06	$ 8,620.08	
TOTAL YEAR TO DATE	$113,307.65	$3,508.06	$14,701.13	$131,516.84
		YTD DISBURSEMENTS		$127,909.67
		BANK BALANCE 9-30-95		$5,734.33

ANALYSIS OF UNBUDGETED INCOME	Rec'd	Rec'd	Paid
Sales Tax Refund	$ 727.00		
Int. on Checking	117.90		
Here's Hope		$ 1,079.00	$ 580.35
Meals		60.00	60.00
Minutes		65.00	65.00
Special (BSC)	2,663.16		672.54
Church Growth - Bob Dale		695.00	823.83

Burke United Christian Ministries		750.00	750.00
Options		157.00	157.00
Crisis Pregnancy Center		125.00	125.00
True Love Waits		744.28	640.20
RA Racers		462.00	228.00
GA HMS		47.66	45.66
Church Directory		30.00	28.55
WMU Special		1,532.14	1,493.78
Seminary Extension		809.00	565.28
Back Yard Bible Club		100.00	612.58
Stewardship		185.00	185.00
Roof		2,032.00	12,000.00
VBS		678.05	321.59
Accounts Payable		5,150.00	
TAL	$ 3,508.06	$14,701.13	$19,354.36

	Churches	Overall
nthly Budget Requirement	$11,945.08	$13,965.92
dget Contributions - Sep.	14,297.86	14,547.86
erage Budget Contributions - To Date	11,761.96	12,589.74
der Budget Requirement - Sep.	2,352.78	581.94
der Budget Requirement - To Date	(1,648.10)	(12,385.60)
	-1.97%	-17.74%

DISBURSEMENTS

RECTOR OF MISSIONS	Budget	Month	Y-T-D	BALANCE
Salary	$ 25,000.00	$ 1,923.08	$18,750.03	$ 6,249.97
Housing Allow.	7,000.00	538.48	5,250.18	1,749.82
Utilities	2,400.00	184.60	1,799.85	600.15
Convention Exp.	1,000.00		795.00	205.00
Retirement	7,787.00	648.92	5,840.28	1,946.72
Travel	3,800.00	292.32	2,850.12	949.88
Christmas Bonus	400.00		0.00	400.00
Insurance	6,456.00	509.18	4,612.55	1,843.45
Soc. Sec.	5,263.00	404.84	3,947.19	1,315.81
SUB-TOTAL	$59,106.00	$ 4,501.42	$43,845.20	$15,260.80
HURCH & COMM. MIN.				
Salary	$20,000.00	$ 560.00	$ 812.00	$19,188.00
Convention Exp.	200.00		0.00	200.00
Retirement	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00
Travel	1,000.00		0.00	1,000.00
Christmas Bonus	200.00		0.00	200.00
Soc. Sec.	1,545.00	46.54	62.16	1,482.84
SUB-TOTAL	$24,945.00	$ 606.54	$ 874.16	$24,070.84
DMIN. ASSISTANT				
Salary	$18,000.00	$ 1,384.60	$ 13,499.85	$ 4,500.15
Retirement	1,800.00	150.00	1,350.00	450.00
Christmas Bonus	275.00		0.00	275.00
Insurance	1,470.00	161.98	1,457.82	12.18
Soc. Sec.	1,398.00	126.00	1,032.74	365.26
SUB-TOTAL	$22,943.00	$ 1,822.58	$17,340.41	$ 5,602.59
ISCELLANEOUS				
Clerk	$ 1,200.00		$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Secretarial Help	2,300.00	84.00	745.50	1,554.50
Contract - Ser.-Lawn	1,330.00	200.00	1,436.00	(106.00)
Contract Ser.-Cust.	2,500.00	208.33	2,083.30	416.70
WPCC Campus Ministry	747.00		498.00	249.00
Other Soc. Sec. Exp.	400.00	6.40	57.02	342.98
SUB-TOTAL	$ 8,477.00	$ 498.73	$ 5,419.82	$ 3,057.18

ORG. & ED. MINISTRY				
Sunday School	$ 1,500.00	475.89	$ 1,142.37	$ 357.63
Vac. Bible School	450.00		0.00	450.00
Discipleship Training	450.00		451.92	(1.92
Brotherhood	770.00		12.50	757.50
Woman's Miss. Union	2,500.00		1,382.17	1,117.83
Church Music	300.00		0.00	300.00
Church Media/Audio Vi.	600.00	118.18	644.70	(44.70
Seminary Extension	450.00		0.00	450.00
WPCC Student Min.	200.00		0.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	274.17	696.12	(396.12
SUB-TOTAL	$ 7,520.00	$ 868.24	$ 4,329.78	$ 3,190.22
SERVICE MINISTRIES				
Office Expenses	$ 9,000.00	$ 1,006.50	$ 8,576.69	$ 423.31
Evangelism	800.00		160.00	640.00
Annual Meeting	600.00	37.10	37.10	562.90
Publicity	500.00	47.50	47.50	452.50
SUB-TOTAL	$10,900.00	$ 1,091.10	$ 8,821.29	$ 2,078.71
BUILDING & EQUIPMENT				
Utilities	$ 5,000.00	$ 307.23	$ 3,114.34	$ 1,885.66
Telephone	3,200.00	310.10	2,339.33	860.67
Insurance	1,800.00		2,366.88	(566.88
Maintenance - Bldg. & Gds.	1,500.00	135.06	665.65	834.35
Equip. Maint. & Pch.	900.00	727.60	1,195.29	(295.29
Capital Improvements	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00
SUB-TOTAL	$14,400.00	$ 1,479.99	$ 9,681.49	$ 4,718.51
MINISTRIES				
Hmong Mission	$ 4,000.00		$ 0.00	$ 4,000.00
New Hope Mission	5,200.00		5,200.00	0.00
Church & Comm. Min.	2,700.00	491.00	900.20	1,799.80
Hispanic Mission	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00
Deaf Pastoral Aid	5,400.00	250.00	2,250.00	3,150.00
SUB-TOTAL	$ 19,300.00	$ 741.00	$ 8,350.20	$ 10,949.80
W/H EMPLOYEES				
Fed. Tax Withheld	$ 0.00	$ 125.00	$ 0.00	
FICA Withheld	0.00	(0.00)	(0.00)	
Medicare Withheld	0.00	0.00	0.00	
N.C. Tax Withheld	0.00	654.06	0.00	
SUB-TOTAL	$ 0.00	$ 779.06	$ 0.00	
TOTAL	$167,591.00	$ 12,388.66	$98,662.35	$68,928.65
SAVINGS ACCOUNT				
Deposited in Checking		($709.09)	$ 709.09	$ 0.00
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE				
Insurance to Retirement		$ 2,200.00	($2,200.00)	$ 0.00
Minutes		1,665.00	(1,665.00)	0.00
Payroll Taxes		82.90	(82.90)	0.00
New Hope Mission		475.00	(475.00)	0.00
Here's Hope		1,179.15	(1,179.15)	0.00
Borrowed for Roof		5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Law Enforcement			(150.00)	(150.00
TOTAL		$ 9,892.96	($10,042.96)	($150.00

1996 Proposed Budget

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1995	1996
OURCES OF INCOME		
hurch Contributions Needed	$143,341.00	$149,435.00
aptist State Convention		
CM	10,000.00	-0-
ew Hope	5,200.00	5,200.00
eaf Pastoral Aid	5,400.00	9,000.00
mong Pastoral Aid	4,000.00	-0-
OTAL INCOME NEEDED	$167,941.00	$163,635.00
	1995 BUDGET	**1996 BUDGET**
ERSONNEL		
. EXPENDABLE INCOME		
IRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Salary	$ 25,000.00	$ 26,250.00
Housing	7,000.00	7,000.00
Utilities	2,400.00	2,400.00
Christmas Bonus	400.00	500.00
TOTAL	$ 34,800.00	$ 36,150.00
DMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT		
Salary	$ 18,000.00	$ 20,000.00
Christmas Bonus	275.00	380.00
TOTAL	$ 18,275.00	$ 20,380.00
ISSION MINISTRIES SECRETARY		
Salary	-0-	$ 7,800.00
Christmas Bonus	-0-	150.00
TOTAL	-0-	$ 7,950.00
CM DIRECTOR		
Salary	$ 20,000.00	-0-
Christmas Bonus	200.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 20,200.00	-0-
. EXPENSE ALLOWANCES		
IRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Travel	$ 3,800.00	$ 3,800.00
Convention	1,000.00	1,500.00
TOTAL	$ 4,800.00	$ 5,300.00
CM DIRECTOR		
Travel	$ 1,000.00	-0-
Convention Expense	200.00	-0-
TOTAL	$ 1,200.00	-0-

C. BENEFITS		
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Retirement	$ 7,787.00	$ 7,787.0
Insurance	6,456.00	6,456.0
TOTAL	$ 14,243.00	$ 14,243.0
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT		
Retirement	$ 1,800.00	$ 2,000.0
Insurance	1,470.00	1,470.0
TOTAL	$ 3,270.00	$ 3,470.0
CCM DIRECTOR		
Retirement	$ 2,000.00	-(
Insurance (Paid by HMB)	-0-	-(
TOTAL	$ 2,000.00	-(
MISCELLANEOUS BENEFITS		
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Social Security Allowance	$ 5,263.00	$ 5,263.0
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT		
Social Security Expense	1,398.00	1,530.0
MISSION MINISTRIES SECRETARY		
Social Security Expense	-0-	597.0
CCM DIRECTOR		
Social Security Expense	1,545.00	-(
TOTAL	$ 8,206.00	$ 7,390.0
OTHER PERSONNEL		
Clerk	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.0
Secretarial Help	2,300.00	2,300.0
Contract Service - Lawn	1,330.00	1,330.0
Contract Service - Custodian	2,500.00	2,500.0
WPCC Campus Ministry	747.00	747.0
Other Social Security Expense	400.00	400.0
TOTAL	$ 8,477.00	$ 8,477.0
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY		
Sunday School	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,850.0
Vacation Bible School	450.00	850.0
Discipleship Training	450.00	1,000.0
Brotherhood	770.00	500.0
Woman's Missionary Union	2,500.00	2,875.0
Church Music	300.00	300.0
Church Media/Audio Visuals	600.00	900.0
Seminary Extension	450.00	450.0
WPCC Student Ministry	200.00	200.0
Miscellaneous	300.00	300.0
TOTAL	$ 7,670.00	$ 9,425.0

ERVICE MINISTRIES		
ffice Expenses	$ 9,000.00	$ 11,000.00
vangelism	800.00	650.00
nnual Meeting	600.00	600.00
ublicity	500.00	500.00
iscretionary Fund	-0-	300.00
TOTAL	$ 10,900.00	$ 13,050.00
UILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
tilities	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
elephone	3,200.00	3,200.00
surance	1,800.00	2,000.00
aint.-Building/Grounds	1,500.00	1,500.00
quip.-Maint./Purchase	900.00	2,000.00
apital Improvements	2,000.00	2,000.00
TOTAL	$ 14,400.00	$ 15,700.00
HURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
mily Ministries		$ 1,500.00
enior Adults		300.00
ngles		300.00
oy Store		500.00
ea Market Ministry		300.00
ue Love Waits		5,000.00
TOTAL	$ 2,700.00	$ 7,900.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM CHURCHES		**$149,435.00**
THER MINISTRIES (FUNDED BY BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION)		
mong Mission	$ 4,000.00	** -0-
ew Hope Mission	5,200.00	5,200.00
ispanic Mission	2,000.00	** -0-
eaf Pastoral Aid	5,400.00	9,000.00
TOTAL	$ 16,600.00	$ 14,200.00
TOTAL BUDGET	**$167,941.00**	**$163,635.00**

***NOTE:** The Hispanic Mission and Hmong Mission are pastorless and are not receiving monies from the Baptist State Convention at this time.

American Bible Society Report

The purpose of the American Bible Society is to provide the Holy Scriptures to every an, woman, and child in a language and form each can readily understand, and at a price ich can easily afford. This purpose, undertaken without doctrinal note or comment, and ithout profit, is a cause which all Christians and all churches are urged to support.

When floods devastated several communities in Northern California, the American ible Society provided 15,000 Bible Society booklets and 15,000 tray cards to be given ith clothing, food, and medical care.

In the aftermath of Hurricane Hugo and the flooding in the Midwest, Bible Society ooklets have proven to be a tremendous source of comfort to those struggling to rebuild.

ABS Scriptures have long been used by Prison Fellowship to take the message renewal to those in prison. Now Prison Fellowship's Angel Tree program provides Christn gifts - and ABS Scriptures to prisoners' children in the name of their incarcerated parent.

Few stories are as dramatic as the impact of the Bible in China. Once isolated behi the Bamboo Curtain, China today is a nation opening its life to the world. That openn has allowed the United Bible Societies, of which ABS is a part, to partner with Chin Amity Foundation to print more than 8 million Bibles in China.

Eight million Bibles have been printed in China, and $23.5 million has been committ to provide Scriptures to the former Soviet Union.

Our partnership with churches, denominations, ministries, and individuals mean we a able to bring God's Word to those who need it - regardless of the circumstances.

Respectfully submitt
Bob Devin

1995 Annuity Board Report to State Conventions

As the Southern Baptist Convention celebrated its 150th anniversary this June, t Annuity Board felt proud of its more than 77 years of serving those who serve the Lo The Annuity Board offers security for pastors, other ministers, eligible church and deno inational employees and their families.

Operating within its approved budget, the Annuity Board continues to fund its ope tions without subsidy from the Cooperative Program. All Cooperative Program mon received is allocated by the Trustee Relief Committee to needy ministers and their widov The operating budget is funded from earnings on assets.

The Church Annuity Plan provides financial security both before and after retireme Its Protection Section, funded by state convention Cooperative Program dollars, inclu supplemental disability and survivor benefits. State conventions also provide matchi retirement dollars for eligible participants. This Plan, designed by Southern Baptists f Southern Baptist churches and associations, provides opportunities for tax savings, co petitive investment returns and the flexibility to meet each participant's special concer At the end of May 1995, 37,076 participants serving 20,231 churches and associatio were active in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Personal Security Program offers up-to-date insurance products to protect agai the large and small bumps and scrapes of life. The program includes a Term Life Pl Personal Accident Plan, Disability Plan and a choice of medical plans. This is a flexib program; coverage can be tailored to meet each family's unique needs. Each plan is ava able alone or in combination with other plans.

Nearly 22,000 church and associational staff members participate in the Term L Plan. They have found this Plan provides the protection they need at a cost competiti with comparable plans in the marketplace. In this era of rising medical costs, Perso Security Program medical rates have not increased since 1992. Over 20,000 South Baptist church and associational workers enjoy the protection the medical plans provi

With $4.8 billion in assets and over 77 years of experience, the Annuity Board off its participants security and stability. The Annuity Board recognizes each dollar repres retirement income or life and health protection for a Christian servant in a South Baptist church, association, state convention or agency. The Annuity Board's mission unchanged; it exists to serve those who serve the Lord.

Any minister or eligible church in our association can now receive a FREE DISABILITY Benefit and a FREE SURVIVOR Benefit with any level of contribution to the Church Annuity Plan! There is no underwriting of these free benefits!!! This is great news, especially for those in our association who have a medical history and have been denied coverage.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Head

Back-Yard Bible Clubs Report

Jesus commanded: "...and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 8:1

During the early part of this year, God spoke and said: "Burke County is OUR Jerusalem."

This is how Back-Yard Bible Clubs sponsored through the Associational office and carried out by local churches started.

Jesus commanded us: "GO ye therefore and TEACH." A Back-Yard Bible Club goes where the children are and teaches them of Jesus' love for them. A Back-Yard Bible Club fulfills the Great Commission.

If we reach children in Burke County for Christ, we reap the benefits in our homes, our schools, and our churches. We can no longer sit in our churches and wait on the children to come to us.

During the summer of 1995, 10 Back-Yard Bible Clubs were held in Burke County. Most, but not all, of these Back-Yard Bible Clubs were taught by Youth Groups. More than 100 youth and adults participated in a Back-Yard Bible Club in some capacity – some as teachers, some as bus drivers, some as song leaders, some as adult chaperons, – and some – the favorite of all the children – were in charge of the refreshments.

Over 150 children were reached by a Back-Yard Bible Club this summer in Burke County. All of these children participated in singing Christian songs, hearing Bible stories, learning Bible verses, learning about prayer and praying. They also made crafts – crafts they could take home to remember that God loves them. Each child participating in a Back-Yard Bible Club also received a New Testament just for them.

We have a dream – a dream that next summer more Youth, more adults, and more children will take part in a Back-Yard Bible Club. We have a dream that through the ministry of Back-Yard Bible Clubs, our Youth, our adults, our churches, and the children of Burke County will be transformed by the love of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathy S. Harmon
Back-Yard Bible Club Director

1995 Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Report

Michael C. Blackwell, President
H. Lee Davis, Jr., Chairman of Trustees

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her moth boyfriend beat her brother and sister - and praying she wouldn't be next, watching mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandonec Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, cor sion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Childre Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 19 she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my iss is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been B tist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving, 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, B provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therape camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral cha for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly cont basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*, a hist depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each chu was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, s portive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill S Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returne work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Mich C. Blackwell. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's tremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who inv himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated g and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget v gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children rais $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than childre said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and ef with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing sh, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tear- down an old gym built in the 1930s, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and fts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family ference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, ver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or struction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their y," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The cam- gn will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their y," offering hope, security and love.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Taylor

1995 Baptist College/University Report

The Baptist Convention is 165 years old. For 161 years of those years, the Convention been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges d universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related institutions are Campbell iversity, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith llege, Wingate University, and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540 or 20.41% the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding ough the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473 h 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related voca- n studies.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Frazier

1995 North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be ovided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to sist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their fami- s and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist stitutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their fam members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use o trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to p vide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created wh they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirem income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other ass which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. Wh these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced th estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prio starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church," was prepared which sha through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Ca lina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 9 380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 w $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and miss causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually p to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (a nualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Direc
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Bo
Helen Zimmerman, Representat

1995 North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Report

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churc of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing taught by Jesus Christ.

We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the mi of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission.

The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality hea care at affordable prices.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist," our hospital now empl 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray Sch of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the larg employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided c for 557,511 patient visitors.

EW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry nponents which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

PARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION

Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

E CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders o enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadhip and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

PARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, assotions, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, icy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care ough this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day fering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have litor no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and source of great joy for us.

STORAL COUNSELING

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry ntinues to expand. Our thirteen stategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 nistry hours last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Tallent

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be nembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retiremt Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it ves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its l-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the resits of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North rolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older ults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was mpleted in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin unty was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the ovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solari addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new sm group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionali Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was dev oped at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Ad can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitat outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever-grow number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Bap Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, Home Care, Inc. ...the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time t frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults...**T Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, Presid
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, I
Wayne Pollard, Representat

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

The headlines each day–Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.–of include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The *Bibli Recorder* tells the whole story–the many positive things people are doing in their chur es along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. T *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the *Recorder* more needed than now people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publicatio it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publicatio We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues o to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvol or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long w out an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate in mation from reliable sources.

The *Biblical Recorder* should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your s port as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will ena the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any c gregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which sa staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce

urch newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater lue in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, fea-es and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their wit-ss and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effec-e witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. ith all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has come even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Frye

Brotherhood Report

This is a time of revival in the hearts of Christian men across the Kingdom of God. We e much activity in Promise Keepers, Christian Businessmen committees, and certainly aptist Men ministries across North Carolina. We have also seen renewed interest across RBA as several churches have begun new Brotherhood and RA/Challengers work, as en and boys across our association "Serve in Christ's Spirit." The mandate of missions a call from Matthew 28:19-20 that are all "called, gifted, and sent."

The goal of associational Brotherhood is to continue assisting the local churches to eet the following goals.

1) That all of our CRBA churches would have active men's and boys missions.
2) That CRBA would be one of the most active associations in North Carolina with men and boys.
3) That the CRBA Brotherhood would be leaders in homeland missions, specifically the construction of the New Hope Baptist Church, a future Hmong Church, and ministry to those who are homeless and needy.
4) The involvement of our RAs and Challengers in local missions and World Changers projects, and even foreign missions.
5) The organization of an active local Medical/Dental fellowship to minister locally, statewide, nationally and around the world, with the NC Medical-Dental van, special projects, partnership missions, or FMB projects.

This year we have had several churches participate in new Brotherhood unit training, nd in early 1996 there will be an associational Brotherhood/RA workshop and Brother-ood banquet.

El Bethel Church sent a team of men to the Ukraine in August to work and minister in e city of Ternople. Please consider having some of these men speak in your church con-rning overseas missions.

Many thanks to Phil Heavner for his untiring efforts in promoting associational RA/Chal-ngers work. The Western RA Congress was held at Burkemont Baptist Church this year nd the RA Racer competition was very successful. We continue to work to involve our oung men and boys in hands-on missions.

The mission of associational Brotherhood is to seek to involve men and boys in loca state, and international missions. This new year brings the challenge of:

1) Assisting all of our churches in active mission involvement;
2) CRBA Disaster Team;
3) CRBA Disaster Recovery Team;
4) Assisting New Hope church with a renovated or new facility;
5) Developing an active Brotherhood Council;
6) Involving men and boys in projects at Mundo Vista, Graffiti in New York Cit homeland projects, the Ukraine, South Africa.

Please pray for men and boys' missions in CRBA, and thank you for your prayers as have served in the Ukraine as your North Carolina Coordinator.

In His Servic
Gene Kirby, Brotherhood Direct

Burke United Christian Ministries Report

Many of our wishes have been fulfilled because of the response we have had from yo association. Truly, the Holy Spirit has been present. In almost every instance, the new su scribing churches from our community have given generously of their time and tale Individuals and churches have changed their "market-minded" approach to serving to th of the compassionate servant as a result of their Hands-On experiences.

Judas was the front runner of the market-minded approach to serving as he criticiz the actions of the woman who poured expensive ointment on the head of Jesus. Jud thought immediately of the value of such ointment. "Why this waste?" he said, and th added sheepishly "This ointment might have been sold for a large sum and the proceed given to the poor." I think we all know what Judas would have done with the proceeds such a sale.

The market mind is akin to the miserly mind. It measures LIFE as though it is a ma ketplace that is weighed on the scales, and carefully computed as to its worth in dolla and cents. Unfortunately, most of us have been taken in by the market mind.

A market mind attacks a whole system of welfare because of the fraudulent people wh misuse the system. By doing so we often close our eyes to the nearly blind woman wh is as honest as the day is long but would not survive without the meager $434 per mon she receives from Social Security.

A market mind angrily condemns our assisting some person who has cheated and driv out of our driveway in a Cadillac with a bag of groceries. This distorted mind set forge the fixed income, bed-ridden woman who will not eat tomorrow unless some volunte delivers "Meals on Wheels" or is taken a meal from our Soup Kitchen by a concerned vo unteer or neighbor.

A market mind will condemn Burke United Christian Ministries (BUCM) assisti families who receive AFDC. We take out our anger on some of the irresponsible paren Parents who have been made irresponsible by an unimaginative system of what I c "welfare captivity." It will let anger at the system and those it sees as irresponsible bli to the little children and young people who will be enslaved by the same welfare if v don't break them free.

Jesus' answer to Judas and the other apostles who criticized the servant act of the oman was, "She had done a beautiful thing." She had served the Servant by giving of r fondest possession. She, like those of you who contribute have learned to set aside the arket mind and also do beautiful things.

We do beautiful things every day at BUCM. On behalf of our staff and volunteers, ank you for your prayers of thanks and praise.

Respectfully submitted,
The Reverend Cris Greer, Director

1995 Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Report

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of N.C. as we gave adership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of cohol, provided a voice for Christian morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature and ntinued our battle against ongoing legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family sues.

Legislative Issues:

A. Alcohol

The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-By-the-Drink and beer/ ine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD with- t a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and rong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in mmittee.

B. Lottery

In the 1995 Session of the General Assembly, there were four lottery bills intro- ced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the nate by a 28-20 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought t of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. alls and Prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when e measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session.

We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that N.C. remains the largest state the nation that has no state-sponsored lottery. However, we request your prayers as the hristian Action League will continue to be on the front-line fighting this battle again in 996.

C. Abortion

The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously bbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 299 has passed and will **cut** the **ortion funding** from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape incest.

For many years we have been working for legislation requiring **Parental Consent** efore a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing is "common sense" legislation.

D. Abstinence Education

Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became la this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and suppor biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abst nence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials befo comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. ***League Leadership:***

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in Ju upon the retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this pos tion. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministri Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Car lina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison mi istry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receiv from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt a Light" in a world hostile to Biblical events and morality.

Respectfully submitte
Joe S. Lennon, Preside
Art Fowler, Representati

Church Media (TACMO) Report

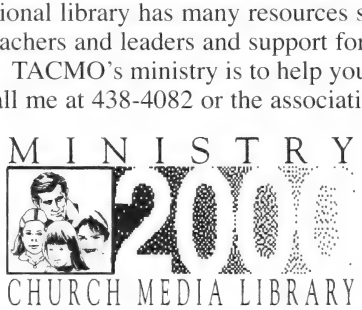
The emphasis for this year in the Associational Church Media Library Organizati (TACMO) has been in training. I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecre on May 8-9 and the North Carolina Church Media Library Workshop at Caraway on Ju 23-25. I also led a conference for workers in church librarian at the Sunday School Traini Event on September 19.

The Church Media Library focus for the next five years is going to be on minist Church libraries exist to serve and minister. The theme of *"Ministry 2000"* will captu the emphasis of ministry. Each year will have a specific direction related to ministry.

1995-96 Media Libraries...Ministering to Preschoolers
1996-97 Media Libraries...Ministering to Children
1997-98 Media Libraries...Ministering to Youth
1998-99 Media Libraries...Ministering to Adults
1999-2000 Media Libraries...Ministering With Vision

The October-December issue of the *Church Media Library Magazine* will carry t theme emphasis along with ideas of how to implement the focus for the year. The asso ational library has many resources such as video tapes and media to help train presch teachers and leaders and support for parents in developing parenting skills.

TACMO's ministry is to help you with your ministries. If I can be of assistance, plea call me at 438-4082 or the associational office at 437-0137.



Respectfully submitte
Carolyn Coop

Discipleship Training Report

The purpose of Discipleship Training is to equip God's people for Christian service and build up the body of Christ to enable and encourage believers to be on mission for God. To fulfill this purpose, Discipleship Training provides local congregations with help rough such resources as *MasterLife, LIFE* courses *(Experiencing God, LifeAnswers: laking Sense of Your World, Fresh Encounter, Right From Wrong - What You Need to now to Help Youth Make Right Choices, Step By Step Through the Old Testament, Step y Step Through the New Testament, BibleGuide to Discipleship & Doctrine, Disciple's rayer Life: Walking in Fellowship With God, MasterBuilder, Witnessing Through Your elationships, Wise Counsel: Skills for Lay Counseling, Christian Self-esteem, Communiation & Intimacy, First Place, Search for Significance, Untangling Relationships, onquering Codependency, Shelter From the Storm, Conquering Chemical Dependency, onquering Eating Disorders, A Time for Healing: Coming to Terms With Your Divorce, nd Recovering From the Losses of Life)*, Bible Drills, Speaker's Tournaments and Team IDS for preschool through 6th grade age children.

Our "M" Night was held on November 28, 1994, with Dr. Larry Lewis, President of ıe Home Mission Board as our guest speaker. Thirty churches were represented in an tendance of 434 people at the CoMMA. Music was led by Clyde Murray and the assoational choir. Missionary Ridge took home the attendance banner again with 114 pre-ent.

"M" Night this year will be held on November 27th at the CoMMA with Dr. James Villiams, President of the Brotherhood Commission as our featured speaker.

Many thanks to Lanny Smith for his continued work with Bible Drills and Speaker's ournaments and to Benny Walker for his work as associate in charge of Discipleship litrature.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt

Evangelism Report

Our major emphasis in evangelism this year has been ***"HERE'S HOPE - SHARE ESUS NOW,"* 1995.** We had more than 30 of our churches participating in this special ffort. One of the significant highlights of ***HERE'S HOPE - SHARE JESUS NOW*** was ıe number of people who made commitments to attempt to share Christ 60 times in 60 ays between January 9 and March 9, 1995. Our national goal was to enlist 600,000 people o witness everyday for 60 days.

Harvest revivals were scheduled between March 12 and September 30, 1995. We are till waiting to hear the results from all these revival services.

We would urge pastors to continue to use their **HERE'S HOPE PASTOR/REVIVAL 'REPARATION PACKET** because it is filled with valuable information. May we conınue to pray "...the Lord of the harvest, that He would send forth the laborers into His har-'est."

We will have a new Director of Evangelism this year in our association. Bro. Ralph May, pastor of Zion Baptist Church, will give very able leadership in the field of evangeism. May we support Ralph with our prayers and fullest cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble, Director of Evangelism

Executive Committee Report

SEPTEMBER 5, 1995

The Executive Committee of the Catawba River Baptist Association met three time during the 1994-95 church year: on January 9, 1995, at El Bethel Baptist Church; on Apr 10, 1995, at Solid Rock Baptist Church; and on July 10, 1995, at Grace Baptist Church

On each of these occasions, we heard reports from our officers, programs, council and committees. Listed below are some of the highlights of those meetings.

1. Approved a recommendation from the Advisory Steering Committee that the Ass ciation be incorporated pending further study. A final report on incorporatio will be made during the Annual Meeting, October 26-27, 1995, along with re ommended constitutional changes that will be necessary.
2. Adopted the report by the Church and Community Ministries Study Committe recommending that the full-time Church and Community Ministries Director position be replaced by a part-time "Missions Ministries Secretary," and that th Personnel Committee be authorized to prepare a job description for this positio and hire a qualified person pending approval by the Executive Committee.
3. Approved a recommendation from the Budget and Finance Committee that w replace the roof on our associational building and that we pay for it with an in terest free loan from an anonymous person. The cost would be approximate \$12,000-\$13,000, and the loan would be repaid within one year with one-tim love offerings from the churches.
4. Approved a recommendation from the Budget and Finance Committee that w study the feasibility of beginning a Mission Foundation to sustain future missio causes in our Association. A report will be made at the Annual Meeting, Octob 26-27, 1995, for action by the Association.

As you can see, this has been an interesting and eventful year in Catawba River Ass ciation. It has been my privilege and pleasure to work with you as we have attempted follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit throughout the year. God is leading us on to great victories in the future and my prayer is that we will be willing to follow wherever He lead

Respectfully submitte
Darrell Saunders, Moderat

Report from the Family Ministry Council

The 1994-1995 year for the Family Ministry Council has been a year of planning f the future. We have been trying to get personnel and planning underway for major even in each area of ministry. We believe that the right process must begin with the right pra ing and the right planning. In the coming calendar year there are several exciting even planned in the different age group categories assigned to the Family Ministry Council.

In the Singles area, we have a singles banquet and conference planned on Novemb 10th at Calvary Baptist Church. Bonnie Doughtie, Church Development Director at th Kings Mountain Baptist Association, will be our main speaker. Several other conferenc will be offered at this event. We hope to make the Singles Conference an annual event.

In the area of Marriage and Family, we have a Marriage Enrichment Conference anned on March 23, 1996. Dr. Charles Petty, Family Humorist, with Family Success nlimited, will be our main speaker at the conference. Dr. Charles Petty's demand for his mor and insight is national and international. He is well traveled, having been in 49 ates and 38 foreign countries. He was on the North Carolina governor's staff for seven ars beginning in 1985. We believe that we are going to have at least 100 couples, posbly many more. We are going to offer other seminars to help meet the needs of our coues.. There will be much more information provided as we draw nearer the event. We ope that this will also become an annual event.

In the area of Seniors, Billy Cooper has been helping me plan events suited to their eds. We will have three events this coming year that will be planned to meet their varied terests.

As you can see, we have some wonderful events on tap for the coming year. It is our ope to make the Family Ministry Council a tool to help meet the needs of all age groups lated to our work. Pray for us and plan with us to be a part of some of the best that atawba River Baptists have to offer.

Yours in Christ,
Brother Terry, Family Ministry Council Chairman

1995 Highlights from the Foreign Mission Board

God has once again blessed the Foreign Mission Board by providing many new opportnities for proclaiming the gospel.

A reflective question is simply "Who is the Foreign Mission Board?" Some would see e FMB as just the missionaries, or the staff at Richmond, or the trustees from each state nvention. The best answer is "Its all of us." We would have no Foreign Mission Board the 40,000 Southern Baptist Churches didn't faithfully give to the Cooperative Program nd Lottie Moon Christmas Offering to undergird the FMB. Christ told us to "go into all e world" and we can do that through the Foreign Mission Board.

The following growth levels reflect the state of the Foreign Mission Board work at the ost recent statistical gathering date, at the closure of 1994:

Total number of churches: 36,638 (Doubling the 1987 total)
Total number of countries: Missionaries live in 133
Total Baptisms: 302,132
Total Number of Missionaries: Nearly 4,100
Total Number of Volunteers: Over 13,000
Total Number of Newly Appointed Missionaries: 545

Through the work of our missionaries and your prayers, 2,162 new churches were ornized (437 in Nigeria, 144 in the previously unreached portions of our world); the total verseas membership reached over 3 million (Mexico crossed the 1,000 church threshold, hile Baptist in Brazil baptized over 69,000 people. Meanwhile in Europe, Romanian aptist enrolled more than 28,000 believers in discipleship courses). God's blessings flow ross our globe.

The Foreign Mission Board is grateful to all Southern Baptists who've been our partrs in spreading the gospel. And thank you for your prayers, committed monies and perbnal time you'll render for Christ's sake in the upcoming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes

Good Samaritan Clinic Report

MISSION STATEMENT

Good Samaritan Clinic is an interdenominational Christian mission providing fre medical care, medications and pastoral support to Burke County residents who are with out government assistance or private insurance or the financial resources to afford suc care.

It is the intention of our volunteer professional staff to assist those who are making sincere effort to help themselves and their families. This clinic is committed to honorin the God given dignity and value of all people, regardless of race, color or creed. We inten to promote the physical, emotional and spiritual health of all those who need our care.

It is further intended that this clinic will be a place in which the medically needy an working poor of Burke County will be provided with more than episodic care and i which preventive medicine, patient education and periodic health maintenance can be de livered in its proper out-patient setting.

Respectfully submitte
Mary Lloy

Hispanic Ministry Report

As you know, a special ministry to the Hispanics is sponsored by the Mount Hom Baptist Church. We, as a church, continue to be excited about what God is doing throug this ministry.

According to the latest statistics, there are approximately 6,500 Hispanics now resi ing in Burke County. The leader of the ministry is Brother Marvin Valdes, who recent was licensed to preach by our church.

Average attendance in their Sunday School and worship service is 45. Also, on Saturd evening they meet for fellowship and Bible study and average around 40. Over the pa several months there have been nine professions of faith, and only a few weeks ago, a lad visiting from Costa Rica made a profession of faith in Christ, and rejoiced that she cou go back home with Jesus in her heart.

If there are churches in our association who would like to share in this effort to rea Hispanics for Christ, please call us at 437-0593. We will be happy to share with about t potential of this type ministry.

We would only ask for your prayer support that we will be sensitive to the leadersh of the Holy Spirit as we continue to carry on this vital ministry for His glory and hono

Respectfully submitte
Jerry F. Gamble, Past
Mount Home Baptist Chur

Hmong Mission Report

The Hmong Mission has had a difficult year. The ministry of Hmong pastor Jay Chang me to an abrupt close in the summer of 1994. The Hmong Mission tried to continue with sistance from the Hmong pastor of the Hmong Mission of First Baptist Church, Hickory ming to assist when possible. This did not work out. A strong Missionary Alliance Hmong inistry in Hickory attracted many members.

Several meetings were held with deacons and key leaders of the Hmong Mission. During e course of these meetings we were joined by N.C. Baptist State Convention Language issions Director John Jones and associate Sei Hun Kim. It was determined that these mong leaders wanted to remain Baptist and would "regroup," seeking God's will and rection.

Presently a "faithful remnant" is meeting in the First Baptist Church, Morganton fel- wship hall. We are discussing a joint sponsorship of the mission along with First Baptist urch, Drexel. We are seeking a Hmong pastor to lead this small, but dedicated fellow- ip.

It is our fervent hope that this ministry among the growing Hmong population of our ea, a ministry begun almost ten years ago, will not die, but will have a renewed sense of rpose and direction through the continued support of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Schuszler

1994 Annual Home Mission Board, SBC Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern aptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's rpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus hrist, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United ates, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold ission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had en-dorsed ore than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, busi- sses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps vol- nteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. uring the year there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 78,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through e annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering taled $37,177,500, about two percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in MB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home mis- onaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in mmemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income mes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries - The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pa toral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans - The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 m lion, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions - Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Divisi serve among 102 ethnic groups and ?? ... erican Indian tribes, using 102 languag and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers - Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $1 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteer about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numberi 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed peop responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries - More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach Engli as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension - Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Bapt seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries - International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Was ington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening - The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline receiv 82,000 calls in 1994.

Life Enrichment Center Report

THE GOOD NEW DAYS AT THE LIFE ENRICHMENT CENTER

The Life Enrichment Center has, by the grace of God, begun a new day of faith a service. With a dedicated and qualified staff of counselors, an inspired Board of Directo representing the concerned people of this area, and a new vision to be the best we can b the center is returning to its roots...faith in the power of Jesus Christ to change lives.

As a result, in the past 365 days there have been nearly 5,000 hours of counseling pr vided at the center. This has included referrals from nearly 100 local congregations. those congregations 53% have been from Baptist churches. We are deeply grateful to ea of you for using the Life Enrichment Center as an extension of your church.

In the past 365 days we have assisted in the emotional and spiritual recovery of nea 800 individuals and families. Some of those have participated in brief counseling, wh others have needed extended help.

In addition, we have been able to re-establish some relationships with local church that had not been clear in past years. We are beginning to see a return of confidence in t ministry of the Life Enrichment Center.

The center is in Morganton and Burke County to stay. We were established by t churches in 1976. In our beginning we provided nearly 600 hours of counseling each ye At that time we had one counselor on staff. That counselor did his own bookkeeping, se retarial work, counseling, and church relations. Today we have two pastoral counselo two other Christian counselors, a Christian psychologist, and a Christian psychiatrist staff. In addition, we have a dedicated administrative secretary who looks after the sec tarial, receptionist, bookkeeping, and other office management responsibilities. God h helped us to bring together a team of dedicated professionals that each of you can be su of as part of Christian faith and doctrine.

The center has been tested financially in the past 365 days and will continue to be tested f the near future. Although we have a deficit of just under $15,000, we are clear about r vision...we are dedicated to providing quality Christian counseling that is true to the th of every person asking for our help.... We are dedicated to responsible service through ined and licensed counselors.... We are dedicated to being available to the members of ur churches within a seven-day period.... We are dedicated to providing our service at lowest possible cost to those who come.

Did you know that the Life Enrichment Center is the only non-profit agency in Burke unty that provides counseling on an individual level? Did you know that the center has ocal operating budget of only $55,000? Do you know how much your local church ves to the Life Enrichment Center to help with local operating expenses? Do you know at we are clinically responsible to North Carolina Baptist Hospitals for the quality of our rvices, but local administration is provided through church and community gifts?

If you would like to know more about us please call or stop in for a visit and tour.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Doerle, Director

Missions Development Committee Report

Two major mission events highlighted this year's CRBA missions development committee. The first is the merger of our mission New Hope with Macedonia Baptist Church. he Agreement of Merger is found within the pages of this book of minutes. It is our ayer that this new union "New Hope in Christ Mission" will be constituted as a church thin a year. The mission, and eventually the church, does and will remain a Southern ptist Church in the Catawba River Association.

The second mission highlight is the upcoming partnership of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with the nation of South Africa. Each association within North rolina is asked to join in partnership with a South African Baptist Association. We will te on this partnership as an association during the 1995 annual conference. Details of is partnership can be found in this book of minutes under "South Africa Partnership Information."

God Bless,
Karl Ray Minor
Missions Development Chairman

Agreement of Merger

WHEREAS, Macedonia Baptist Church of Morganton, Burke County, owns certain al estate located on Bouchelle Street in the City of Morganton and more particularly scribed in Deed Book 232, page 363, Burke County Registry and Deed Book 697, page 37, Burke County Registry; and

WHEREAS, Macedonia Baptist Church owns the above-mentioned property free and ear of all liens and encumbrances; and

WHEREAS, regular attendance at Macedonia Baptist Church has been on the decline has the regular membership; and

WHEREAS, Macedonia Baptist Church discloses all of its assets and liabilities attach as Exhibit A; and

WHEREAS, New Hope Mission discloses all of its assets and liabilities as shown Exhibit B; and

WHEREAS, New Hope Mission was spawned from Zion Baptist Church via an Agre ment dated February 1, 1993, between Zion Baptist Church and Catawba River Baptist Ass ciation; and

WHEREAS, the Trustees of Zion Baptist Church granted Catawba River Baptist Ass ciation certain real estate described in Deed Book 811, page 79, Burke County Regis on May 21, 1993, in order to develop the "New Hope Mission"; and

WHEREAS, Macedonia Baptist Church and New Hope Mission desires to merge th respective Associations together with all of the real and personal property of both Ch ches into a new Church/Mission known as "New Hope in Christ"; and

WHEREAS, the Catawba River Baptist Association is desirous of assisting the merg of these two Churches and is desirous of transferring any real and personal property it h received for the benefit of "New Hope Mission" to the new church/mission formed fr the merger of Macedonia Baptist Church and New Hope Mission at such time during t forthcoming year that the Church is able to stand on its own without direct support fr Catawba River Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, it is anticipated that New Hope Mission will bring into this merger its p tor, Max Bristol, its educational and worship structure together with financial stabil necessary for proper stewardship; and

WHEREAS, the Catawba River Baptist Association is planning to transfer all ass held for New Hope Mission to the new merged congregation for $1.00 and other valua consideration within one (1) year.

WHEREAS, the newly formed church will continue as a "Mission" congregati under Catawba River Baptist Association until the anticipated release from this sta which is planned to take place within one (1) year from within the date of the formal m ger.

NOW, THEREFORE, MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH, BY AND THROUGH I UNDERSIGNED TRUSTEES, NEW HOPE MISSION, BY AND THROUGH I UNDERSIGNED PASTOR AND DEACONS, AND CATAWBA RIVER BAPTI ASSOCIATION BY AND THROUGH ITS UNDERSIGNED TRUSTEES DO HERE COVENANT AND AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. That all of the above-referenced clauses are true and accurate and each of the part agree to be so bound; and
2. Macedonia Baptist Church and New Hope Mission by and through its undersigned Tr tees agree to merge their congregations with the intent of forming a new Missi church combining the assets and membership of both congregations into one Asso tion; and
3. That the Catawba River Baptist Association will assist in this merger and turn o assets it has held for New Hope Mission at such time during the forthcoming year it deems appropriate once the newly merged congregations are able to function on th own accord without assistance of the Catawba River Baptist Association; and
4. It is agreed that the formal merger of this two Associations will take place on April 1995; and
5. Within one (1) year after the formal date of merger, the newly formed church will f mulate a new governing structure, elect new Trustees and Deacons, and possibly inc porate as a non-profit religious organization, though it is understood and agreed t

the new church can, and likely will, elect as new Trustees and Deacons some of the same, if not all of the same, Trustees and Deacons currently holding those positions with their respective congregations; and

The parties agree that within one (1) year of the formal date of the merger, the parties shall transfer ownership and title to real and personal property owned by each congregation to the newly formed church to be known as: "New Hope in Christ" Baptist Church; and

New Hope Mission and Macedonia Baptist Church agree to disclose to each other and the Catawba River Baptist Association all of their respective assets and liabilities which are set out and attached hereto as Exhibit A and B; and

The parties further agree to execute whatever documents as may be necessary to accomplish this merger; and

The parties agree by this merger that the parties are desirous of serving the Lord God and spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, New Hope Mission, Macedonia Baptist Church and Catawba ver Baptist Association have each caused this instrument to be executed by its duly pointed and authorized Trustees.

This the ___ day of _____, 1995.

TRUSTEES OF MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH:
George N. Johnson, Jr., George N. Johnson, Sr., Karen Johnson
DEACONS AND PASTOR OF NEW HOPE MISSION:
Max Bristol, Pastor; Joseph Collette, Deacon; William Collett, Deacon
TRUSTEES OF CATAWBA RIVER ASSOCIATION:
Ken Wilson, Hobert Fowler, Roy Waters,
J.R. Simpson, J.R. Robbins, Bob Deviney

Resolutions Report

WHEREAS, Macedonia Baptist Church of Morganton, Burke County, and New Hope ission of Morganton, Burke County, and the Catawba River Baptist Association, Burke unty, entered into an "Agreement of Merger"; and

WHEREAS, Macedonia Baptist Church had previously agreed orally to merge into ew Hope Mission under the supervision of the Catawba River Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, a new church is being formed this day from the Macedonia Baptist Church d from the New Hope Mission; and

WHEREAS, the new church formed this day shall be known as "New Hope in Christ aptist Church."

NOW, BE IT RESOLVED that by the grace of our Lord God Almighty and through the ve of His Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, do this Sunday, the 6th day of March, 1995 in the esence of God and this assembly of witnesses HEREBY form and announce the creation a new church to be known as "New Hope in Christ Mission" and at such time when the ission becomes and independent from the Catawba River Baptist Association, the name all automatically change to "New Hope in Christ Baptist Church."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the former members and leaders of Macedonia Bap Church and New Hope Mission, together with leaders and members of the Catawba Ri Baptist Association signed and affixed their signature.

This the ___ day of _____, 1995.

Max Bristol, Pastor; Joseph Collette, William Colle
Billy Cooper, Director, Catawba River Baptist Associati

South Africa Parntership Information

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is about to begin a 5-year missi partnership with the nation of South Africa. Instead of the partnership being between t entire BSC and South Africa, groups of associations of the BSC are being asked to fo partnerships with cities and Baptist associations in South Africa. This will allow for m personal interaction, organization, diverse ministries, and ongoing relationships over t 5-year partnership.

During our association's Annual Conference, we will vote on whether or not to join this 5-year mission endeavor. If we chose to join in this partnership as an association will mean that our churches must make an effort to send individuals or teams every ye During our vote at the annual conference, if your church is prepared to make this co mitment, please vote "yes" to join in the 5-year partnership. If your church is not ready make this commitment, please vote "no." This cannot be a project where only a few ch ches participate.

HERE ARE SOME DETAILS

What BSC Associations will be grouped together? Associations who are close ge graphically and vote to participate in the partnership will be joined together to work w a single South African city or association.

What will our teams do in South Africa? Individuals from each of the BSC associatio who vote to participate in this partnership will fly to South Africa in late February a early March to meet with representatives of the South African Baptists. At those meetin needs and goals of the particular areas in South Africa will be discussed. It is our des that we will be able to present to Catawba River Association a number of different p jects, from church construction to preaching crusades, so that a wide spectrum of our pe ple can participate.

When will this partnership begin? Teams can begin going to South Africa in the l Summer and Fall of 1996. The partnership with South Africa will begin in earnest in t Spring of 1997.

Who can go? Any member of a SBC church can participate in this mission project.

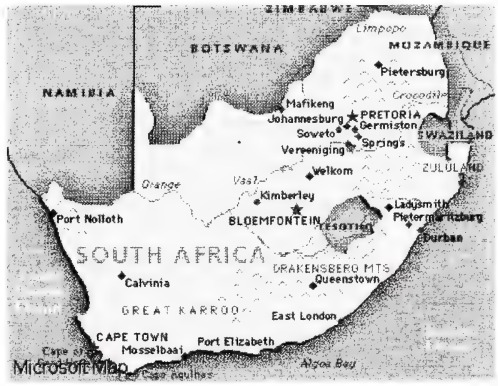
Does each church have to form a team? No. Because of the cost involved, most of churches will not be able to afford to send a team. Each church, however, can help a me ber or two raise money to join mission teams made up of individuals all across our as ciation and the other associations who join with us.

How much will it cost? The cost will be approximately $2,000.00 per person.

How long will the mission trips last? Most mission trips of this distance last betwe 14-16 days.

Will we need an interpreter? No. One exciting aspect of this mission project is that the jority language of South Africa is English, and all mission work will be in English. This atly multiplies the work and effectiveness of the mission team.

Tell me about South Africa: South Africa is a modern nation of 39 million. Eighty per- nt consider themselves to hold to a form of Christianity, mostly Dutch Reformed. Of the million, 60% are urban. The life-style and modernization in the cities is comparable to stern nations.



Let me again encourage you to give this matter prayerful consideration as we vote ether or not to participate in this mission partnership.

God Bless,
Karl Ray Minor
Missions Development Chairman

The North Carolina Missions Offering Report

CATAWBA RIVER ASSOCIATION

Most of the North Carolina Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associations vering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many North Carolina Missions Offering jects are actually association/state mission programs receiving money and leadership pport from both the Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Catawba River Association automatically received 10 percent of the 94 special offering collected in the association. Last year (1994), $2,867.37 of the 8,673.78 collected from 38 of the association's 67 churches and missions (listed on ck) was sent back to the association.

In addition to the money sent directly to the association, $2,027.50 was used in 1994 finance mission projects in the association. These projects include:

$137.50	Bivocational Ministries
$1,890.00	Seminary Extension: prison

The North Carolina Missions Offering also supports N.C. Woman's Missionary Unic N.C. Baptist Men (Brotherhood), Youth and Campus Ministries, and N.C. Baptist Asse bly (Caswell). The number of individuals in Catawba River Association who participat in these programs in 1994 includes:

9	Boys to Camp Caraway
8	Girls to Camp Mundo Vista
145	Guests at NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
2	Missionary Parents*
2	Student Summer Missionaries serving in association in 1994
1	Visually impaired person receiving *Royal Service* magazine on auc cassette
6	Persons to Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Conference
2	Persons attended Baptist Men's Convention
1	Participant on Baptist Men's Sports Mission Trip

** Missionary Kids, Missionary Parents, and Retired Missionaries receive birthday a Christmas gifts from WMU*

NOTE: Information supplied by participating areas of work.

The following churches in the Catawba River Association, according to Baptist St Convention records, gave to the 1994 special offering: Abees Grove, Amherst, Antio Asheville Street, Bethel, Burkemont, Calvary, Calvin Heights, Catawba Valley, Conne Springs First, Cornerstone, Cross Memorial, Drexel First, Drexel Memorial, East Valde Enon, Faith Olive, Gilead, Glen Alpine First, Grandview, High Peak, Hopewell, Icar Grove, Lakeview, Morganton First, Mount Calvary, Mount Home, Mountain View North Laurel, Oak Ridge, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Ridge, Pleasant View, Rutherford C lege First, Silver Creek, Valdese First, Wilkies Grove, Zion.

Respectfully submitt Carl Han

Ordaining Committee Report

On September 10, 1995, the Ordination Examining Committee met with and reco mended ordination of *John A. Riley* to Calvary Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitt Jesse Head, Chairm

1996 Place and Preacher Report

PLACE: October 24, 1996 - Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church (Morning Session) a Amherst Baptist Church (Evening Session); October 25, 1996 - Antioch Bap Church

PREACHER: First Day Speaker - Rev. Jesse Lott, Pastor, Catawba Valley Bap Church; Alternate Speaker - Rev. Terry Jordan, Pastor, East Valdese Baptist Chur Second Day Speaker - Rev. Johnny Johnson, Pastor, Hopewell Baptist Chur Alternate Speaker: Rev. Max Bristol, Pastor, New Hope Baptist Chapel

Pleasant Hill Deaf Mission Report

We are celebrating our second anniversary this year!

Our average in morning worship service is running around 30 with around 25 in Sun-
y School. We have also begun Wednesday evening prayer services. We are concentrat-
g on training and discipleship of leaders and members.

We have baptized a total of six this year, with four more waiting to be baptized.

Our associate pastor, Kevin Clark, has just returned from his second trip to Russia with
e N.C. Baptist Conference Deaf Mission Team.

Thank you for your prayers and support of our deaf ministry at Pleasant Hill.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Lineberger

Seminary Extension Reports

Seminary extension continues to bring quality education to all who will take advan-
ge. During 1994 and 1995 eight persons enrolled in three or more courses. We also
ught three courses at Western Youth Institute in which 40-60 prisoners attended.

After serving as your director for many years we have asked the committee to recom-
end a new director. They are nominating Rev. John Mason, who is an experienced direc-
r from Tennessee. We hope you will cooperate fully with him in support and enrollment.
e has some exciting new ideas, especially classes in your churches.

Thank you for your support through the years.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert K. Rownd

Seminary Extension of Catawba River Baptist Association

A new focus will dawn in January. A new, fully accredited Seminary Extension Center
ill open. Three diploma programs will be offered consisting of 16 accredited courses.
hese courses can be transferred to many of our local, state, and Baptist colleges. Each
ourse will be taught by a certified teacher, who will be one of our local pastors or staff,
l of which have at least a Master's degree from one of our six seminaries. A fourth
dvanced program will be added after the center has been in operation for a couple of
ears.

These programs of study are open to pastors, staff, Sunday School teachers, anyone
ho wants to learn more and help their church grow and mature. The courses will not just
e a class to take notes in. They will be a hands on, open discussion, interactive, get
volved class. Come and join this new dawning for Seminary Extension in your Asso-
ation.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Mason
Seminary Extension Director

1995 South Mountain Baptist Camp Report

Theme: "Be STRONG in the Lord"

The echoes of children and adults playing, swimming, cheering their teams, singin' worshipping, and praying are only faint memories of the 1995 camp year. As many of yc know, this 39th year of regular camps was highlighted by the celebration of Founder Day on August 5, 1995. It proved not only to be a day to honor Rev. T.A. Lineberger ar his wife Faye for their faithful service to the camp, our churches and scores of childre from all over Region Eight. Founders' Day also served as a fresh start in the ministry c South Mountain with many of our churches.

The Catawba River Association has been a leader in the overall use and support of th camp. Of the 1,015 attending the regular summer camps CRBA had 229 attending. The were 1,518 attending special events such as Day Camps and Retreats. Catawba River onc again led the way with 400. There were 25 churches and eight individuals supportir South Mountain with a total to date of $16,250. Of that amount $1,905 was given to th Building Fund on Founders' Day.

The most important figures represent 264 decisions made during the camps. Of th number 76 made professions of faith, 163 rededicated their lives, 13 felt the call to spc cial service and 12 requested prayer. We were all challenged by the theme to "Be Stror in the Lord." Many other decisions were made during the many retreats held by churcl es. For these we give all the praise and glory to our Lord Jesus and our Heavenly Fathc

Thank you for your love, support, and prayers as we labor to keep South Mounta going and growing. Let me encourage **every** church to be involved in the support of ar participation in **your** camp.

In His Servic
Tom Lineberger, Directc

South Mountain Children's Homes Report

The year **1995** is rapidly drawing to a close and it is time again for our annual repo to the Association. What a good year this has been here at **South Mountain Children Homes.** We have just completed our first year in our new homes on the new campus. W have also just begun our second year in the on-campus school. And, we are beginning o second year of expanded emergency care services. All of this would certainly have bec impossible without God being on our side and without the love, concern and financial su port of our Christian friends throughout the Catawba River area of North Carolina. Ov the last year we were able to care for over 130 children and families who were in need.

At our Open House last October we had over 700 friends visit and celebrate the grar opening of the campus. Over the last year we were visited by some 20 separate church ar Sunday School groups and numerous individuals. Of course, all of the children take gre pride in showing off their new Homes.

I do want to send a special "thank you" to all of the church groups who sent us scho supplies last fall. These supplies go a long way toward offsetting the high cost of startir the school year. We always need them and we appreciate them so much.

All of our children continue to attend Oak Grove Baptist Church under the leadership Rev. Gyles Widener and his wife Ruth. These two individuals are so much a part of our e here at **South Mountain Children's Homes** and are truly God-sent. Once again, nks to all of you for that which you do in His holy name for the King will surely say to you, *"Come you who are blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you m the foundations of the world,"* Matthew 25:34.

Yours in Christ,
Douglas M. McConnell
Executive Director

Stewardship Report

The offering of an individual Christian in the local church starts a chain reaction that comes a part of a mighty stream of support for missions at home and around the world. is joined with gifts from other Christians in that church and is funneled into a special signation of that church to be sent to the State Baptist Convention to be joined with designations from other Baptist churches around the state. The Cooperative Program enables e churches to present a common front to the world.

Our denomination has coined a phrase, "The main thing is to keep the main thing the ain thing." Somehow, through due process, the water has been muddied, and those faithl contributors and tithers have become confused on what "the main thing is." We need review our mission statement, "As you go, make disciples." We then need to make a commitment to make sure, if we can't go ourselves, we can give a heart-warming assurce to thousands who are preaching the Good News at home and abroad that we fulfillg our part of Christ's Commission.

Should we let petty differences obliterate the symbol of denominational unity? The operative Program is the common denominator that has yoked together the support of urches, state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention in telling the world out the love of Christ and the compassion of His children. ARe we to let the fervor, the sion, the prayers, the promotion and the success of our forefathers, who birthed one of e greatest means of financing missions and other needed agencies, die in the water?

Some reform may be in order. But there are thousands of faithful Christians who want thing more than to keep "the main thing the main thing" and that is to share Jesus with e world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Bean, Stewardship Chairman

Sunday School Report

This past year has been another successful year for Bible study in our association. Our unday School appreciation banquet held last October drew over 230. The same was true f our 1995 Sunday School Workshop held September 19 at FBC, Valdese. Our 1995 unday School Workshop boasted 15 different workshops which dealt with all areas of unday School work. We thank you for responding. The year 1995 made the third consecutive year that our Sunday School workshop has had over 200 in attendance. This is utstanding for Associational events!

Your 1995 Associational Sunday School ASSISTeam was:

Rev. Billy Cooper, DOM
Dr. Karl Ray Minor, Director
Rev. Johnny Johnson, Assistant Director
Rev. Terry Jordan, Outreach
Rev. Tony Halford, Teaching Improvement
Rev. Mike Frazier, Teaching Improvement
Rev. J.R. Robbins, Pastor Assist
Mrs. Gayle Walden, Adult
Rev. John DeMauro, Adult
Mr. Larry Melton, Youth
Rev. Bill Holland, Children
Mrs. Carrie Phipps, Children
Dr. Marvin Gobble, Preschool

There will be some changes for next year. Rev. Johnny Johnson will take the helm your ASSISTeam. Because Mike Frazier and Marvin Gobble have left our association go to new places of service, we will be looking to fill their positions. If you are interest in becoming a part of an exciting training and teaching ministry, please contact Bil Cooper or Johnny Johnson. Finally, thank you for the privilege of being able to serve y on the ASSISTeam.

God Bles
Karl Ray Minor, ASSISTeam Direct

Sunday School Leadership Banquet

OCTOBER 22, 1996
Burkemont Baptist Church

Speaker:
James T. Draper, Jr.
President, The Sunday School Board

As the chief executive officer of the Sunday School Board since August, 1991, Draper s responsible for leadership of the Southern Baptist Convention's education, church pro- rams, and publishing agency.

He holds a Bachelor of Arts degree from Baylor University, a Bachelor of Divinity and Master of Divinity degrees from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, a Doctor of Divinity from Howard Payne University and from Campbell University.

He is married to Carol Ann Floyd of Lake Jackson, Texas. They have three children, ames Randall Draper, Bailey Ray Draper, and Terri Jean Wilkinson, and six grandchil- lren.

Dr. Draper has served First Baptist Church, Euless, Texas; First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas; First Baptist Church, Del City, Oklahoma; Red Ridge Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri; University Park Baptist Church of San Antonio, Texas; Temple Baptist Church, Tyler, Texas; Iredell Baptist Church of Iredell, Texas; and Steep Hollow Baptist Church in Bryan, Texas.

He has served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Southwestern Baptist Theolog- cal Seminary, trustee of Baylor University and of the Southern Baptist Annuity Board, President of the Southern Baptist Convention Pastors' Conference and as President of the Southern Baptist Convention.

True Love Waits Report

This was a tremendous year for the True Love Waits campaign. It's so amazing to se how God is using this campaign to reach so many lives; not only with the message of sex ual purity but also with the central truth of the salvation that comes only through Jesu Christ.

In March we were truly blessed to have Miles McPherson with us as our rally speake Miles is one of the best youth speakers in the nation, especially in the area of sexual absti nence. Miles' ability is not only recognized in Christian circles but also in the secula world. The importance of that is that the school system was very interested in havin Miles speak to the students. So, it was definitely God's hand at work that provided us wit a speaker that could not only do the rally but also get into the school system to take th message to teens that might never come to the rally. Miles was able to go into the two hig schools and the four middle schools and deliver a motivational lecture to each. In addi tion, in the two high schools, we were able to sponsor an after school pizza blast for man teens that were interested in coming to hear Miles share the gospel. Over 100 decision were made at these two after school rallies.

The True Love Waits Rally at the CoMMA was powerful as the group Vision sang an Miles delivered a message entitled: "BO KNOWS WOMEN." He shared with the yout the story of Ruth and Boaz and how they should use that example as a guide in develop ing Christ honoring relationships. There were over 300 decisions made at the rally; mo relating to sexual abstinence but there were many salvation decisions made also.

This coming year, the committee is working to have Al Denson come on February 29 Knowing Al Denson's commitment to Christ and his ability to communicate with teens this would be a great opportunity if we were able to get him. Please be in prayer as w work on this very important and vital area of youth ministry in our association and ou community.

I do want to express my appreciation to those on the committee for their hard work an their commitment.

Respectfully submitted
Dr. Steve Sell

True Love Waits Financial Report

Contributions:		
Balance Forward from 10/18/94	$1,370.13	
Contributions from Churches and Others	7,666.78	$9,036.91
Expenses:		
Program	$5,851.55	
Publicity	2,874.99	
Follow-up	241.50	$8,968.04
Balance as of 10/17/95		$ 68.87

Respectfully submitted
Jesse Lott, Treasure

Report of Volunteer Campus Minister
Students for Christ
Western Piedmont Community College

The Students for Christ Club of Western Piedmont Community College met weekly for evotionals, prayer, fellowship and planning during the 1994-1995 term. Betty Jo Rogers, math faculty member, led an early morning devotional each week. Lavona Farr, president of Students for Christ, led the weekly afternoon meetings. The 18 students enrolled presented six different denominations, forming quite an ecumenical group.

Representatives from the group attended the Fall Baptist Student Union Conference at idgecrest and the Spring BSU Conference at Caraway. The students sponsored a bake le on campus to help raise funds for the conferences, which were partially funded by the tudent Government Association.

Students for Christ organized the first Baccalaureate Service to be held at Western iedmont Community College in recent years. Mayor Mel Cohen and WPCC President r. Jim Richardson, joined local clergy and musicians on the Baccalaureate program. Iuch gratitude is given to Morganton First Baptist Church for the use of their facilities, the printing shop of WPCC for printing Baccalaureate announcements and programs, nd to the WPCC administration for their help and participation.

An annual cookout at Bethel Park concluded the Students for Christ meetings and gave veryone an opportunity for farewells. I received a tremendous blessing from these stuents while serving as volunteer Campus Minister. I regret that I will not be able to conue this vitally important ministry. I pray that someone will volunteer to "stand in the ap" and continue this work.

Your friend in Christ,
Dr. Marvin Gobble

WMU 1994-1995

"A Time To Grow" was the theme for this year's WMU. Our objective has been to enlist ore members in WMU by providing dynamic organizations and challenging church embers to grow spiritually - by accepting responsibility for a lost and hurting world, by eveloping witnessing skills, by risking to minister and witness in new and difficult areas, nd by praying about and making life-style changes for missions involvement.

A year full of events kept our WMU organizations busy. Some of the events included: Hispanic Block party at Bethel Park, Observance of Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, a ook study on "Spiritual Life Development," and Project "HELP" where 14 of our churches ollected 1,411 cans of food and $182.50 to feed the hungry. Acteens associational leadrs sponsored three events - "A Get Acquainted Meeting," a sleep-over, and a prayer etreat. Girls in Action leaders also had three events - a Foreign Mission Study with three issionary speakers, foreign foods and activities, a Home Mission Study and a GA Mother/Daughter Day Camp. Mission Friends leaders held a Mission Friends Day Camp here the Mission Friends brought cans of food and made a food tree to be donated to Burke United Christian Ministries. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Home Missions were promoted. Our council attended training workshops and the state WMU eeting at Ridgecrest was well represented by our association.

The WMU Annual Meeting was held at Enon Baptist on April 11. Paula Settle, mis sionary to Togo was speaker. Two of our MU ladies, Mrs. Reba Barnes and Mrs. Anni Mae Short, were honored with plaques for their many years of service in our associatio

Catawba River Baptist Associational WMU also lost two of our most devoted ladie this year - Mrs. Ruby Seitz and Mrs. Ruby Keller. We pray that others will carry on wh began in the lives of these ladies.

We have had a *"A Time to Grow"* this year and we've grown. Let's continue to gro as we keep the following words of our 1994-1995 Watchword in our hearts - *"May th Lord make your love for one another and for all people grow more and more"* (I Thes 3:12a TEV).

Respectfully submitte
JoAnn Padgette, WMU Directo

Remember

Remember me when I am gone away,
Gone far away into the silent land;
When you can no more hold me by the hand,
Nor I half turn to go yet turning stay.
Remember me when no more, day by day,
You tell me of our future that you planned;
Only remember me, you understand
It will be late to counsel then or pray.
Yet if you should forget me for a while
And afterwards remember; do not grieve;
For if the darkness and corruption leave
A vestige of the thoughts that once I had,
Better by far you should forget and smile,
Than that you should remember and be sad.

I Thessalonians 4:14: *"For since we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even s through Jesus, God will bring with Him those who have fallen asleep.*

Memorials

ABEE'S GROVE
- Hobert Berry
- Susie Stamey

AMHERST
- Hugh Dellinger
- Earl Lambert

ANTIOCH
- Jacob Brown
- Peggy Hopper

ASHEVILLE STREET
- J.D. Phillips
- Gertrude Snipes

BETHEL
- Winfred Hendrix
- Dillard Watson

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST
- Tonya Hall

BROOKWOOD
- No Deceased

BURKEMONT
- Rocky Campbell
- Mike Davis
- Herbert Walker
- Ralph Whisnant

CALVARY
- Maxine Coffey
- Ida Fox
- Lela Gregorious
- Edith Ledford
- Raymond Littlejohn
- Blanche McNeilly
- Ruby Seitz
- Sue Whisenant
- Raymond Whisnant

CALVIN HEIGHTS
- Roy Curlee
- Virginia Deese
- Walden Head
- Betty Smith
- Nora Whisenant
- Zella Whisenant
- Eva Williams
- Charles Wilson

CATAWBA VALLEY
- John Boyd
- Piney Bruns
- Sterling Crites
- Alton Epley
- Jack Fields
- Arta Jaynes

CENTRAL
- No Deceased

COMMUNITY DREXEL
- John Cooper

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
- Jessie Winkler

CORNERSTONE
- No Deceased

CROSS MEMORIAL
- Wilma Duckworth
- Ella Tallent

DREXEL FIRST
- Earl Joyce
- Calvin McAllister
- Thomas McCall
- Herman Powell
- C.E. Rector

DREXEL MEMORIAL
- Florence McGalliard

EAST VALDESE
- Flossie Robinson
- Myra Walker

EL BETHEL
- Andrew Coleman
- Becky Miller
- Earl Smith
- Gertrude Stephens
- Pearl Whisenant

ENON
- Vera Goins

FAITH CHAPEL
- Rispy Tilley

FAITH OLIVE
Nevin Hunt
Dora Parker

GILEAD BAPTIST
No Deceased

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Ola Bennett
Myrleen Dale
Martha Penley

GRANDVIEW BAPTIST
Karen Knight
Jack Mode

HIGH PEAK
Lillie Rector
George Ross

HOPEWELL
Roxie Ball
Edward Shirley
Eva Stroupe

ICARD'S GROVE
Faye Lowman

LAKEVIEW
Mary W. Shuffler

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Margaret Johnson

MORGANTON FIRST
Esther Bartle
Gladys Burkett
Gernell Dale
Lessie Dixon
John Duval
Ralph Falls
J.D. Fitz
Lena Fitz
Marty Hord
Pearl Huffman
Margaret McGimpsey
Antionette Moore
Tom Shirley
JoAnn Smith
Kathleen Smith
Perry Thomas
Clyde Williams
Sam Williams

MOUNT CALVARY
James Douglas
Frank Lail
Clyde (Jack) Lambert
Walt Lingerfelt
Cordie Lowman
Leonard Robinson, Jr.
Mable Thomas

MOUNT HOME
Erma Burns
Peggy Dale
Rosa Issacs
Brenda Meeker
Melvin Poteat
Rachel Spake
Marie Williams
Vassie Woodall

MOUNT OLIVE
Glen Allen
Mattie Carson
Johnny Morrison
Edith Patton
Gladys Shell
Roy Taylor

MOUNTAIN VIEW#2
No Deceased

MULL'S GROVE
Lawrence Carswell
Beaufort Carver
Joe Thomas Clark
Hattie Scott

NEW HOPE
No Deceased

NORTH LAUREL
No Deceased

NORTH MORGANTON
Betty Bowman
Bobby Braswell
Garland Bridges

OAK GROVE BAPTIST
No Deceased

OAK RIDGE
No Deceased

PH DEAF MISSION
No Deceased

PLEASANT HILL
Doris Crowley
Annie Lee Denton
Julie Mae Poteat
Willard Poteat

PLEASANT RIDGE
Estelle Crawley
Horace Hastings
Etta Faye Pearson
Bud Sims
Paul Winters

PLEASANT VIEW
Paul Goodnight
Estelle Hennessee
Betty Lingerfelt
Ruby Lingerfelt
Eula McMahon

RIVERSIDE
No Deceased

RUTHERFORD COL. FIRST
Carrie Bivens
Lloyd Bivens

SILVER CREEK
Edith Head

SMYRNA
No Deceased

SOLID ROCK
No Deceased

SOUTH MOUNTAIN
No Deceased

SOUTHSIDE
Mamie Phillips

TRINITY
Charlotte Winters

UNITED
Myrtle West

VALDESE FIRST
Edith Arrowood
Clifton Huffman
Clarence Shytle
Glen Shytle
S.A. Small
Frances Thompson
Clarence Williams

WALKER ROAD
Fred Hull
Ben Mull

WESTVIEW
Mary Buff

WILKIE'S GROVE
Hattie Bass

ZION
Ferrell Burnette
Walter Corum
Lewis Day
Rosa Ginsburg
Norma Webb Hamrick
Ruby Keller
Ethel McMahan
Albert Powell

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION–HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J.C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Alex. Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J.C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J.C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J.C. Grayson	J.C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H.E. Lollar	Alex. Abernathy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H.E. Lollar	J.C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J.C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R.P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Graig	Burke
1850	Rocky Springs	R.H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R.H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R.H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R.H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R.H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R.H. Moody	R.B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R.H. Moody	R.H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R.B. Jones	D.C. Cockerham	R.B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J.H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J.H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D.C. Cockerman	J.H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D.C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E.A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E.A. Poe	J.M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A.J. Cansler	J.G. Lewis	R.H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A.J. Cansler	J.G. Lewis	E.A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A.J. Cansler	R.H. Moody	R.H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A.J. Cansler	R.H. Moody	A.J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E.A. Poe	R.H. Moody	R.H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R.H. Moody	R.A. Spainhour	R.H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R.H. Moody	J.S. Bridges	R.H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J.S. Bridges	J.S. Bridges	R.H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R.H. Moody	J.S. Bridges	G.J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G.J. Wilkie	J.S. Bridges	R.H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R.H. Moody	W.A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R.H. Moody	W.A. Graham	P.A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P.A. Whitener	J.V. McCall	P.A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R.H. Moody	J.H. Hoffman	H.D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J.H. Hoffman	J.H. Hoffman	J.A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E.A. Poe	J.H. Hoffman	H.D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J.A. Rector	J.H. Hoffman	J.A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J.A. Rector	J.H. Hoffman	G.W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J.A. Rector	J.H. Hoffman	J.S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E.A. Poe	J.H. Hoffman	D.K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J.A. Rector	J.A. Rector	R.L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W.F. Hull	J.V. McCall	E.A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E.A. Poe	J.V. McCall	I.M. Hildebran	Burke

		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
18	Glen Alpine	J.H. Hoffman	J.V. McCall	E.A. Poe	Burke
19	Pleasant Hill	J.H. Hoffman	R.L. Moore	H.D. Lequenx	Burke
10	St. Paul	J.H. Hoffman	N.L. Beach	H.D. Lequenx	Cleveland
11	North Catawba	J.H. Hoffman	N.L. Beach	H.D. Lequenx	Burke
12	Zion	J.H. Hoffman	R.L. Moore	W.F. Hull	Burke
13	St. John	J.H. Hoffman	N.L. Beach		Burke
14	Enon	J.H. Hoffman	R.L. Moore		Burke
15	Morganton	J.H. Hoffman	R.L. Moore		Burke
16	Zion Hill	J.H. Hoffman	R.L. Moore	E.F. Jones	Lincoln
17	Mt. Home	J.H. Hoffman	S.J. Porter	E.A. Poe	Burke
18	Oak Grove	J.H. Hoffman	J.A. Rector	T.L. Blalock	Burke
19	North Catawba	J.H. Hoffman	J.A. Rector	S.J. Porter	Burke
10	Mull's Chapel	J.H. Hoffman	E.A. Poe	C.E. Beaver	Catawba
11	Zion	W.F. Hull	E.A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
12	Pleasant Hill	W.F. Hull		W.H. Reddish	Burke
13	Mt. Gilead	W.F. Hull	E.A. Poe	W.F. Hull	Cleveland
14	Antioch	W.F. Hull	J.G. Benfield	W.C. Morton	Burke
15	Morganton	W.F. Hull	J.G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
16	Pisgah	J.H. Hoffman	E.A. Poe		Cleveland
17	Smyrna	W.F. Hull	E.A. Poe		Burke
18	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F.E. Cook	J.A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
19	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F.E. Cook	James Long	Burke
10	St. Paul	F.L. Sigmon	F.E. Cook	E.T. Newton	Cleveland
11	Enon	F.L. Sigmon	F.E. Cook	A.P. Hagaman	Burke
12	Pleasant Hill	J.E. Wilson	S.V. McCall	C.E. Beaver	Burke
13	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S.V. McCall	E.N. Johnson	Burke
14	Smyrna	C.A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D.A. Rhyne	Burke
15	North Catawba	C.A. Lineberger	J.H. Whisenant	E.A. Caldwell	Burke
16	Oak Grove	C.A. Lineberger	J.H. Whisenant	J.A. Rector	Burke
17	East Morganton	E.M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C.A. Lineberger	Burke
18	Zion	R.C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F.A. Bower	Burke
19	Mt. Olive	R.C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	M.I. Harris	Burke
20	Mt. Home	R.C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
21	Burkemont	R.C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W.L. Barrs	Burke
22	Enon	R.C. Whitener	F.L. Smith	G.P. Abernethy	Burke
23	Catawba Valley	R.C. Whitener	F.L. Smith	S.A. Stroupe	Burke
24	Catawba Valley	G.P. Abernethy	F.L. Smith	H.S. Benfield	Burke
24	Morganton, First	E.M. Hairfield	F.L. Smith	J.L. Teague	Burke
25	Hopewell	E.M. Hairfield	F.L. Smith	W.B. Sprinkle	Burke
26	Drexel	E.M. Hairfield	F.L. Smith	W.R. Bradshaw	Burke
27	Pleasant Hill	E.M. Hairfield	F.L. Smith	J.R. Greene	Burke
28	Valdese	E.M. Hairfield	F.L. Smith	J.G. Benfield	Burke
29	Calvary				
	Morganton	E.M. Hairfield	F.L. Smith	W.B. Sprinkle	Burke
30	Enon	E.M. Hairfield	F.L. Smith	S.A. Stroupe	Burke
31	Smyrna	E.M. Hairfield	C.C. Long	C.N. Royal	Burke
32	Mt. Olive	E.M. Hairfield	C.C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
33	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C.C. Long	M.I. Harris	Burke
34	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C.C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
35	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C.C. Long	R.L. Councilman	Burke
36	Enon	Russell Berry	C.C. Long	L.E. Snipes	Burke
37	Abee's Grove	R.L. Patton	K.L. Lineberger	J.R. Greene	Burke
38	Pleasant Hill	R.L. Patton	K.L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
39	Zion	C.C. Long	K.L. Lineberger	R.R. Cooke	Burke
40	High Peak	C.C. Long	K.L. Lineberger	E.P. Bennett	Burke
41	Calvary	C.C. Long	K.L. Lineberger	C.A. Abernethy	Burke
42	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K.L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
43	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M.I. Harris	Burke
44	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K.L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R.H. Weaver	Burke
45	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K.L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W.B. Sprinkle	Burke
46	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T.W. Hearne	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W.L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Heights			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E.P. Bennett	M.M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E.P. Bennett	M.M. Summey	J.D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E.P. Bennett	O.L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J.O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E.P. Bennett	O.L. McGinnis	O.L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O.L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R.C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Bean	H.F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R.C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J.F. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M.L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W.C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W.C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W.C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	No. Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R.P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T.A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W.A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T.B. Deese	Burke
	No. Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	No. Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Benefield,			Burke
	Enon	Presiding)		J.C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W.J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L.J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First		Paul Lovingood		Burke
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke

Y		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
12	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	No. Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
13	Glen Alpine, First		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
14	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
15	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted. A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
16	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
17	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
18	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
19	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
10	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
11	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J.W. Crouse	Burke
12	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
13	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
14	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
35	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
36	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
37	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	
38	Morganton First	Tom Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	
39	Pleasant Hill	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Frank Ellis	Burke
	Abee's Grove				
	Calvin Heighs			Paul Alverson	
90	Burkemont	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Melvin Greene	Burke
	Calvary				Burke
	Wilkies Grove			Darrell Saunders	
91	Mount Home	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Gene McHargue	
	Pleasant View				
	Valdese First			Marvin Gobble	
92	Pleasant Hill	Lewis Gentry	Mrs. Austin Hart	John DeMauro	Burke
	Glen Alpine First				
	High Peak			Larry Cline	

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1993	Walker Road	Lewis Gentry	Mrs. Austin Hart	Karl Minor	Burke
	United				
	Calvin Heights			Art Fowler	
1994	Zion	Darrell Saunders	Mrs. Austin Hart	Steve Sells	Burke
	Enon				
	Calvary			Mike Frazier	
1995	Morganton First	Darrell Saunders	Mrs. Johnny Johnson	Eldon Hinegardner	Burke
	Drexel First				
	Oak Ridge			Robert Ferguson	

Sunday School Conventions - Historical

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1936	Drexel	K.L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
1937	Valdese	K.L. Lineberger	T.S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
1938	Calvary	K.L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
1939	Mt. Calvary	K.L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
1940	Valdese	K.L. Lineberger	W.S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
1941	N. Morganton	K.L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
1949	Rotate	K.L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
1950	Rotate	O.Z. Rollins	W.M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
1951	Rotate	C.E. Lingafelt	O.Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C.E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C.E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H.A. Quick
1964	Rotate	W.O. Goble		Mrs. H.A. Quick
1965	Rotate	W.O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H.A. Quick
1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
1989	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
1990	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
1991	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
1992	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
1993	Rotate	Karl Ray Minor		
1994	Rotate	Karl Ray Minor		
1995	Rotate	Karl Ray Minor		

Discipleship Training (Church Training, BTU) - Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F.L. Smith	R.L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C.B. Dobson	J.C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C.B. Dobson	J.C. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C.B. Dobson	J.R. Brown, W. Dist. J.B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C.B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C.B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C.B. Dobson	J.M. Messer	Mrs. C.D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C.B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C.D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C.B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C.B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E.T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E.T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J.B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R.O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
59	1989	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
60	1990	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
61	1991	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
62	1992	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
63	1993	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
64	1994	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
65	1995	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. – Historical

	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
12	Morganton, First	Mrs. J.E. Erwin	Mrs. R.L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
13	Morganton, First	Mrs. J.E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
14	Morganton, First	Mrs. J.E. Erwin	Mrs. R.L. Patton	Mrs. J.F. Spainhour
15	Morganton, First	Mrs. J.E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F.O. Huffman
16	Morganton, First	Mrs. J.E. Erwin	Mrs. R.B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
17	Morganton, First	Mrs. J.E. Erwin	Mrs. R.B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
18	Drexel	Mrs. J.E. Erwin	Mrs. R.B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
19	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R.L. Patton	Mrs. M.I. Harris
20	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F.O. Huffman
21	Mt. Home	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
22	Morganton, First	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
23	Morganton, First	Mrs. J.E. Erwin	Mrs. F.O. Huffman	Mrs. M.F. McAllister
24	Drexel	Mrs. W.H. Reddish	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. M.F. McAllister
25	Morganton, First	Mrs. W.H. Reddish	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. M.F. McAllister
26	Valdese	Mrs. W.H. Reddish	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. J.R. Brown
27	Morganton, First	Mrs. W.H. Reddish	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
28	Enon	Mrs. W.H. Reddish	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
29	Drexel	Mrs. W.H. Reddish	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
30	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W.H. Reddish	Mrs. F.J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
31	Morganton, First	Mrs. W.E. Bost	Mrs. F.L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
32	Valdese	Mrs. F.L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
33	North Catawba	Mrs. F.L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
34	Drexel	Mrs. F.L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
35	Calvary	Mrs. F.L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
36	Hopewell	Mrs. F.L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
37	Morganton, First	Mrs. F.L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L.L. Lingerfelt
38	Valdese	Mrs. M.I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L.E. Snipes
39	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
40	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
41	Drexel	Mrs. D.C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
42	Calvary	Mrs. W.L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
43	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W.L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
44	Pleasant View	Mrs. W.L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
45	North Morganton	Mrs. W.L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. Carter
46	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C.L. Walton	Mrs. R.E. Robbins
47	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C.L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
48	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C.L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
49	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
50	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W.E. Walker
51	Mt. View II	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
52	Hopewell	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
53	Valdese, First	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R.C. Hammett
54	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
55	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
56	North Morganton	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
57	Calvary	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
58	Drexel, First	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
59	Burkemont	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
60	Burkemont	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
61	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H.A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
62	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H.A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
63	Enon	Mrs. H.A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
64	Zion	Mrs. R.K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
65	Mount Home	Mrs. R.K. Benfield	Mrs. W.J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
66	Valdese, First	Mrs. R.K. Benfield	Mrs. W.J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
67	Morganton, First	Mrs. M.O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
68	Morganton, First	Mrs. M.O. Braswell	Mrs. W.O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
69	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W.O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
70	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
71	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
72	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
73	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
74	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
75	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M.O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M.O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L.D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M.O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L.D. Moses
1980	Ruthfd. Coll., First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L.D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L.D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Helen Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1989	Central	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Corrie Moses
1990	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Annie Mae Short	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Frances Carpenter
1991	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1992		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1993	North Morganton	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Annie Mae Short	Frances Carpenter
1994	Mount Home	Mrs. Joann Padgett	Reba Barnes	Bettie Hooks
1995	Enon	Mrs. Joann Padgett	Reba Barnes	Ruby Hartsoe

Brotherhood – Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on October 22, 1942, that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W.L. Self	C.R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W.L. Self	C.R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W.L. Self	C.R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W.L. Self	C.R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W.L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W.L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W.L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1989	Rotate	Albert Epley		

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1990	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1991	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1992	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1993	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1994	Rotate	Gene Kirby		
1995	Rotate	Gene Kirby		

The Catawba River Baptist Association
1995 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Church Profile Digest

Table A - Church Member

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./P.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22
ABEE'S GROVE		3	0	279	152	84	41
AMHERST	Burke	4	7	287	119	76	0
ANTIOCH		14	4	388	152	131	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	Burke	1	2	182	50	30	0
BETHEL		6	4	256	183	95	176
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST		1	5	162	74	20	0
BROOKWOOD		2	4	149	82	50	24
BURKEMONT		97	57	2079	942	397	834
CALVARY		2	6	518	341	76	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS		10	10	462	253	99	68
CATAWBA VALLEY		28	17	386	267	150	129
CENTRAL		0	0	137	75	0	0
COMMUNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY DREXEL		0	4	34	31	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	Burke	3	2	242	104	61	78
CORNERSTONE	Burke	2	4	79	93	58	25
CROSS MEMORIAL	Burke	6	5	227	103	71	44
DREXEL FIRST		4	8	734	393	113	55
DREXEL MEMORIAL		4	7	411	144	108	28
EAST VALDESE		46	52	639	455	423	0
EL BETHEL		9	17	449	252	75	94
ENON		2	1	318	292	111	0
FAITH CHAPEL		0	0	79	36	38	11
FAITH OLIVE		25	15	294	105	65	0
FRIENDSHIP	Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD BAPTIST	Burke	0	3	85	51	30	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST		2	5	376	102	54	51
GRACE		0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST		8	6	72	71	45	0
HIGH PEAK		5	3	414	317	88	85
HOPEWELL		12	5	402	265	112	156
ICARD'S GROVE		1	1	124	67	0	0
LAKEVIEW		8	10	89	59	48	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE		6	2	496	346	160	181
MORGANTON FIRST		15	17	1621	815	171	412
MOUNT CALVARY		7	15	565	195	121	73
MOUNT HOME		17	41	1075	596	183	202
MOUNT OLIVE		5	0	204	134	72	62
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	Burke	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	Burke	2	4	325	177	82	79
MULL'S GROVE		1	7	279	104	98	0
NEW HOPE		25	5	130	38	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Burke	1	7	235	100	110	0
NORTH MORGANTON		10	5	446	146	43	138
OAK GROVE BAPTIST		9	0	119	100	75	37
OAK RIDGE		5	4	447	226	109	182
PH DEAF MISSION		6	2	41	54	0	39
PLEASANT HILL		7	5	588	282	71	63
PLEASANT RIDGE		21	36	689	410	263	118
PLEASANT VIEW		2	2	365	129	32	27
RIVERSIDE		3	6	107	55	34	0
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	Burke	4	5	204	78	60	0
SILVER CREEK		0	0	39	26	22	0
SMYRNA		0	0	88	28	25	0
SOLID ROCK		0	8	181	137	64	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN		6	3	210	93	80	45
SOUTHSIDE		1	2	366	71	37	0
TRINITY		5	4	150	154	90	0
UNITED	Burke	10	14	389	170	6	54
VALDESE FIRST		6	8	775	437	80	522
WALKER ROAD	Burke	4	6	498	216	157	0
WESTVIEW	Burke	0	8	108	67	79	0
WILKIE'S GROVE		2	7	326	188	97	73
ZION		11	15	650	338	122	129
TOTALS		496	502	22069	11540	5251	4335

27 - Total WMU Enrollment
9,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
0	91945	23789	9720	1300	500000	0
0	93851	12800	6000	3000	585000	16544
34	79709	16055	7395	4595	465000	15000
10	54817	11269	7131	1490	390000	0
0	96380	21689	9008	2047	750000	0
0	69264	2564	0	0	260000	20238
21	52302	7935	5020	1490	285000	0
125	687686	81547	28053	3747	3806000	335926
41	541334	55640	25804	3729	2710000	488000
18	177321	37026	13954	2737	1300000	24600
10	214356	37186	23000	3900	1471000	0
0	65000	4263	0	600	375000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20561	3405	982	299	85000	63833
12	67785	10503	3000	1050	432000	0
63	70461	8098	2997	1442	0	0
12	108918	18331	7176	1572	860400	0
22	336599	84489	58162	5674	2946679	31763
0	108029	19090	11538	3280	1000000	12095
52	302611	24675	14300	2184	1290000	126000
169	168943	37569	21604	5761	0	22350
41	137731	27970	15202	2339	900000	0
28	38590	1919	524	536	266875	57504
26	82959	5778	1368	500	310000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	66591	9645	5456	1981	200000	113788
19	93565	15427	8026	1587	0	3521
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	43380	12680	1000	864	300000	15000
50	135367	33393	14748	3072	880000	0
104	187559	39459	8635	2500	700000	0
0	55147	2320	0	0	505000	0
0	35617	4479	1533	494	250000	6000
6	177112	13376	1593	500	700000	0
0	998572	86080	25200	6225	5500000	147207
45	175252	28315	15712	3264	944430	0
54	492920	76903	42342	6874	2500000	150000
19	63392	6375	604	1500	580000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	98181	14442	8704	2611	850000	43865
10	102534	23137	11892	2744	495000	0
0	5200	0	0	0	0	0
15	81269	11484	0	840	350000	0
60	118739	16804	6802	2915	1250000	0
7	49039	8192	3734	0	180000	0
40	166164	32632	15225	4541	550000	23000
0	32272	1386	120	0	0	11000
5	258642	70019	30212	3580	1900000	0
0	345239	37186	6500	3000	1850000	0
14	103197	13864	4953	1913	902000	0
10	30886	2486	852	535	373700	0
7	80080	8951	3185	1365	225000	20470
0	23846	4936	2160	740	208000	0
0	27052	198	0	0	300000	0
0	150000	11051	1000	0	500000	164000
0	90687	36792	5810	4214	271200	0
0	46581	4072	2340	624	515000	0
0	0	53000	0	0	0	0
21	121256	25005	10000	3000	1500000	6000
33	379610	51253	24184	6204	1600000	32421
28	159895	14150	3636	3813	843353	182744
0	41517	3170	910	460	150000	0
14	192608	11229	4800	2000	885000	79000
38	236284	43887	20080	7723	2500000	437369
1303	9132404	1381368	563886	134955	52245637	2649238

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country | Medium City | Large City
2-Village | 5-Downtown | 8-Downtown
3-Town | 6-Neighborhood | 9-Neighbor
4-Small City | 7-Suburbs | 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
ABEE'S GROVE		1914	Y	1992	1	01	3	0	0
AMHERST	Burke	1959	Y	1986	7	01	4	0	0
ANTIOCH		1881	Y	1989	1	01	14	0	3
ASHEVILLE STREET	Burke	1944	Y	1995	6	01	1	0	0
BETHEL		1890	Y	1988	1	01	6	0	0
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST		1887	Y	1990	1	01	1	0	1
BROOKWOOD		1961	Y		7		2	0	0
BURKEMONT		1916	Y	1991	1	01	97	0	3
CALVARY		1910	N		5	01	2	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS		1937	Y	1994	6	01	10	1	4
CATAWBA VALLEY		1910	Y	1992	1	01	28	0	2
CENTRAL		1978	Y	1989	6	01	0	0	0
COMMUNITY							0	0	0
COMMUNITY DREXEL		1989	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	Burke	1899	Y	1993	3	01	3	0	2
CORNERSTONE	Burke	1993	N		4	01	2	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Burke	1947	Y	1988	1	01	6	0	0
DREXEL FIRST		1906	Y	1995	3	01	4	1	3
DREXEL MEMORIAL		1953	Y	1995	3	01	4	0	0
EAST VALDESE		1949	Y	1992	4	01	46	0	9
EL BETHEL		1941	Y	1991	1		9	0	3
ENON		1869	N		1	01	2	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL		1972	Y	1990	1	03	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE		1965	Y	1987	1	01	25	0	4
FRIENDSHIP	Burke						0	0	0
GILEAD BAPTIST	Burke	1988	Y	1988	1	01	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST		1882	N		3	01	2	0	0
GRACE							0	0	0
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST		1953	Y	1994	1	01	8	2	1
HIGH PEAK		1935	Y	1972	1	01	5	0	0
HOPEWELL		1870	Y	1991	1	01	12	0	0
ICARD'S GROVE		1943	Y	1989	1	01	1	0	0
LAKEVIEW		1939	Y	1994	1	01	8	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE		1938	Y	1977	1	01	6	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST		1879	Y	1995	6	01	15	0	1
MOUNT CALVARY		1938	Y	1990	4	01	7	0	1
MOUNT HOME		1872	Y	1965	1	01	17	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE		1884	Y	1993	1	01	5	0	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	Burke						0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	Burke	1931	Y	1993	1	01	2	0	1
MULL'S GROVE		1895	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	1
NEW HOPE		1982	Y	1991	3	02	25	1	1
NORTH LAUREL	Burke	1951	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON		1938	N		6	01	10	0	2
OAK GROVE BAPTIST		1878	Y	1988	1	01	9	0	0
OAK RIDGE		1943	Y	1986	1	01	5	0	0
PH DEAF MISSION		1993	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0
PLEASANT HILL		1858	Y	1976	1	01	7	0	4
PLEASANT RIDGE		1917	Y	1990	1	01	21	0	4
PLEASANT VIEW		1915	Y	1994	6	01	2	0	0
RIVERSIDE		1950	Y	1993	1	01	3	0	0
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	Burke	1949	Y	1992	3	01	4	0	2
SILVER CREEK		1830	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0
SMYRNA		1804	Y	1994	1	01	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK		1990			1	01	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN		1945	Y	1989	1	01	6	0	0
SOUTHSIDE		1947	Y	1970	4	01	1	0	0
TRINITY		1947	N		1	01	5	0	0
UNITED	Burke	1971	Y	1991	1	01	10	0	4
VALDESE FIRST		1920	Y	1984	3	01	6	0	1
WALKER ROAD	Burke	1954	Y	1987	1		4	0	0
WESTVIEW	Burke	1983	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0
WILKIE'S GROVE		1892	Y	1993	1	01	2	0	0
ZION		1854	Y	1979	1	01	11	0	3
TOTALS							496	5	61

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7- Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8- Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9- TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
0- Received from Non-Baptist Churches
1- Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	1	0	0	7	279	147	132	0	0
0	1	0	7	9	287	287	0	0	0
3	1	0	4	13	388	323	65	0	0
0	0	1	2	3	182	165	17	0	0
2	0	1	4	12	256	250	6	2	0
0	0	0	5	2	162	122	40	0	0
0	0	0	4	5	149	124	25	0	0
17	30	2	57	30	2079	1684	395	10	0
0	1	1	6	21	518	490	28	1	0
0	1	3	10	15	462	339	123	0	0
5	5	1	17	9	386	350	36	0	2
0	0	0	0	2	137	78	59	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	4	34	34	0	0	0
0	1	0	2	4	242	180	62	0	1
1	0	0	4	0	79	77	2	2	0
1	1	0	5	3	227	203	24	0	0
0	0	0	8	20	734	554	180	0	2
2	0	1	7	9	411	237	174	0	0
10	7	0	52	7	639	541	98	4	0
3	2	0	17	21	449	351	98	6	3
0	0	0	1	22	318	294	24	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	79	77	2	0	0
7	7	0	15	10	294	141	153	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	1	85	79	6	0	0
0	0	0	5	7	376	311	65	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	0	6	1	72	72	0	0	0
2	2	0	3	8	414	366	48	0	0
1	2	0	5	13	402	359	43	1	1
0	1	0	1	3	124	124	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	7	89	89	0	0	0
3	0	1	2	20	496	350	146	1	0
1	0	0	17	32	1621	1163	458	4	4
1	3	0	15	29	565	329	236	0	5
4	3	0	41	8	1075	943	132	5	3
0	2	0	0	10	204	182	22	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	4	325	258	67	0	0
0	0	0	7	20	279	249	30	1	2
5	2	1	5	9	130	130	0	4	2
0	0	0	7	4	235	235	0	0	0
1	3	0	5	20	446	244	202	0	2
3	0	0	0	1	119	97	22	0	0
1	2	0	4	5	447	420	27	0	0
2	3	0	2	0	41	41	0	0	0
0	2	0	5	14	588	529	59	0	0
4	2	0	36	12	689	652	37	3	1
1	0	1	2	14	365	330	35	0	2
1	1	0	6	1	107	53	54	2	0
1	0	1	5	12	204	193	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	39	39	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	88	38	50	0	0
0	0	0	8	3	181	179	2	0	0
0	1	0	3	1	210	192	18	0	0
0	0	0	2	5	366	278	88	0	1
1	2	0	4	3	150	150	0	0	0
1	2	0	14	8	389	350	39	4	1
0	1	0	8	15	775	575	200	1	3
2	1	0	6	30	498	314	184	1	0
0	0	0	8	1	108	108	0	0	0
1	0	0	7	19	326	326	0	0	2
1	2	1	15	19	650	608	42	0	4
89	98	15	502	592	22069	18003	4066	52	41

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h
ABEE'S GROVE	152	1	16	19	18	20	15	19	31
AMHERST	119	0	18	19	10	16	8	18	23
ANTIOCH	152	2	16	34	6	2	2	33	32
ASHEVILLE STREET	50	0	5	0	4	0	0	8	26
BETHEL	183	0	31	26	20	7	24	29	29
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	74	0	6	5	10	7	10	14	20
BROOKWOOD	82	0	10	11	9	3	4	14	29
BURKEMONT	942	0	101	149	92	51	56	160	128
CALVARY	341	16	15	23	29	4	5	56	162
CALVIN HEIGHTS	253	0	27	17	52	11	34	36	69
CATAWBA VALLEY	267	10	26	24	22	35	22	77	46
CENTRAL	75	4	2	5	12	5	6	12	25
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY DREXEL	31	1	0	0	6	2	0	11	9
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	104	0	14	17	8	4	10	10	25
CORNERSTONE	93	0	7	15	11	13	17	22	4
CROSS MEMORIAL	103	0	13	7	8	3	8	15	45
DREXEL FIRST	393	0	25	40	40	25	88	85	86
DREXEL MEMORIAL	144	6	21	21	8	6	30	23	24
EAST VALDESE	455	13	60	62	49	46	80	104	37
EL BETHEL	252	24	24	25	27	10	36	52	46
ENON	292	0	35	44	31	16	67	29	52
FAITH CHAPEL	36	0	3	2	4	3	0	11	6
FAITH OLIVE	105	0	19	15	7	8	10	23	10
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD BAPTIST	51	4	3	4	5	9	2	18	6
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	102	0	13	15	7	4	6	19	34
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST	71	0	8	3	7	3	8	10	15
HIGH PEAK	317	9	8	21	19	15	24	83	135
HOPEWELL	265	0	33	17	20	12	25	52	89
ICARD'S GROVE	67	2	7	7	3	5	9	20	11
LAKEVIEW	59	4	9	4	8	6	8	11	7
MISSIONARY RIDGE	346	0	42	48	31	12	55	75	82
MORGANTON FIRST	815	3	47	96	95	17	76	189	169
MOUNT CALVARY	195	7	11	20	18	4	20	52	58
MOUNT HOME	596	0	83	47	65	27	54	223	48
MOUNT OLIVE	134	0	13	15	18	3	0	20	57
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	177	0	36	16	8	8	24	41	40
MULL'S GROVE	104	0	5	5	11	9	11	41	18
NEW HOPE	38	0	9	0	8	0	7	6	3
NORTH LAUREL	100	8	6	12	8	7	14	28	14
NORTH MORGANTON	146	0	18	22	20	0	12	11	56
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	100	0	6	20	31	2	5	25	6
OAK RIDGE	226	0	23	29	34	14	17	58	40
PH DEAF MISSION	54	0	0	7	9	8	13	17	0
PLEASANT HILL	282	0	34	21	7	7	37	27	118
PLEASANT RIDGE	410	0	53	47	25	25	77	96	82
PLEASANT VIEW	129	0	12	12	7	0	0	18	65
RIVERSIDE	55	0	5	4	3	0	4	3	12
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	78	0	12	21	7	0	15	12	9
SILVER CREEK	26	0	2	5	2	2	5	3	7
SMYRNA	28	2	4	0	0	0	9	11	0
SOLID ROCK	137	5	9	12	11	10	14	48	25
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	93	0	13	9	16	11	2	12	24
SOUTHSIDE	71	4	4	10	5	0	10	16	20
TRINITY	154	6	13	6	18	17	32	22	34
UNITED	170	0	26	21	20	10	7	35	38
VALDESE FIRST	437	0	31	32	33	20	47	74	156
WALKER ROAD	216	0	21	46	17	0	34	61	18
WESTVIEW	67	6	15	5	16	0	5	15	5
WILKIE'S GROVE	188	0	10	22	25	23	25	29	31
ZION	338	0	39	47	43	5	29	31	134
TOTALS	11540	137	1177	1308	1163	592	1274	2373	2630

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
- Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
- New Sunday School Members
- Sunday School College Students
- Sunday School Single Adults
- Sunday School Not Church Members
- Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
- Vacation Bible School
- Mission Vacation Bible School

	12k	121	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	10	3	0	71	3	2	8	9	4	84	32
	0	7	0	67	6	1	3	0	0	76	0
	0	8	8	88	4	0	4	6	12	131	0
	3	4	0	31	7	0	10	2	0	30	0
	8	4	0	92	12	1	7	0	15	95	26
	0	2	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
	0	2	0	45	5	0	0	10	10	50	0
	27	22	145	566	232	11	51	75	45	397	65
	24	7	0	155	8	0	0	31	0	76	0
	0	6	0	135	18	11	0	0	0	99	0
	0	5	0	165	25	5	10	5	0	150	0
	1	3	0	50	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	2	0	9	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
	11	3	0	60	9	0	2	3	8	61	0
	0	4	0	60	20	2	6	12	0	58	0
	0	4	0	72	6	0	0	0	3	71	0
	0	4	0	170	15	5	12	1	0	113	0
	0	5	0	94	6	1	5	2	6	108	0
	0	4	0	264	97	6	46	10	8	423	0
	0	5	0	163	15	0	0	0	0	75	0
	9	9	0	112	9	5	0	29	0	111	0
	0	7	0	25	0	1	2	0	0	38	0
	8	5	0	85	19	0	0	0	0	65	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	1	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
	0	4	0	70	0	0	0	0	3	54	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	7	10	46	4	0	0	0	0	45	0
	0	3	0	100	12	6	15	15	7	88	63
	0	5	12	152	30	3	1	0	0	112	30
	0	3	0	45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	2	0	59	7	0	0	0	0	48	0
	1	0	0	192	3	11	0	25	0	160	25
	36	6	0	383	39	35	17	32	0	171	90
	0	5	0	113	9	2	0	2	0	121	0
	36	13	0	418	58	25	9	15	35	183	22
	3	3	0	76	0	3	5	3	0	72	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	4	0	80	20	6	29	5	0	82	0
	0	4	0	75	13	2	0	0	4	98	0
	0	3	0	35	6	0	0	0	15	0	0
	0	3	0	85	5	2	0	0	0	110	0
	0	7	0	74	4	0	0	4	6	43	0
	3	2	0	70	10	0	0	10	0	75	0
	6	5	0	122	0	11	10	0	8	109	0
	0	0	0	25	7	0	14	0	5	0	0
	26	5	0	152	14	3	10	0	10	71	0
	0	5	0	257	32	5	25	15	20	263	0
	9	6	0	90	7	0	0	7	2	32	0
	0	4	0	42	0	0	0	2	0	34	0
	0	2	0	55	3	0	0	0	0	60	0
	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	0	0	22	0
	0	2	0	25	3	0	0	0	0	25	0
	0	3	0	104	4	4	0	5	0	64	0
	2	4	0	91	2	2	0	5	0	80	0
	0	2	0	46	4	0	0	2	0	37	0
	2	4	0	120	0	5	18	3	0	90	0
	7	6	0	128	2	5	0	4	113	6	6
	35	9	0	199	11	10	0	10	6	80	0
	14	5	0	150	15	0	0	0	0	157	0
	0	8	0	50	10	6	5	0	0	79	0
	9	6	0	111	12	10	0	8	7	97	0
	5	5	0	223	18	2	0	0	5	122	41
	295		175		887		325		357		400
2		281		6791		211		373		5251	

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ABEE'S GROVE	23	0	0	9	12	2
AMHERST	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	70	10	10	30	18	2
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	24	0	3	7	12	2
BURKEMONT	65	0	0	0	60	5
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	68	6	0	15	43	4
CATAWBA VALLEY	95	5	10	15	64	1
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY DREXEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	14	4	7	0	0	3
CROSS MEMORIAL	44	2	4	4	32	2
DREXEL FIRST	55	0	0	21	30	4
DREXEL MEMORIAL	28	2	0	0	25	1
EAST VALDESE	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BETHEL	94	13	28	17	35	1
ENON	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	11	0	0	0	10	1
FAITH OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	30	4	4	12	8	2
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	65	6	7	14	37	1
HOPEWELL	110	20	16	28	43	3
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	179	19	21	25	114	0
MORGANTON FIRST	392	20	58	60	250	4
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HOME	126	15	22	40	45	4
MOUNT OLIVE	62	7	4	14	36	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	79	13	15	6	42	3
MULL'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	25	0	0	6	17	2
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	30	0	0	15	10	5
OAK RIDGE	122	14	12	51	43	2
PH DEAF MISSION	4	0	0	0	4	0
PLEASANT HILL	28	8	12	8	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	118	12	20	22	60	4
PLEASANT VIEW	27	0	0	0	24	3
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	45	5	11	7	20	2
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	54	8	15	11	18	2
VALDESE FIRST	155	18	22	21	79	15
WALKER ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIE'S GROVE	73	7	14	23	25	4
ZION	129	16	15	34	59	5
TOTALS	2444	234	330	515	1275	90

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	18	41	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	25	75	176	106	106	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	24	0	0	0
70	70	555	834	35	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	68	78	0	21
34	0	0	129	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	16	60	78	0	0	0
0	9	2	25	0	0	0
0	0	0	44	0	0	0
0	0	0	55	30	0	6
0	0	0	28	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	94	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	11	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	12	0	51	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	85	0	0	0
0	0	46	156	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	181	0	0	0
0	0	20	412	0	15	0
0	5	68	73	0	0	6
0	0	76	202	0	0	0
0	0	0	62	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	79	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	40	138	43	8	10
0	5	2	37	6	1	7
0	0	60	182	0	3	0
0	0	35	39	12	0	0
0	0	35	63	0	0	0
0	0	0	118	0	12	0
0	0	0	27	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	45	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	54	0	0	0
5	35	321	522	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	73	0	0	0
0	0	0	129	0	0	0
123	189	1433	4335	326	184	50

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d
ABEE'S GROVE	16	0	0	0	0
AMHERST	24	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	68	0	5	5	8
ASHEVILLE STREET	10	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	45	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	47	1	0	1	2
BROOKWOOD	36	0	0	2	4
BURKEMONT	202	15	12	15	15
CALVARY	70	0	5	5	5
CALVIN HEIGHTS	115	6	15	12	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	57	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	16	0	0	1	2
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY DREXEL	4	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	18	0	0	0	1
CORNERSTONE	53	2	4	0	6
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	125	8	9	15	16
DREXEL MEMORIAL	40	0	0	0	0
EAST VALDESE	62	0	0	0	0
EL BETHEL	57	0	10	0	0
ENON	37	0	5	12	0
FAITH CHAPEL	21	0	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	88	6	5	5	4
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD BAPTIST	35	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	60	5	0	6	5
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST	32	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	41	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	104	0	3	13	4
ICARD'S GROVE	42	0	0	0	2
LAKEVIEW	23	0	0	0	3
MISSIONARY RIDGE	74	3	8	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	220	0	17	43	30
MOUNT CALVARY	92	2	3	7	8
MOUNT HOME	106	0	7	3	5
MOUNT OLIVE	27	0	0	0	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	30	0	0	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	20	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	38	0	1	6	3
NORTH LAUREL	56	4	6	0	2
NORTH MORGANTON	46	1	3	2	4
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	44	0	0	0	4
OAK RIDGE	38	0	0	0	0
PH DEAF MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	61	0	5	8	5
PLEASANT RIDGE	70	4	5	10	2
PLEASANT VIEW	24	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	14	0	0	0	0
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	24	0	0	0	5
SILVER CREEK	10	0	0	1	1
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	88	3	6	6	6
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	42	13	0	1	0
SOUTHSIDE	20	0	0	4	0
TRINITY	74	1	3	2	4
UNITED	83	2	5	10	10
VALDESE FIRST	184	0	19	11	16
WALKER ROAD	106	0	6	6	6
WESTVIEW	27	0	0	0	0
WILKIE'S GROVE	47	0	2	4	5
ZION	64	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3277	76	169	216	194

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26g	26h	26i	26j
0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0
10	0	4	4
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2
0	0	5	2
0	0	11	2
0	0	25	20
0	0	5	5
20	0	10	2
0	0	10	2
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0
2	0	0	0
0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0
35	0	11	0
0	0	0	0
0	17	0	0
0	0	13	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0
0	0	23	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0
0	10	0	7
0	0	0	0
0	0	10	2
0	0	12	2
0	20	15	0
0	7	12	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	14	5
0	45	0	0
11	0	23	2
0	13	10	0
0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0
0	0	6	0
0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	16	0
0	0	2	0
0	0	27	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	10	3
0	0	4	0
0	0	2	0
0	0	9	0
0	0	15	7
0	31	14	19
15	0	12	5
0	0	0	0
0	0	2	6
0	0	10	10
93	143	401	107

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f
ABEE'S GROVE	8	0	0	0	0	8	2
AMHERST	14	0	0	0	0	10	4
ANTIOCH	59	10	18	0	1	25	5
ASHEVILLE STREET	7	0	0	0	0	7	0
BETHEL	4	0	0	0	3	0	1
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	15	1	5	0	0	7	2
BURKEMONT	158	20	42	21	0	60	15
CALVARY	84	15	9	7	7	40	6
CALVIN HEIGHTS	55	8	6	9	13	18	1
CATAWBA VALLEY	76	17	22	11	0	19	7
CENTRAL	8	0	0	0	2	4	2
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY DREXEL	12	0	0	0	0	7	5
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	37	5	9	2	7	9	5
CORNERSTONE	56	11	4	11	0	25	5
CROSS MEMORIAL	24	6	4	0	0	10	4
DREXEL FIRST	41	15	11	0	0	10	5
DREXEL MEMORIAL	10	9	0	0	0	0	1
EAST VALDESE	147	20	32	44	28	21	2
EL BETHEL	110	25	17	0	24	36	8
ENON	67	16	21	3	0	24	3
FAITH CHAPEL	9	0	3	0	0	6	4
FAITH OLIVE	43	7	8	3	6	15	4
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD BAPTIST	25	3	3	11	0	6	2
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	55	5	8	6	8	27	1
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	39	6	11	8	10	4	0
HOPEWELL	74	15	5	11	7	30	6
ICARD'S GROVE	8	0	0	0	0	7	1
LAKEVIEW	17	5	10	0	0	0	2
MISSIONARY RIDGE	11	0	11	0	0	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	52	0	12	0	0	35	5
MOUNT HOME	117	24	8	10	8	61	6
MOUNT OLIVE	41	6	7	5	0	16	7
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	9	0	0	0	0	8	1
MULL'S GROVE	30	0	1	3	9	12	5
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	50	12	0	10	0	20	8
NORTH MORGANTON	41	4	5	3	8	19	2
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	26	0	0	12	0	12	2
OAK RIDGE	43	10	6	8	10	8	1
PH DEAF MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	92	10	6	0	20	43	13
PLEASANT RIDGE	17	0	0	0	0	14	3
PLEASANT VIEW	23	0	0	0	0	19	4
RIVERSIDE	16	0	0	0	0	14	2
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	65	19	8	8	0	27	3
SILVER CREEK	12	0	2	0	4	5	1
SMYRNA	8	0	0	0	0	5	3
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	18	0	0	0	6	8	4
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	101	15	24	9	28	16	21
VALDESE FIRST	88	12	6	0	7	57	6
WALKER ROAD	20	0	0	0	0	20	0
WESTVIEW	10	0	0	0	0	10	5
WILKIE'S GROVE	49	6	10	4	0	25	4
ZION	119	12	17	16	26	43	5
TOTALS	2320	349	371	235	242	932	214

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	4	2	14	0	0	4	6	34
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	21
3	10	10	11	40	0	0	15	12	125
1	5	5	1	30	0	0	0	0	41
3	6	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	18
0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	12
3	2	4	5	12	0	0	40	0	63
2	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
2	6	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	26	23	0	0	43	0	0	3	52
4	7	5	12	30	12	50	50	15	169
1	3	4	6	18	3	0	10	0	41
3	0	0	3	0	0	0	25	0	28
5	11	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	3	4	12	0	0	0	0	20
8	8	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	2	11	0	0	12	25	50
5	3	3	6	3	15	0	15	74	104
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	10	4	0	12	0	0	19	0	45
1	6	4	4	27	0	0	13	0	54
9	0	3	4	12	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	2	5	33	0	0	10	10	60
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
0	2	4	26	8	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
7	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	6	14	0	0	0	0	21
7	0	0	0	27	0	0	2	4	33
8	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	14
8	8	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	38
8	151	125	138	447	73	50	216	149	1303

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	
ABEE'S GROVE	91945	74803	16888	254	65559	
AMHERST	93851	83976	9875	0	91732	
ANTIOCH	79709	74075	5634	0	39222	
ASHEVILLE STREET	54817	51524	2206	1087	28052	
BETHEL	96380	81892	14488	0	92450	
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	69264	64430	4834	0	81086	
BROOKWOOD	52302	48850	3165	286	30940	
BURKEMONT	687686	570795	116891	0	506066	1
CALVARY	541334	300475	219975	20884	463744	
CALVIN HEIGHTS	177321	162053	10818	4450	166060	
CATAWBA VALLEY	214356	198538	15818	0	71862	
CENTRAL	65000	61000	4000	0	92080	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY DREXEL	20561	19621	940	0	16346	
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	67785	60033	6002	1750	57281	
CORNERSTONE	70461	64306	6155	0	52681	
CROSS MEMORIAL	108918	98870	8982	1066	57619	
DREXEL FIRST	336599	283715	47784	5100	254770	
DREXEL MEMORIAL	108029	102153	5667	209	55112	
EAST VALDESE	302611	215488	75123	12000	127973	
EL BETHEL	168943	148801	20142	0	99929	
ENON	137731	117370	20361	0	73132	
FAITH CHAPEL	38590	0	2218	36372	42463	
FAITH OLIVE	82959	74635	8324	0	76016	
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	
GILEAD BAPTIST	66591	64013	2578	0	67948	
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	93565	81216	5959	6390	63139	
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST	43380	41380	2000	0	42340	
HIGH PEAK	135367	122874	12492	89482	89482	
HOPEWELL	187559	160423	26197	939	89346	
ICARD'S GROVE	55147	53436	1711	0	50646	
LAKEVIEW	35617	33351	2266	0	24689	
MISSIONARY RIDGE	177112	124865	6983	45264	34023	
MORGANTON FIRST	998572	556024	191863	250686	528297	1
MOUNT CALVARY	175252	146937	28315	0	73678	
MOUNT HOME	492920	385554	107366	0	604923	1
MOUNT OLIVE	63392	48391	8712	6289	29268	
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	98181	87089	10716	376	83589	
MULL'S GROVE	102534	90097	10612	1825	41376	
NEW HOPE	5200	0	0	0	5200	
NORTH LAUREL	81269	73422	7504	343	72699	
NORTH MORGANTON	118739	111708	6446	585	64775	
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	49039	46683	2356	0	43037	
OAK RIDGE	166164	151523	12305	2336	123474	
PH DEAF MISSION	32272	30330	1942	0	21328	
PLEASANT HILL	258642	224037	22173	12432	211301	
PLEASANT RIDGE	345239	316111	28162	966	322172	1
PLEASANT VIEW	103197	93171	10026	0	87291	
RIVERSIDE	30886	19785	11101	0	31963	
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	80080	66928	13152	0	55863	
SILVER CREEK	23846	22871	975	0	13034	
SMYRNA	27052	23069	3714	269	24486	
SOLID ROCK	150000	147802	2198	0	128950	
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	90687	41639	42995	6053	43972	
SOUTHSIDE	46581	44471	2110	0	31266	
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	12584	
UNITED	121256	114256	7000	0	77309	
VALDESE FIRST	379610	267218	112392	0	221788	1
WALKER ROAD	159895	152259	7636	1422	134260	
WESTVIEW	41517	35287	5409	821	30474	
WILKIE'S GROVE	192608	172632	19976	0	151423	
ZION	236284	225000	11284	0	124107	
TOTALS	9132404		1374916		6497675	
		7333255		509936		24

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	2364	25575	500000	0	0
0	18648	3112	27173	585000	0	16544
0	6302	850	6825	465000	0	15000
0	0	1566	10524	390000	0	0
0	0	4713	53255	750000	0	0
26707	16633	926	19560	260000	20000	20238
0	0	1916	12579	285000	0	0
79620	172848	20800	62800	3806000	0	335926
0	298302	10721	56425	2710000	0	488000
18707	510	13969	71087	1300000	25000	24600
0	0	2054	25400	1471000	0	0
47000	0	600	26000	375000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7085	506	2619	85000	0	63833
0	0	4070	20389	432000	0	0
0	0	3518	21756	0	0	0
0	0	3244	20315	860400	0	0
0	17192	7444	186608	2946679	0	31763
0	6059	2600	17258	1000000	0	12095
10000	15000	15053	25448	1290000	0	126000
0	18000	9624	40462	0	0	22350
0	2310	4833	21944	900000	0	0
0	16890	1514	8309	266875	0	57504
3298	19517	1958	18665	310000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15600	1686	27732	200000	0	113788
0	5121	4448	32324	0	0	3521
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2000	1480	23000	300000	17000	15000
0	0	6455	41587	880000	0	0
0	0	8927	18641	700000	0	0
0	0	451	33675	505000	0	0
0	12289	1425	2975	250000	0	6000
0	0	4508	19915	700000	0	0
0	50400	14980	266517	5500000	0	147207
0	0	7691	18362	944430	0	0
150000	150000	9141	195781	2500000	150000	150000
0	0	2718	29356	580000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30850	11344	3084	12658	850000	53975	43865
0	0	3569	14117	495000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6854	0	3374	27892	350000	0	0
0	0	5227	15894	1250000	0	0
7577	0	1255	11545	180000	0	0
0	25602	7519	49303	550000	0	23000
0	12502	1358	1044	0	12000	11000
0	0	9951	110521	1900000	0	0
0	0	12410	196750	1850000	0	0
0	0	2611	28698	902000	0	0
811	0	686	11266	373700	0	0
0	14417	3588	16486	225000	0	20470
0	0	433	2398	208000	0	0
0	0	491	15545	300000	0	0
0	97600	1269	14049	500000	0	164000
7374	0	1520	7833	271200	0	0
0	0	912	18305	515000	0	0
0	0	2584	10000	0	0	0
0	6300	6000	27050	1500000	0	6000
0	48639	14772	46596	1600000	53000	32421
0	29750	1400	48252	843353	0	182744
0	0	1501	13730	150000	0	0
0	40000	3461	66287	885000	0	79000
0	54548	5333	20500	2500000	0	437369
388798	1191408	276173	2277560	52245637	330975	2649238

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	
ABEE'S GROVE	23789	0	0	9720	1300	1
AMHERST	12800	0	0	6000	3000	
ANTIOCH	16055	0	0	7395	4595	
ASHEVILLE STREET	11269	0	0	7131	1490	
BETHEL	21689	0	0	9008	2047	
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	2564	0	0	0	0	
BROOKWOOD	7935	0	0	5020	1490	
BURKEMONT	81547	840	0	28053	3747	
CALVARY	55640	0	0	25804	3729	
CALVIN HEIGHTS	37026	0	0	13954	2737	
CATAWBA VALLEY	37186	0	0	23000	3900	
CENTRAL	4263	0	0	0	600	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY DREXEL	3405	0	0	982	299	
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	10503	0	0	3000	1050	
CORNERSTONE	8098	0	550	2997	1442	
CROSS MEMORIAL	18331	0	0	7176	1572	1
DREXEL FIRST	84489	0	0	58162	5674	
DREXEL MEMORIAL	19090	0	0	11538	3280	
EAST VALDESE	24675	0	0	14300	2184	
EL BETHEL	37569	0	0	21604	5761	
ENON	27970	0	240	15202	2339	
FAITH CHAPEL	1919	0	0	524	536	
FAITH OLIVE	5778	0	0	1368	500	
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	
GILEAD BAPTIST	9645	0	0	5456	1981	1
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	15427	0	0	8026	1587	
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST	12680	0	0	1000	864	1
HIGH PEAK	33393	0	0	14748	3072	
HOPEWELL	39459	0	0	8635	2500	
ICARD'S GROVE	2320	0	0	0	0	
LAKEVIEW	4479	0	0	1533	494	
MISSIONARY RIDGE	13376	0	0	1593	500	
MORGANTON FIRST	86080	0	1002	25200	6225	4
MOUNT CALVARY	28315	0	0	15712	3264	
MOUNT HOME	76903	0	800	42342	6874	2
MOUNT OLIVE	6375	0	0	604	1500	
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	14442	0	0	8704	2611	
MULL'S GROVE	23137	0	0	11892	2744	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	
NORTH LAUREL	11484	0	542	0	840	
NORTH MORGANTON	16804	0	0	6802	2915	
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	8192	0	0	3734	0	
OAK RIDGE	32632	0	0	15225	4541	
PH DEAF MISSION	1386	0	0	120	0	
PLEASANT HILL	70019	0	0	30212	3580	1
PLEASANT RIDGE	37186	0	0	6500	3000	
PLEASANT VIEW	13864	0	0	4953	1913	
RIVERSIDE	2486	0	0	852	535	
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	8951	0	0	3185	1365	
SILVER CREEK	4936	0	0	2160	740	
SMYRNA	198	0	0	0	0	
SOLID ROCK	11051	0	0	1000	0	
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	36792	24298	0	5810	4214	
SOUTHSIDE	4072	0	0	2340	624	
TRINITY	53000	5600	0	0	0	
UNITED	25005	2000	0	10000	3000	
VALDESE FIRST	51253	0	0	24184	6204	1
WALKER ROAD	14150	0	0	3636	3813	
WESTVIEW	3170	0	0	910	460	
WILKIE'S GROVE	11229	0	0	4800	2000	
ZION	43887	0	0	20080	7723	1
TOTALS	1381368	32738	3134	563886	134955	30

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
800	0	3900	0	82	306	306	306	3693
600	500	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0
036	0	2367	0	0	0	0	0	38
242	0	1573	0	0	159	52	0	507
913	0	1200	0	0	1201	108	108	6949
190	0	1374	0	0	0	0	0	0
402	0	795	145	0	0	0	0	42
507	0	18251	0	1946	500	500	500	22175
854	10	6770	0	0	0	0	0	1531
750	0	3106	0	0	0	0	0	14779
645	0	5641	0	0	750	750	0	0
600	0	1963	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	0	180	0	0	65	0	0	1665
033	0	2170	0	600	250	100	200	1600
003	0	1159	266	0	68	0	0	216
900	0	4279	0	0	120	0	0	2137
563	0	13881	3699	0	61	147	0	410
017	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
934	0	3349	0	0	0	75	0	1200
155	0	2687	0	0	0	0	0	6362
835	430	5127	0	0	116	145	0	0
123	0	325	0	0	150	0	0	261
281	565	348	0	0	1195	242	1079	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
926	0	2257	0	0	30	80	10	2332
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	8316
675	0	4189	0	0	2458	0	0	6582
545	1260	5168	6546	0	600	0	600	11455
805	0	906	0	0	0	298	0	0
491	0	827	0	0	214	0	0	0
500	0	1700	0	500	500	0	0	7083
000	0	1000	11000	1000	227	0	0	34926
000	0	4239	0	0	300	0	0	2300
967	0	19103	0	0	700	520	323	0
500	0	1084	0	0	0	79	0	2608
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
561	0	1304	0	0	100	367	100	400
200	0	3171	0	0	0	0	0	400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
042	1200	1580	1200	0	1220	610	600	2050
307	972	2864	1944	0	0	0	0	0
205	0	500	0	0	15	0	0	3738
845	0	4060	0	0	122	0	20	6021
0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	946
555	0	7578	0	0	1000	1000	1000	21094
257	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	22929
454	0	2853	33	0	0	0	267	986
109	0	145	0	0	845	0	0	0
870	0	1443	0	0	55	36	36	1804
451	0	680	0	0	0	0	0	770
0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0
980	0	960	0	0	1080	0	840	6191
200	874	986	0	0	0	0	0	410
356	0	752	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1200	5000	16800	22000	1200	0	1200	0
200	0	5300	1200	0	0	75	0	1200
696	0	11193	0	2288	271	0	0	4155
854	0	3147	0	0	0	0	0	2700
500	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	600
974	0	2951	0	0	84	84	84	0
368	0	5314	0	400	1000	1000	300	2100
931		190417		28816		6574		217661
	7011		42833		20962		7573	

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Catawba River

STATE
North Carolina

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
ABEE'S GROVE	1	1	1	69	35	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
AMHERST	1	1	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
ANTIOCH	3	1	1	99	48	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
ASHEVILLE STREET	1			60	25	0	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	5	1	1	78	45	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST	5	1	1	85	50	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
BROOKWOOD	5	1	1	43	24	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
BURKEMONT		1	1	651	325	12	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY	1	1	1	161	108	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CALVIN HEIGHTS	1	1	1	166	83	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
CATAWBA VALLEY	4	1	1	205	125	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CENTRAL	5	1	1	0	48	33	Y	Y	N	N	N
COMMUNITY				0	0	0					
COMMUNITY DREXEL		1	1	16	9	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	5	1	1	57	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y
CORNERSTONE	5	1	1	72	38	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
CROSS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	80	45	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y
DREXEL FIRST	4	1	1	217	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
DREXEL MEMORIAL	4	1	1	105	60	0	Y	N	N	N	N
EAST VALDESE	1	1	1	292	165	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
EL BETHEL				250	120	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ENON				85	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FAITH CHAPEL	4	1	1	40	12	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
FAITH OLIVE	5	1	1	0	85	78	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FRIENDSHIP				0	0	0					
GILEAD BAPTIST	2	1	1	68	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
GLEN ALPINE FIRST				94	36	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
GRACE				0	0	0					
GRANDVIEW BAPTIST	1	1	1	65	35	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HIGH PEAK	1	1	1	93	63	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HOPEWELL	5		1	149	45	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ICARD'S GROVE	5			55	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
LAKEVIEW	1	1	1	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
MISSIONARY RIDGE	1	1	1	201	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
MORGANTON FIRST	5	4	1	525	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N
MOUNT CALVARY	1	1	1	165	53	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT HOME	1	1	1	386	273	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	5			84	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW #1				0	0	0					
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2	5	1	1	77	44	0	Y	N	N	N	N
MULL'S GROVE	1	3	1	89	42	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE				0	0	0					
NORTH LAUREL	1	1	1	110	90	0	Y	N	N	N	N
NORTH MORGANTON	4	3		85	25	0	N	Y	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	3	3	1	92	50	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	1	1	1	142	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N
PH DEAF MISSION	1	1	1	30	17	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	1	3	1	167	42	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	1	4	1	350	160	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT VIEW	1	1	1	103	47	1	Y	N	Y	N	N
RIVERSIDE	1	1	1	29	14	0	Y	N	N	N	N
RUTHERFORD COL.FIRST	1	1	1	90	12	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
SILVER CREEK	2	1	1	22	18	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
SMYRNA	5	1	1	28	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N
SOLID ROCK	1	1	1	113	60	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
SOUTH MOUNTAIN		1	1	55	23	0	Y	N	N	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	3	1	1	50	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
TRINITY	1	1	1	140	120	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
UNITED	1	1	1	150	100	7	Y	N	N	N	N
VALDESE FIRST	2	4	1	250	55	0	Y	N	Y	N	N
WALKER ROAD	5	4	1	195	135	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WESTVIEW	1	1	1	70	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WILKIE'S GROVE	5	1	1	131	40	1	Y	N	Y	N	N
ZION	1	1	1	275	80	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS				7629	3384	132					

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y		Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.

953 BA XI
09/09/97 48670 185